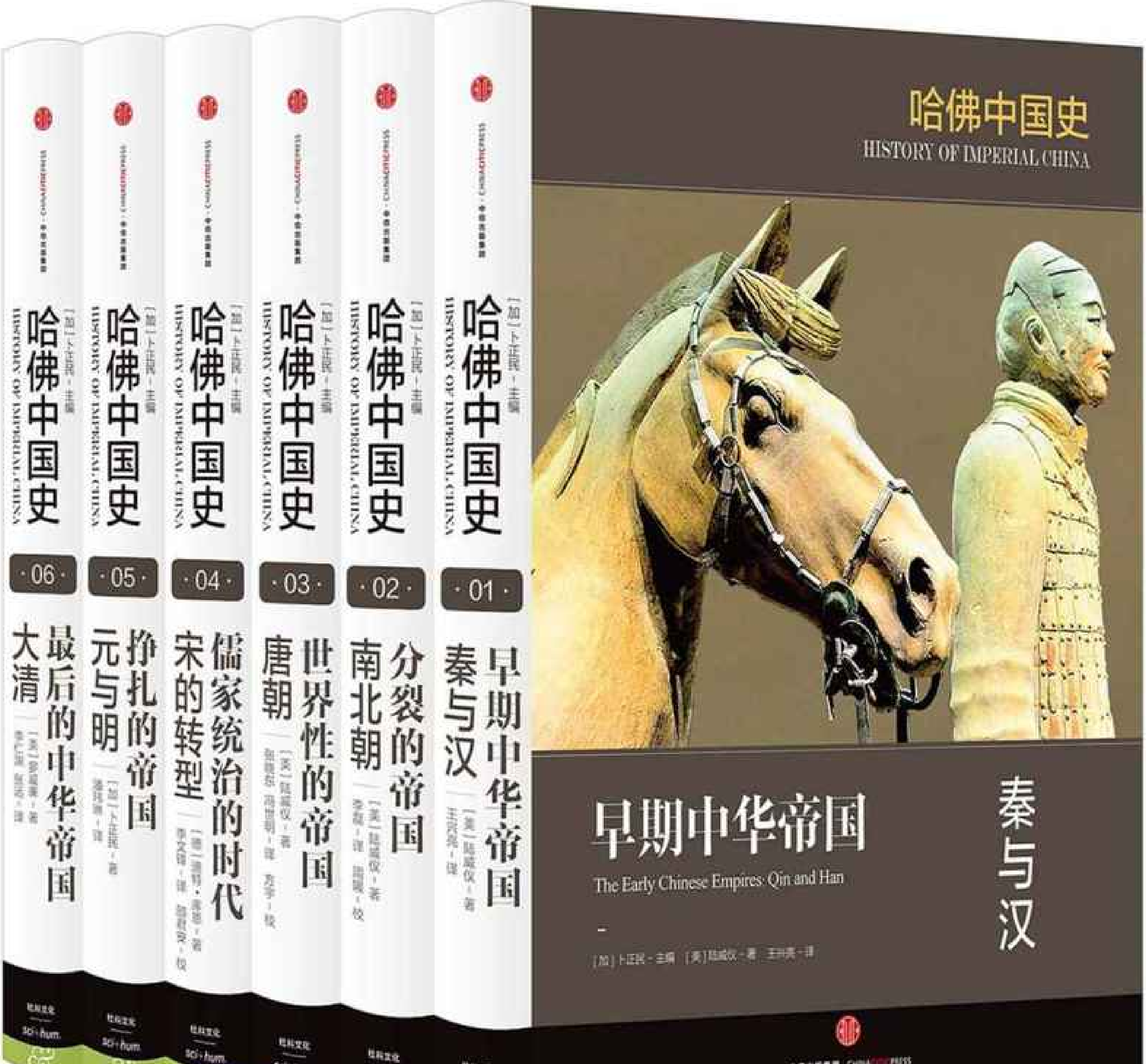

哈佛中国史
HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA
早期中华帝国
秦与汉
The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han
[加] 卜正民 · 主编 [美] 陆威仪 · 著 王兴亮 · 译
中信出版集团 CHINACITICPRESS
01 早期中华帝国 秦与汉
02 分裂的帝国 南北朝
03 世界性的帝国 唐朝
04 儒家统治的时代 宋的转型
05 挣扎的帝国 元与明
06 最后的中华帝国 大清
社科文化
sci+hum.

[illegible]6[illegible]

[[illegible]] [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1·[illegible]

[illegible]2·[illegible]

[illegible]3·[illegible]

[illegible]4·[illegible]

[illegible]5·[illegible]

[illegible]6·[illegible]

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

早期中华帝国

秦与汉

The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han

[加] 卜正民－主编　[美] 陆威仪－著　王兴亮－译

中信出版集团 CHINACITICPRESS

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□□□

□2□ □□□□□□□□

□3□ □□□□□□□

□4□ □□□□□

□5□ □□□□

□6□ □□□□

□7□ □□

□8□ □□

□9□ □□

□10□ □□

□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vermeer’s Hat*[illegible]*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□13□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□13□□□15□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□10□□□□12□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”“□□”“□□”□□21□□“□□”□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□/□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□/□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□John W. Chaffee□□□□□□□□□□E. A. Kracke□□□□□□Robert Hartwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James L. Watson□□□□□□□□□□Christian DePee□□□□□□Bettine Birge□□□□

□□□Ebner von Eschenbach□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Frederick W. Mote□□“□□□□”□despotism□□□□□Edward Farmer□□□□“□□□□”□autocracy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Charles O. Hucker□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□demilitarization□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□commercialization□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□1368□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Little Ice Age□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□”“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”“□□”□“□□”□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lawrence Stone[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2016[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

2016[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]46%[illegible]63%[illegible]800[illegible]

□□1

□□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

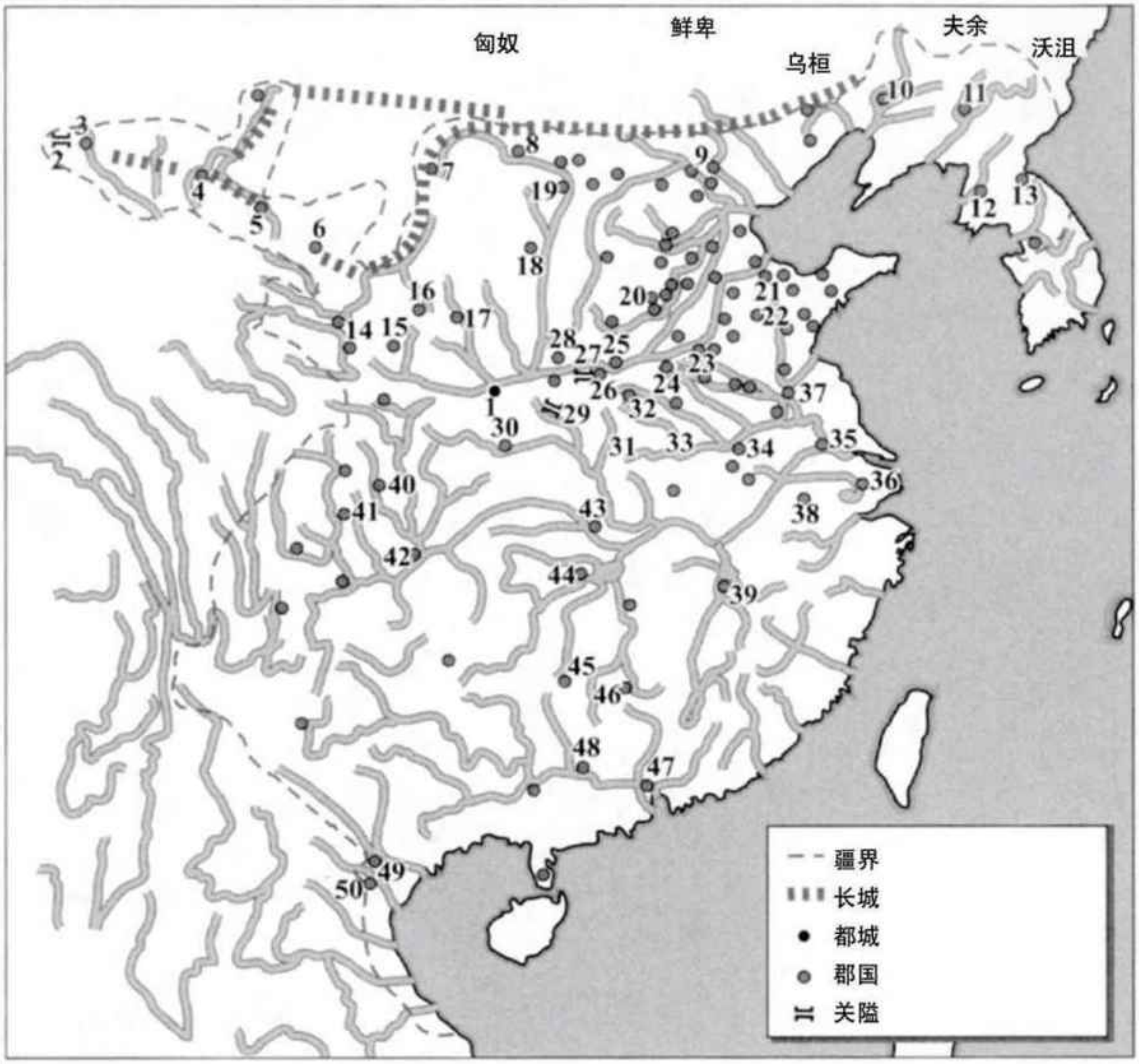
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]250—500[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



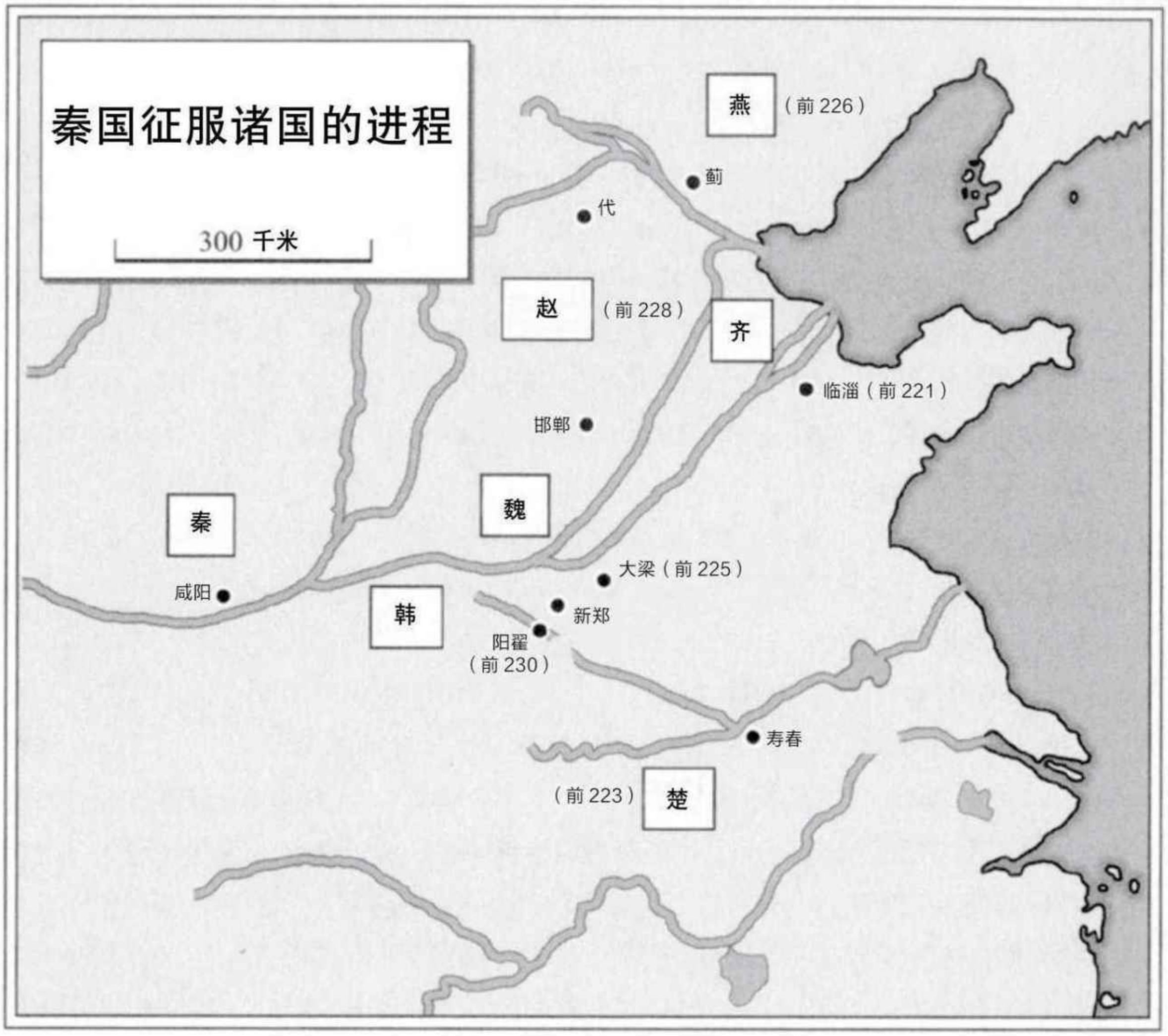
西汉帝国（公元2年）

1. 长安	11. 玄菟	21. 临淄	31. 南阳	41. 蜀郡（成都）
2. 玉门关	12. 乐浪	22. 泰山	32. 颍川	42. 巴郡
3. 敦煌	13. 临屯	23. 定陶	33. 汝南	43. 南郡（江陵）
4. 酒泉	14. 陇西	24. 陈留	34. 九江	44. 武陵
5. 张掖	15. 天水	25. 河内	35. 广陵	45. 零陵
6. 武威	16. 安定	26. 河南（洛阳）	36. 会稽	46. 桂阳
7. 朔方	17. 北地	27. 函谷关	37. 彭城	47. 南海
8. 五原	18. 上郡	28. 河东	38. 丹阳	48. 苍梧
9. 上谷	19. 西河	29. 武关	39. 豫章（南昌）	49. 交趾
10. 辽东	20. 邯郸	30. 汉中	40. 广汉	50. 九真郡

□□2

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]145——[illegible]86[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


秦国征服诸国的进程
300 千米
燕
（前 226）
蓟
代
赵
（前 228）
齐
临淄（前 221）
邯郸
魏
秦
咸阳
大梁（前 225）
韩
新郑
阳翟
（前 230）
寿春
（前 223）
楚

地图3

[illegible]

[illegible]1140[illegible]236[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]200——[illegible]168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]897——[illegible]202[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]897[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]672[illegible]4[illegible]36[illegible][18]

[illegible]4[illegible]350[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]246[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]206[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]207[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]202——[illegible]195[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]202——[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible]179——[illegible]157[illegible]156——[illegible]141[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]154[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]140——[illegible]87[illegible]134[illegible]119[illegible]138[illegible]

[illegible]84[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]87—88[illegible]

[illegible]179——[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]

[illegible]32——[illegible]7[illegible]6——[illegible]1[illegible]1—5[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25—168[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]25—57[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]74——[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible]49——[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]70%[illegible]100%[illegible]

[illegible]89—106[illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]137[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]143[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]169[illegible]170[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]4[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]169—220[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]188[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]110[illegible]192[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]197[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]216[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]359[illegible]770[illegible]

1975[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

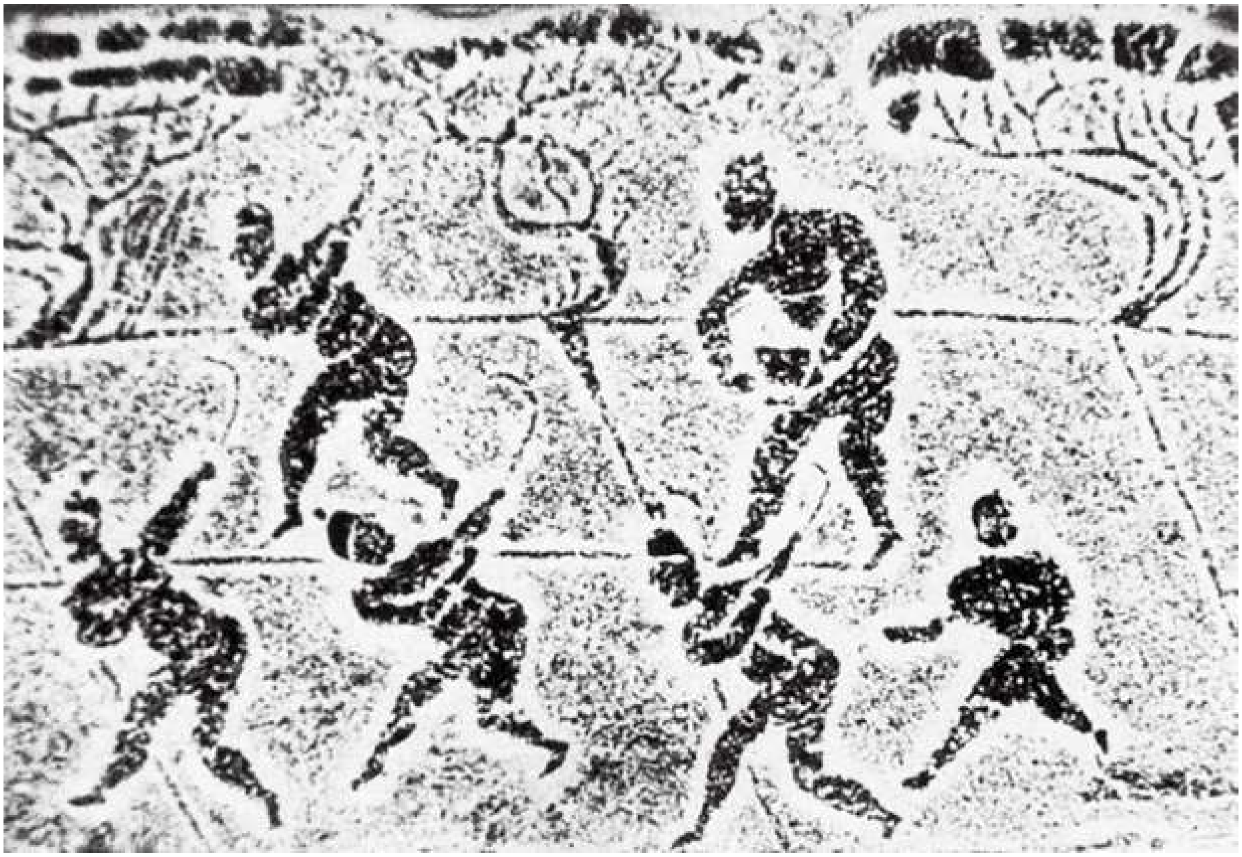
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]340[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]316[illegible]130[illegible]314[illegible]312[illegible]



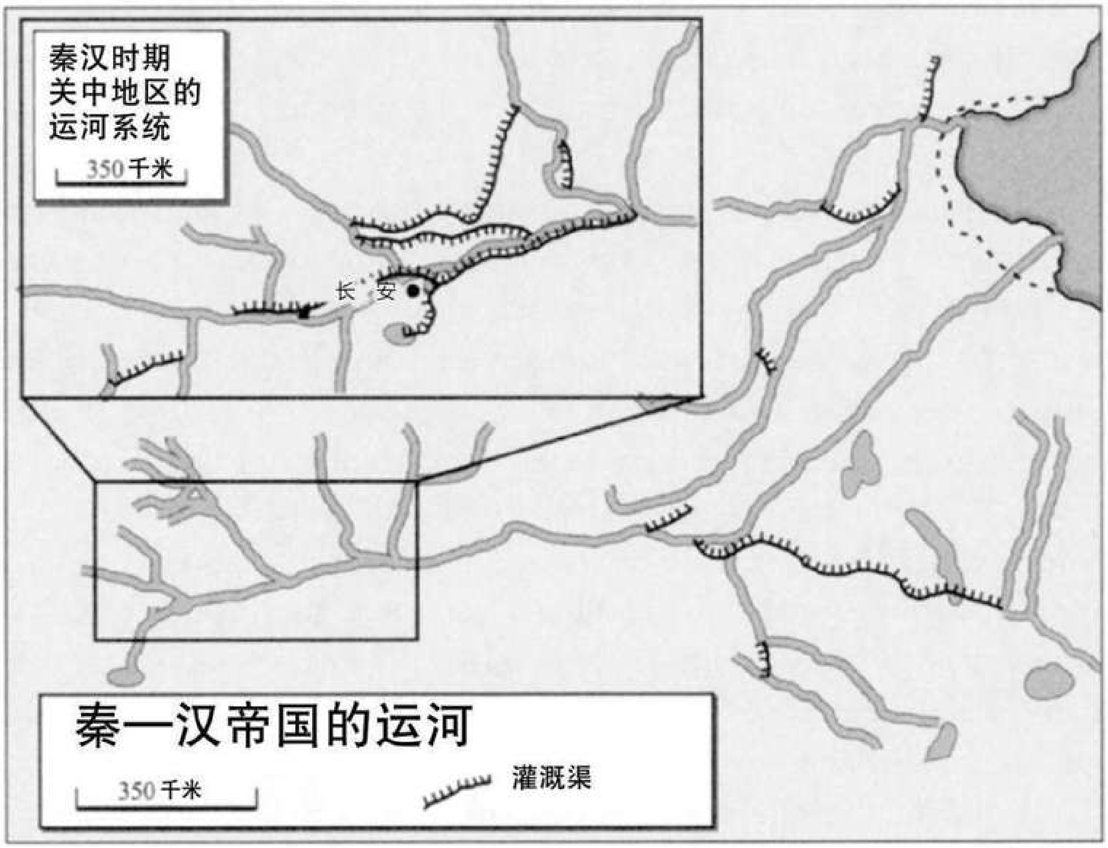
[illegible]1 [illegible]

[illegible]310[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][4]

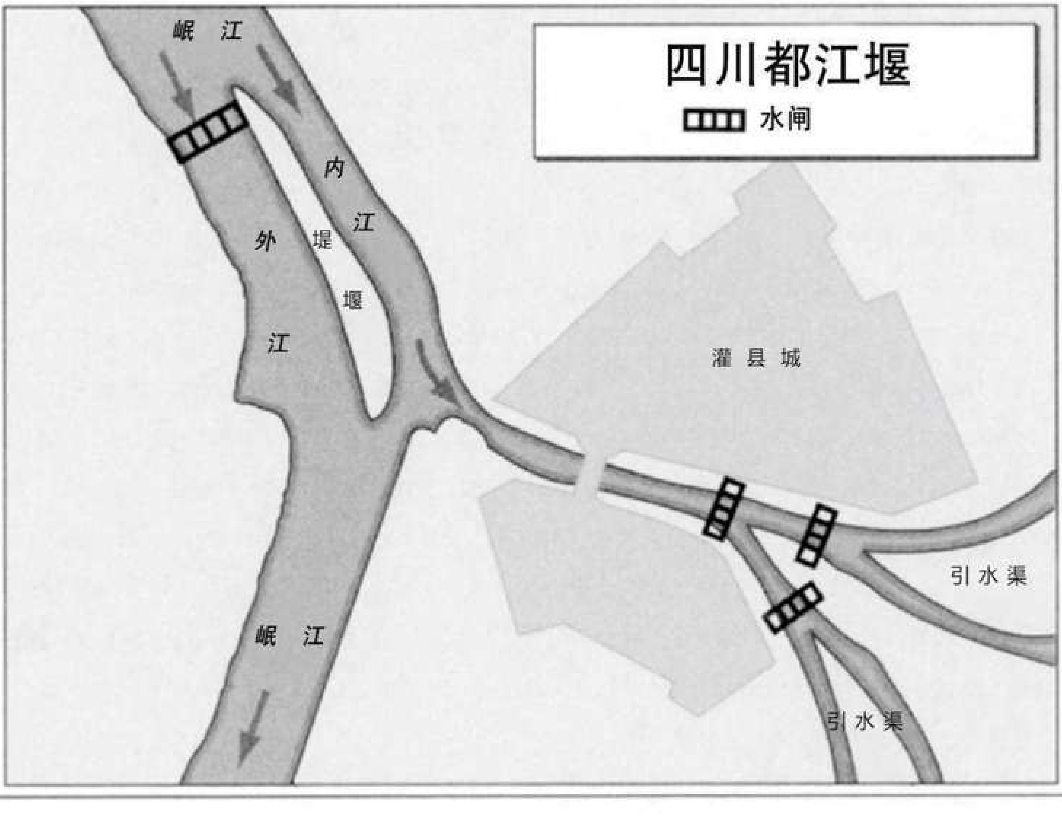
[illegible]

[illegible]338[illegible]307[illegible][5]

[illegible]295[illegible]



秦汉时期
关中地区的
运河系统
350千米
长安
秦一汉帝国的运河
350千米
灌溉渠



四川都江堰
水闸
岷江
内江
外江
堤
堰
灌县城
引水渠
引水渠
岷江

[illegible]4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]307[illegible]266[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]510——[illegible]496[illegible]500[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]260[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]230[illegible]
221[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]320[illegible]233[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[15][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]627[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][22]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[32][illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[35][illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[36][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible]

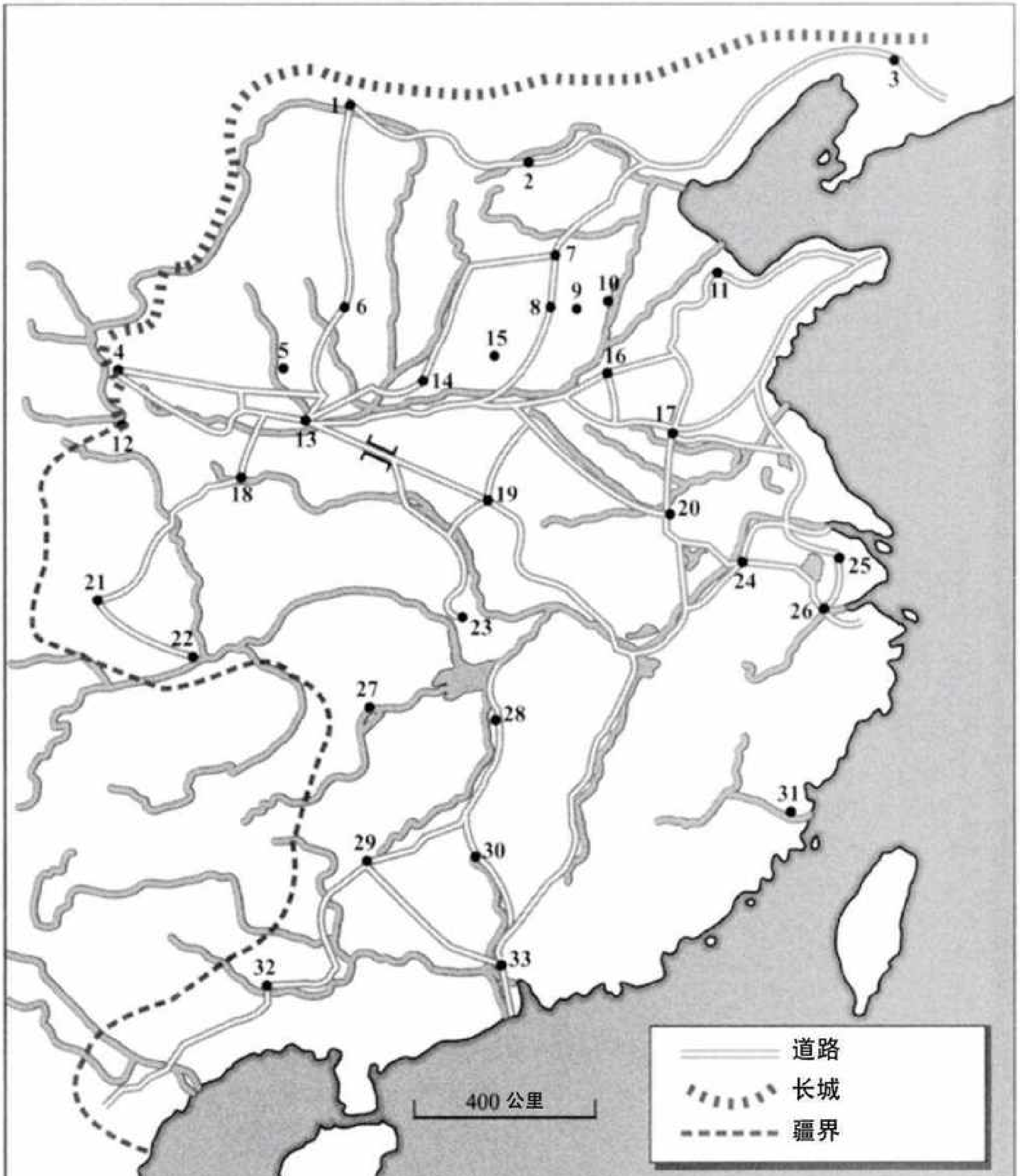
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]960[illegible][5][illegible]5[illegible]6800[illegible]2[illegible]

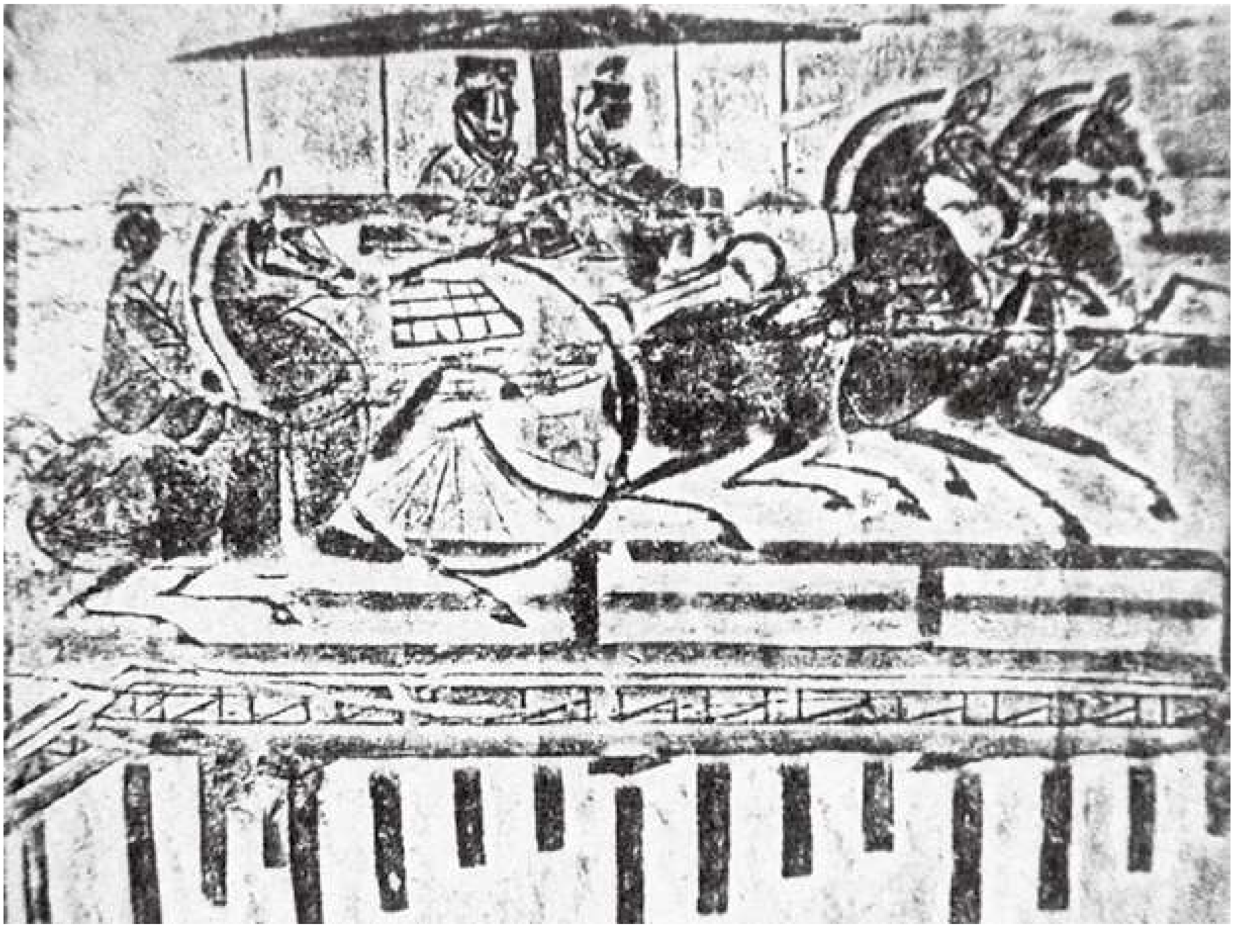


秦的道路网

1. 九原	8. 邯郸	15. 上党	22. 巴郡	29. 桂林
2. 代郡	9. 沙丘	16. 定陶	23. 江陵	30. 桂阳
3. 辽东	10. 平原	17. 彭城	24. 丹阳	31. 闽中
4. 陇西	11. 临淄	18. 汉中	25. 吴郡	32. 象郡
5. 北地	12. 临洮	19. 宛郡	26. 钱塘	33. 南海
6. 上郡	13. 咸阳	20. 九江	27. 黔中	
7. 东垣	14. 安邑	21. 蜀郡	28. 长沙	

□□5

□□□[6]□□



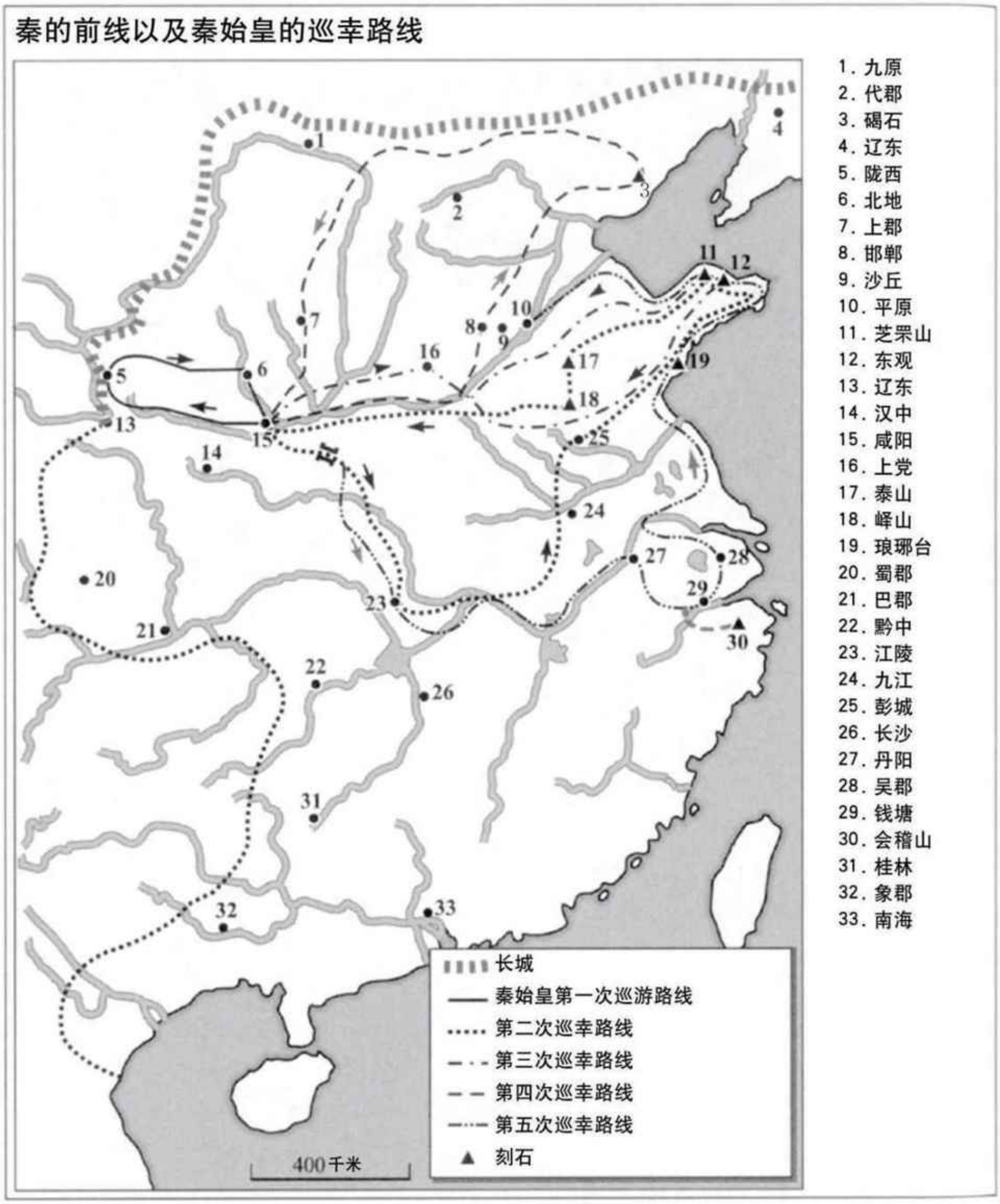
□2 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□5□□□□6□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]


秦的前线以及秦始皇的巡幸路线
1. 九原
2. 代郡
3. 碣石
4. 辽东
5. 陇西
6. 北地
7. 上郡
8. 邯郸
9. 沙丘
10. 平原
11. 芝罘山
12. 东观
13. 辽东
14. 汉中
15. 咸阳
16. 上党
17. 泰山
18. 峄山
19. 琅琊台
20. 蜀郡
21. 巴郡
22. 黔中
23. 江陵
24. 九江
25. 彭城
26. 长沙
27. 丹阳
28. 吴郡
29. 钱塘
30. 会稽山
31. 桂林
32. 象郡
33. 南海
长城
秦始皇第一次巡游路线
第二次巡幸路线
第三次巡幸路线
第四次巡幸路线
第五次巡幸路线
刻石
400千米

□□6

□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]280[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible]365[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible][11]

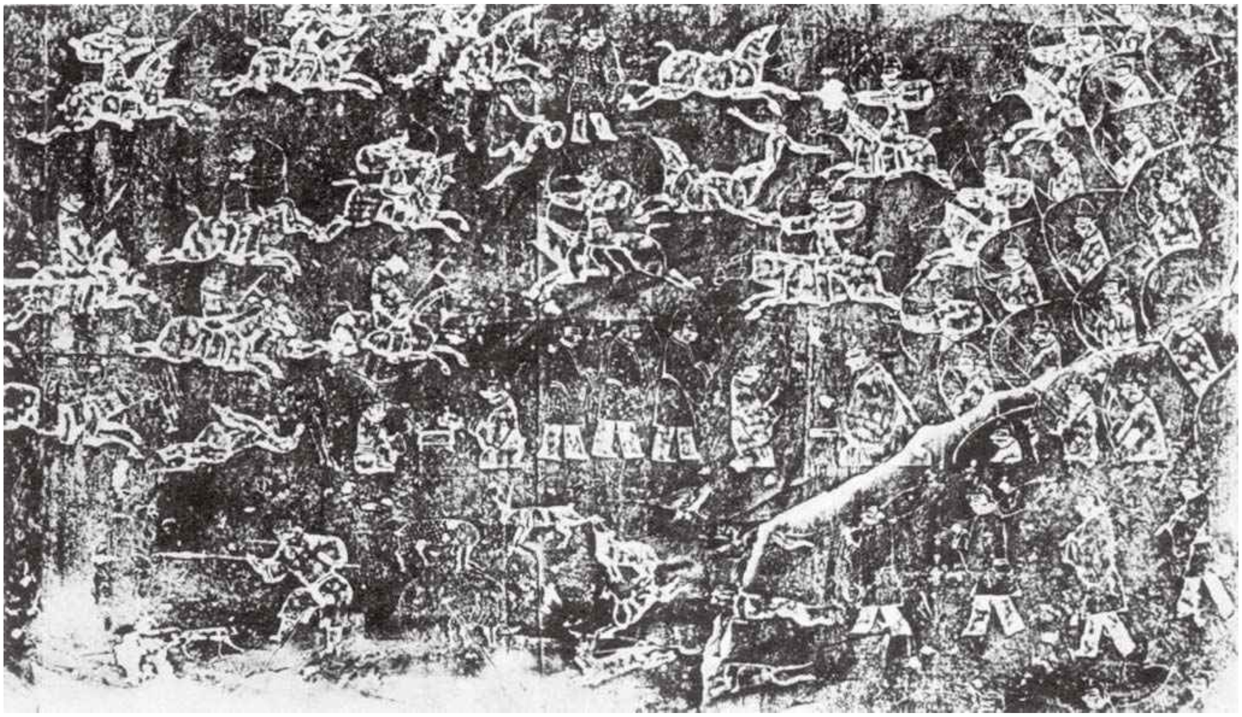
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]154[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]154[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][12]



[illegible]3 [illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]154[illegible]——[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□4□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“□——□”[illegible]“□——□”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

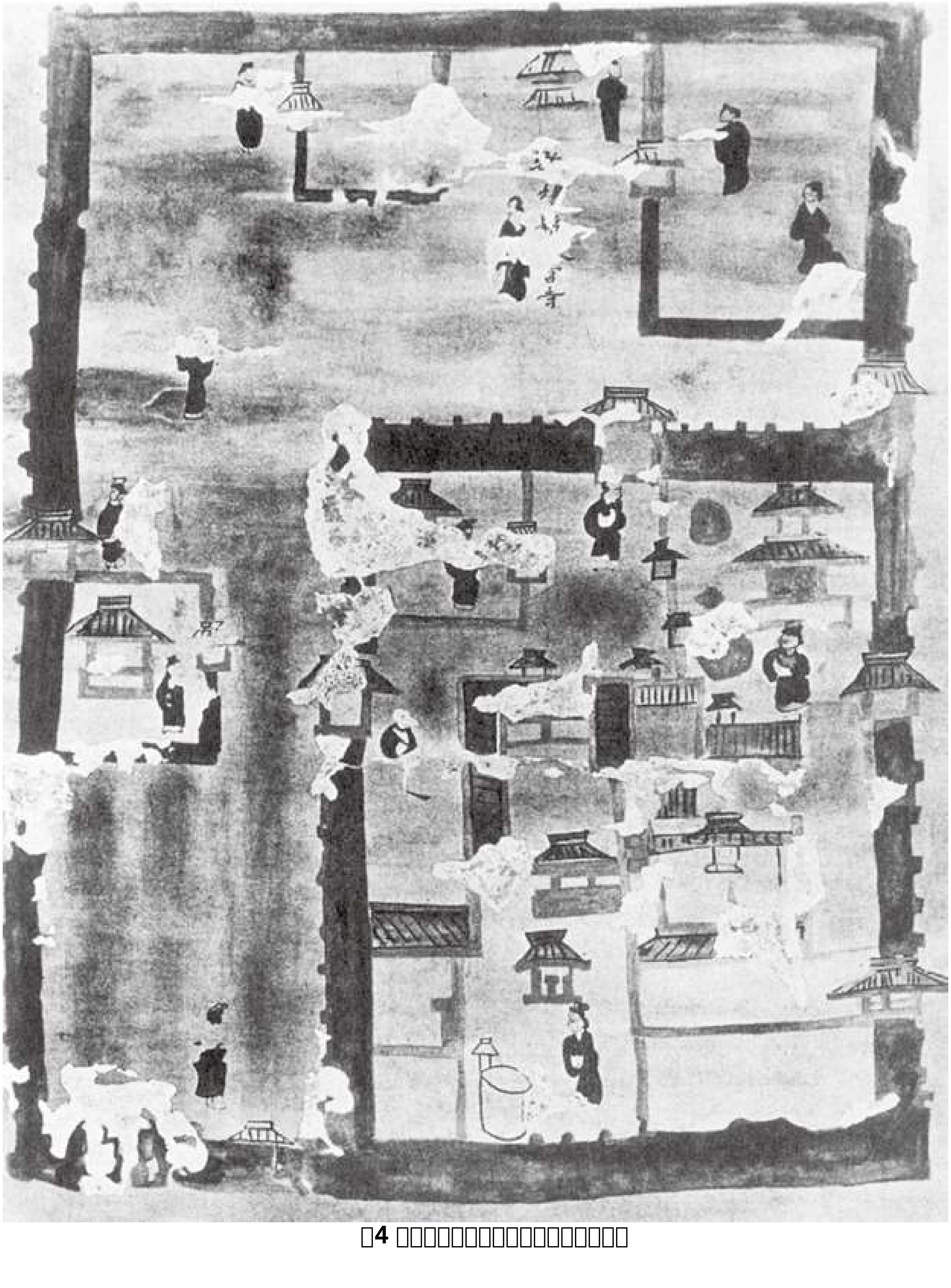
[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]27——[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]160[illegible][5]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][6][illegible]

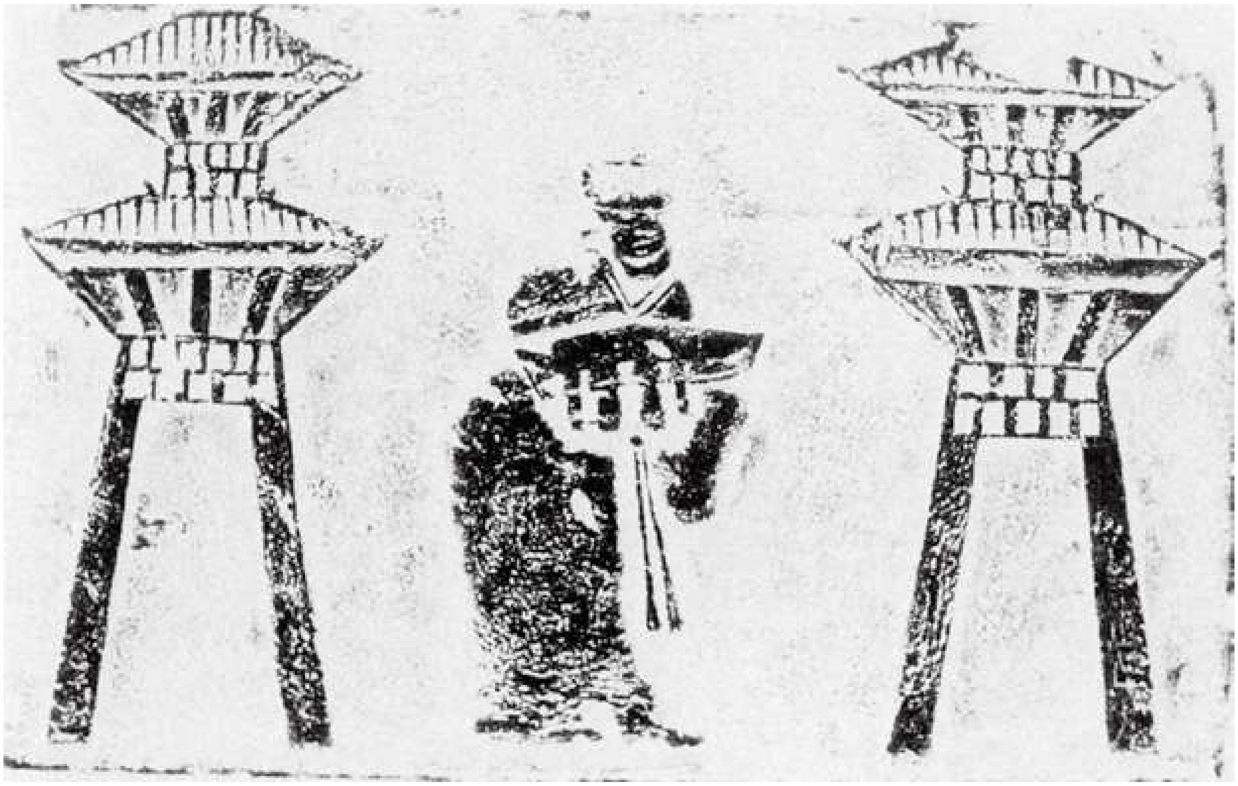


□4 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]270[illegible][9]



[illegible]5 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible][12]

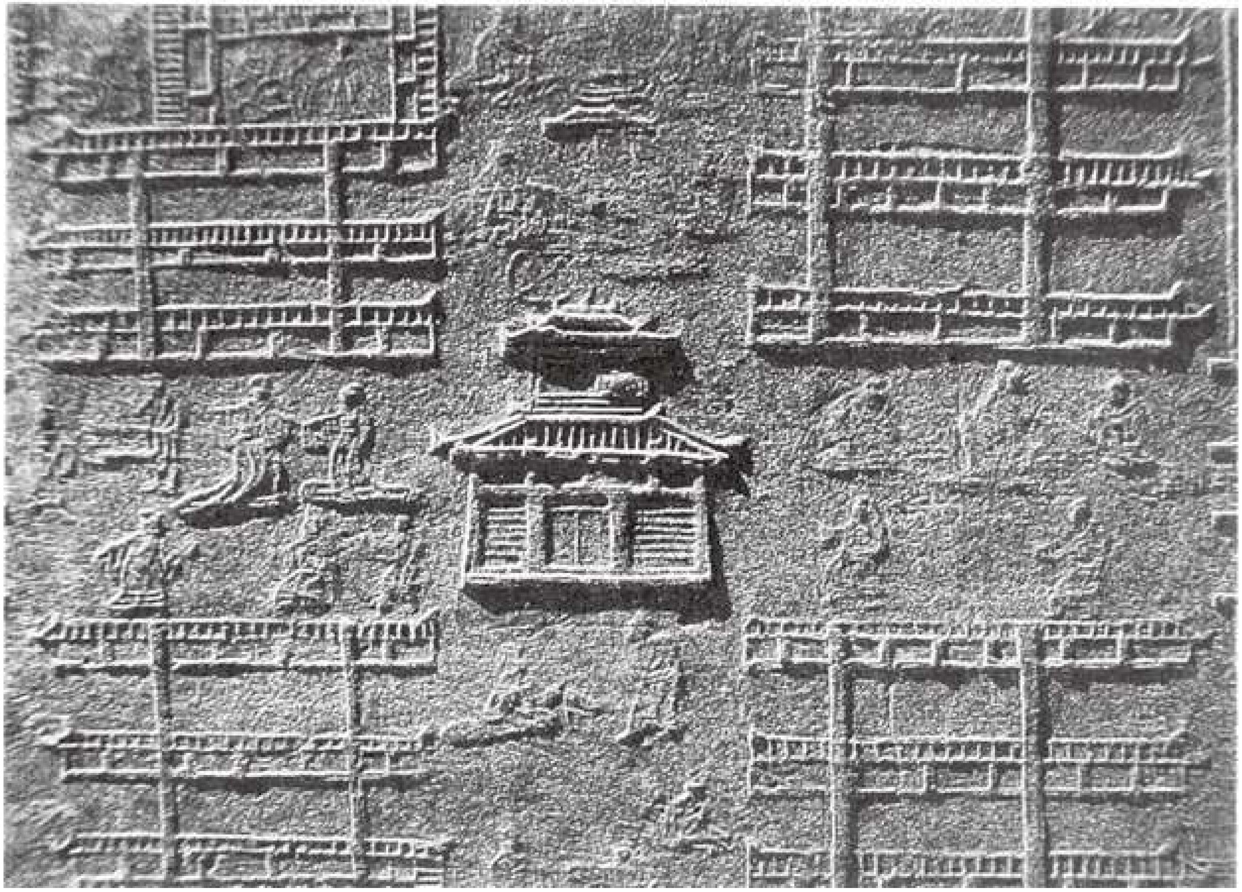
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]25%[illegible]25[illegible]5—6[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]6 [illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]7 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]90—165[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]12[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]

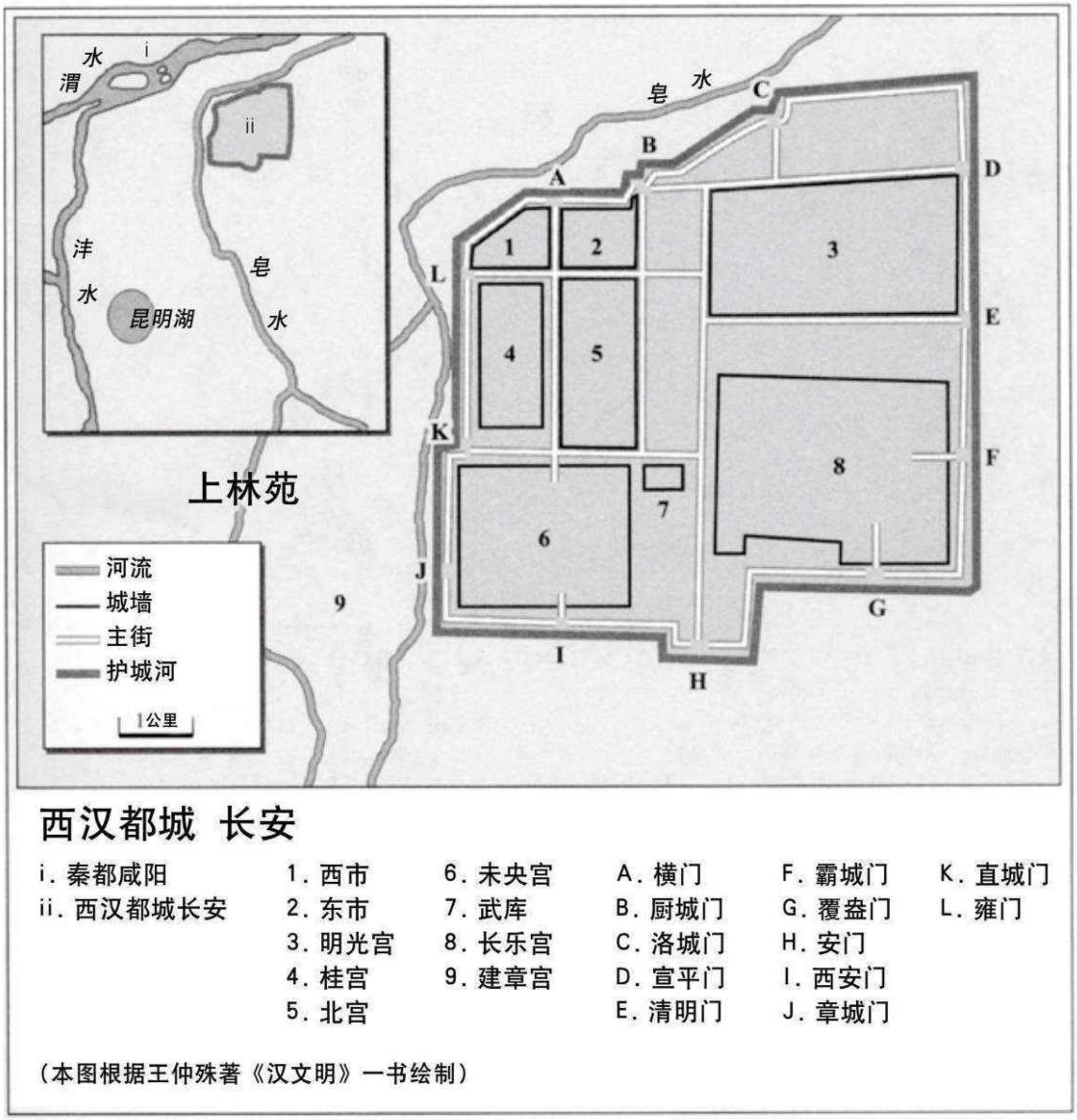
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible]7[illegible]

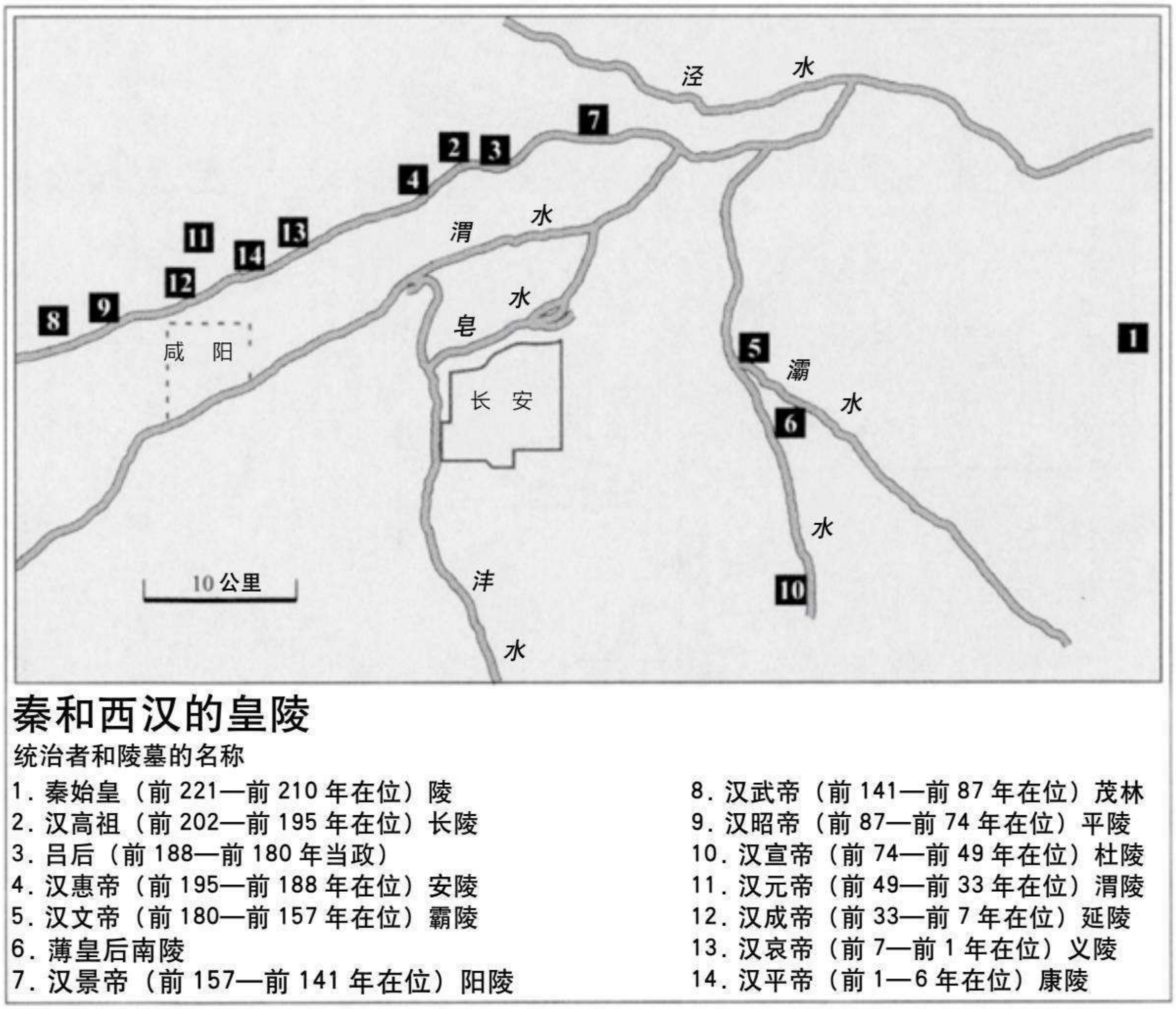
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]


渭
水
i
ii
沣
水
昆明湖
皂
水
上林苑
皂
水
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
河流
城墙
主街
护城河
1公里
西汉都城 长安
i. 秦都咸阳
ii. 西汉都城长安
1. 西市
2. 东市
3. 明光宫
4. 桂宫
5. 北宫
6. 未央宫
7. 武库
8. 长乐宫
9. 建章宫
A. 横门
B. 厨城门
C. 洛城门
D. 宣平门
E. 清明门
F. 霸城门
G. 覆盎门
H. 安门
I. 西安门
J. 章城门
K. 直城门
L. 雍门
(本图根据王仲殊著《汉文明》一书绘制)

□□7

□□□“□□”□□8□□



泾
水
渭
水
皂
水
咸 阳
长 安
灞
水
水
沣
水
10公里
秦和西汉的皇陵
统治者和陵墓的名称
1. 秦始皇（前 221—前 210 年在位）陵
2. 汉高祖（前 202—前 195 年在位）长陵
3. 吕后（前 188—前 180 年当政）
4. 汉惠帝（前 195—前 188 年在位）安陵
5. 汉文帝（前 180—前 157 年在位）霸陵
6. 薄皇后南陵
7. 汉景帝（前 157—前 141 年在位）阳陵
8. 汉武帝（前 141—前 87 年在位）茂林
9. 汉昭帝（前 87—前 74 年在位）平陵
10. 汉宣帝（前 74—前 49 年在位）杜陵
11. 汉元帝（前 49—前 33 年在位）渭陵
12. 汉成帝（前 33—前 7 年在位）延陵
13. 汉哀帝（前 7—前 1 年在位）义陵
14. 汉平帝（前 1—6 年在位）康陵

[illegible]8

[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][39][illegible]9[illegible]

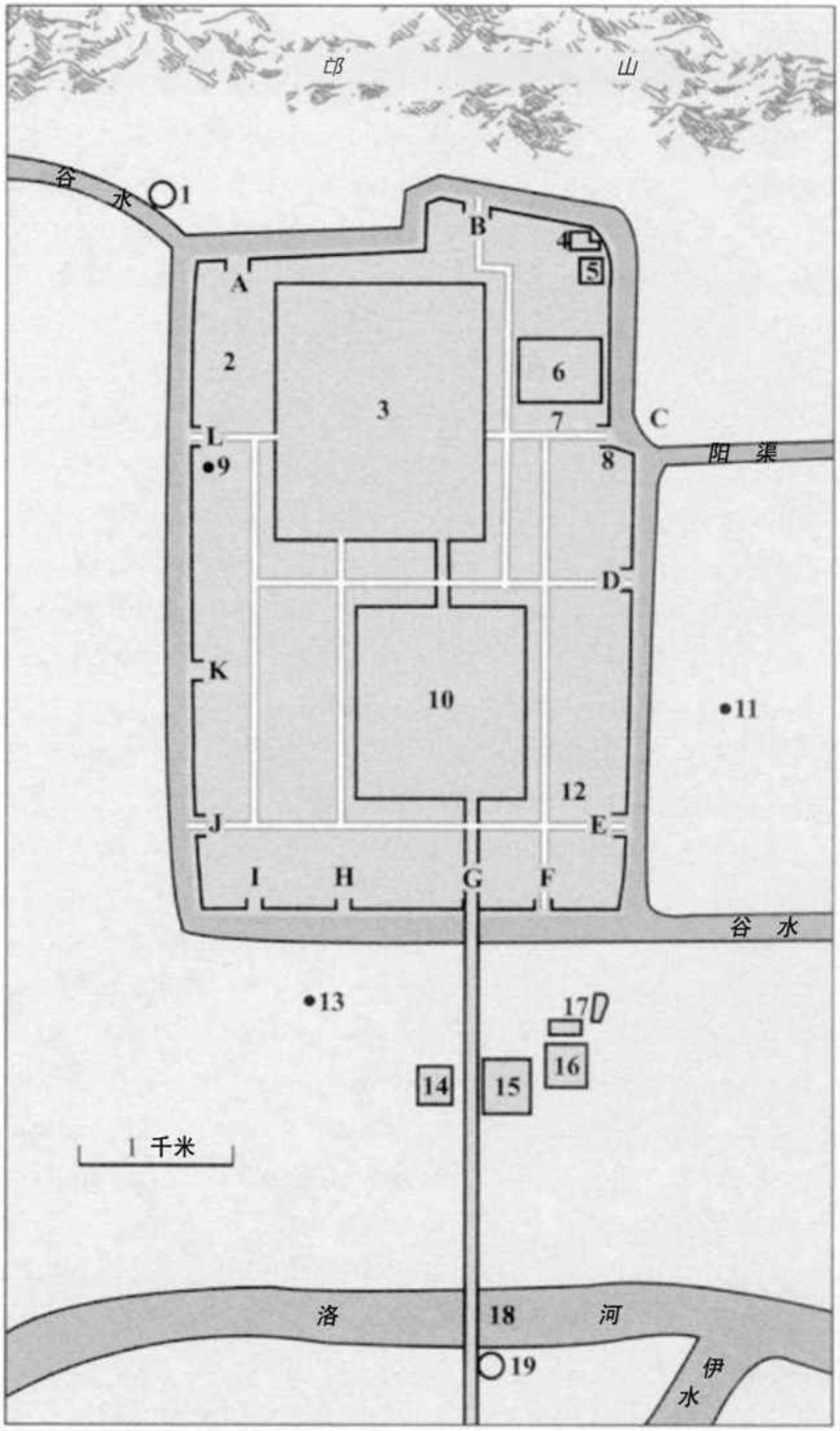
[illegible]65[illegible]

东汉都城洛阳

1. 社稷坛
2. 皇家苑囿
（濯龙园——译者注）
3. 北宫
4. 太仓
5. 武库
6. 永安宫
7. 社稷坛
8. 石桥
9. 金市
10. 南宫
11. 马市
12. 三府
13. 南市
14. 灵台
15. 明堂
16. 辟雍
17. 太学
18. 浮桥
19. 天坛

A. 夏门
B. 谷门
C. 上东门
D. 中东门
E. 耗门
F. 开阳门
G. 平城门
H. 小苑门
I. 津门
J. 广阳门
K. 雍门
L. 上西门

[根据王仲殊著，张光直译：《汉文明》，以及毕汉斯：《东汉时期的洛阳》，（载《远东文物博物馆馆刊》48，第3—142页，1976年）绘制]



□□9

[illegible]

[illegible]30
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]90%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

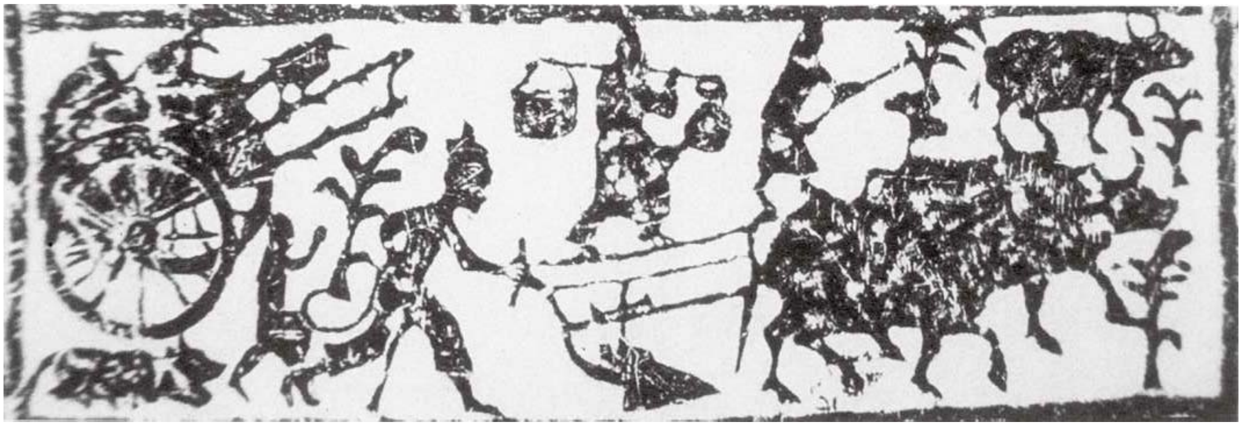
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]65[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]



[illegible]8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]186[illegible]20[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]58[illegible]65[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]154[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]40—50[illegible]

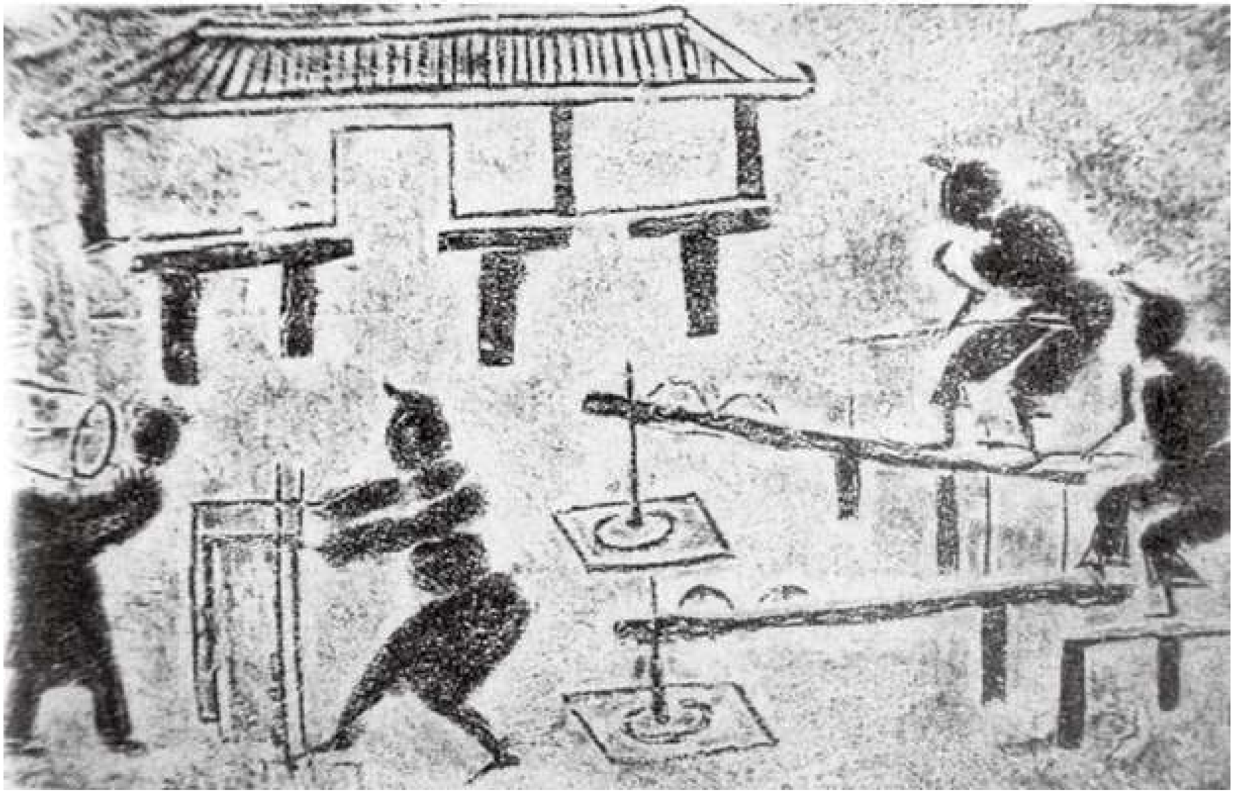
[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

□9 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000——□600□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]11 [illegible]

[illegible]30000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]60[illegible][28]

[illegible]170[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]64[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]2[illegible][30]

[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][37]

[illegible]

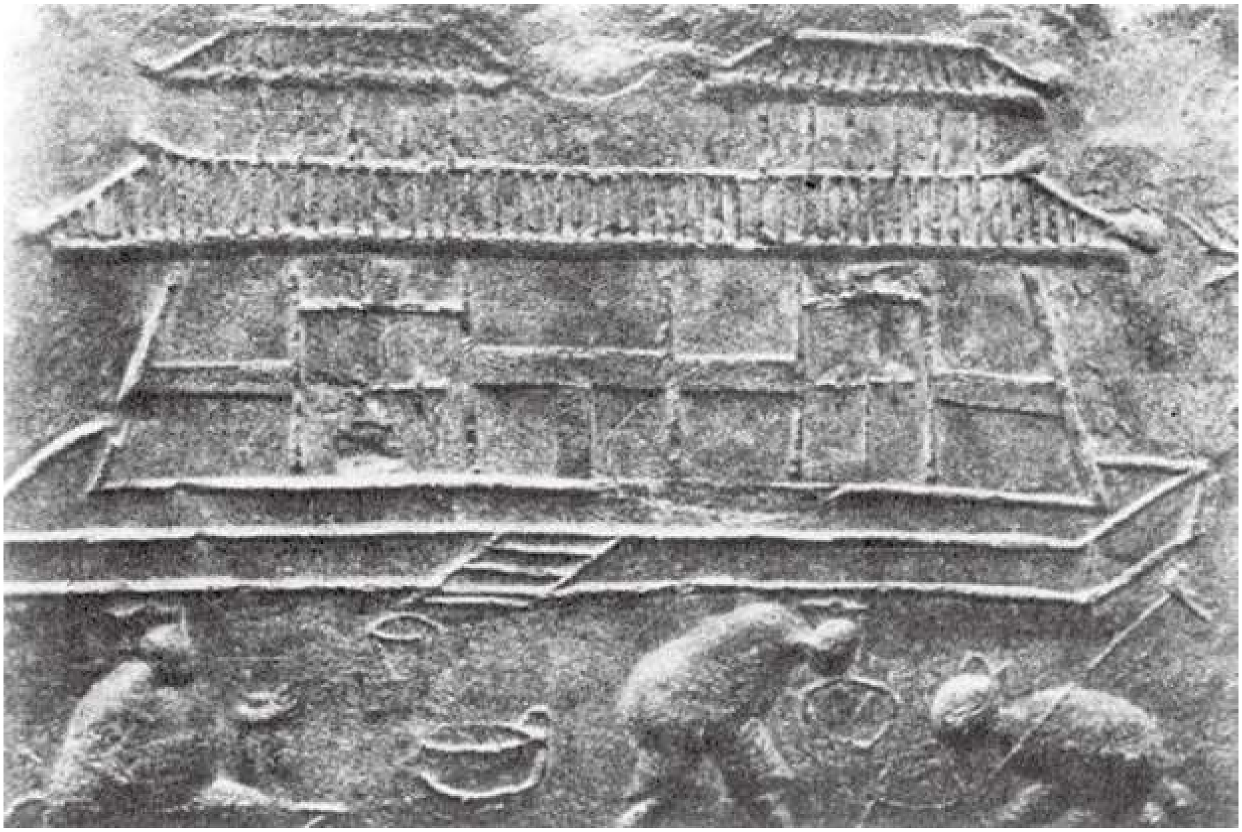
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]990[illegible][41][illegible]



[illegible]12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]10[illegible]43[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]10[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]770——[illegible]221[illegible]1000[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

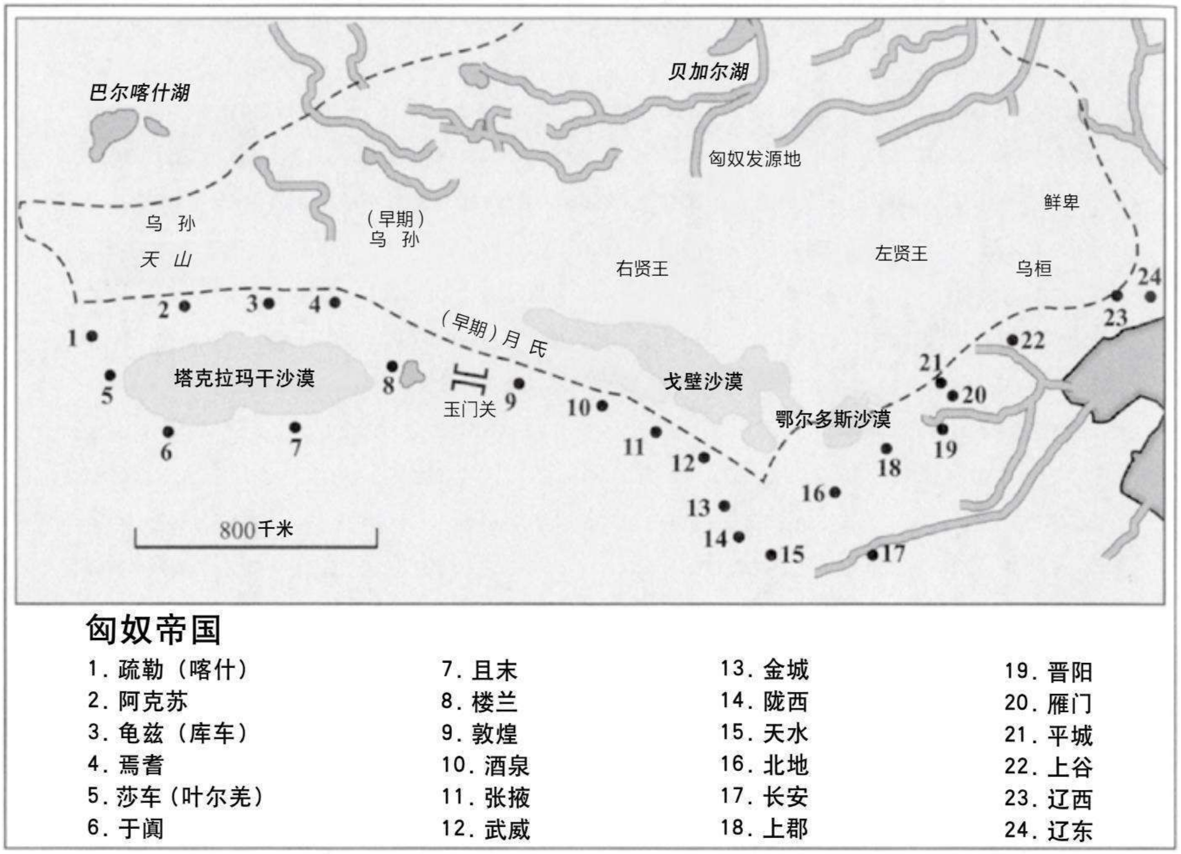
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□162□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”[12]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□10□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[14]

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□[15]


巴尔喀什湖
贝加尔湖
匈奴发源地
乌 孙
（早期）
乌 孙
天 山
鲜卑
右贤王
左贤王
乌桓
（早期）月 氏
塔克拉玛干沙漠
戈壁沙漠
玉门关
鄂尔多斯沙漠
800千米
匈奴帝国
1. 疏勒（喀什）
2. 阿克苏
3. 龟兹（库车）
4. 焉耆
5. 莎车（叶尔羌）
6. 于阗
7. 且末
8. 楼兰
9. 敦煌
10. 酒泉
11. 张掖
12. 武威
13. 金城
14. 陇西
15. 天水
16. 北地
17. 长安
18. 上郡
19. 晋阳
20. 雁门
21. 平城
22. 上谷
23. 辽西
24. 辽东

□□10

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]□□

[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]134[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]4000[illegible][20][illegible]115[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]49[illegible]33[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]88[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]87[illegible]20[illegible]89[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]154[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]27[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]58[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

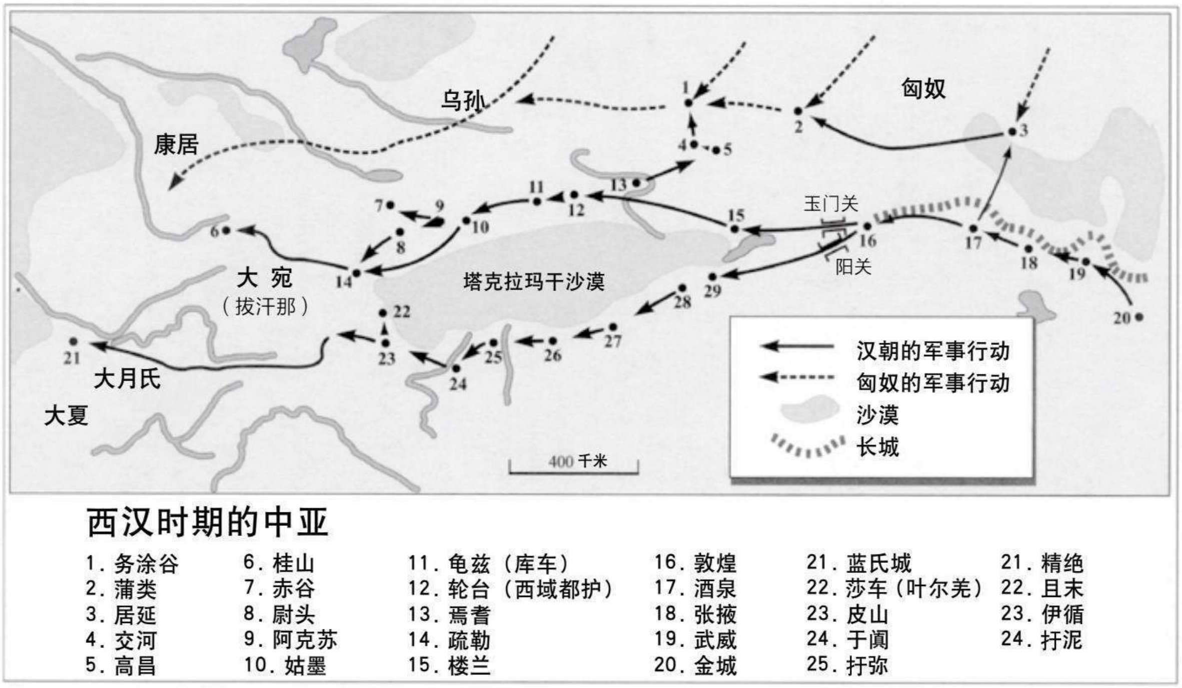
[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]10[illegible]126[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

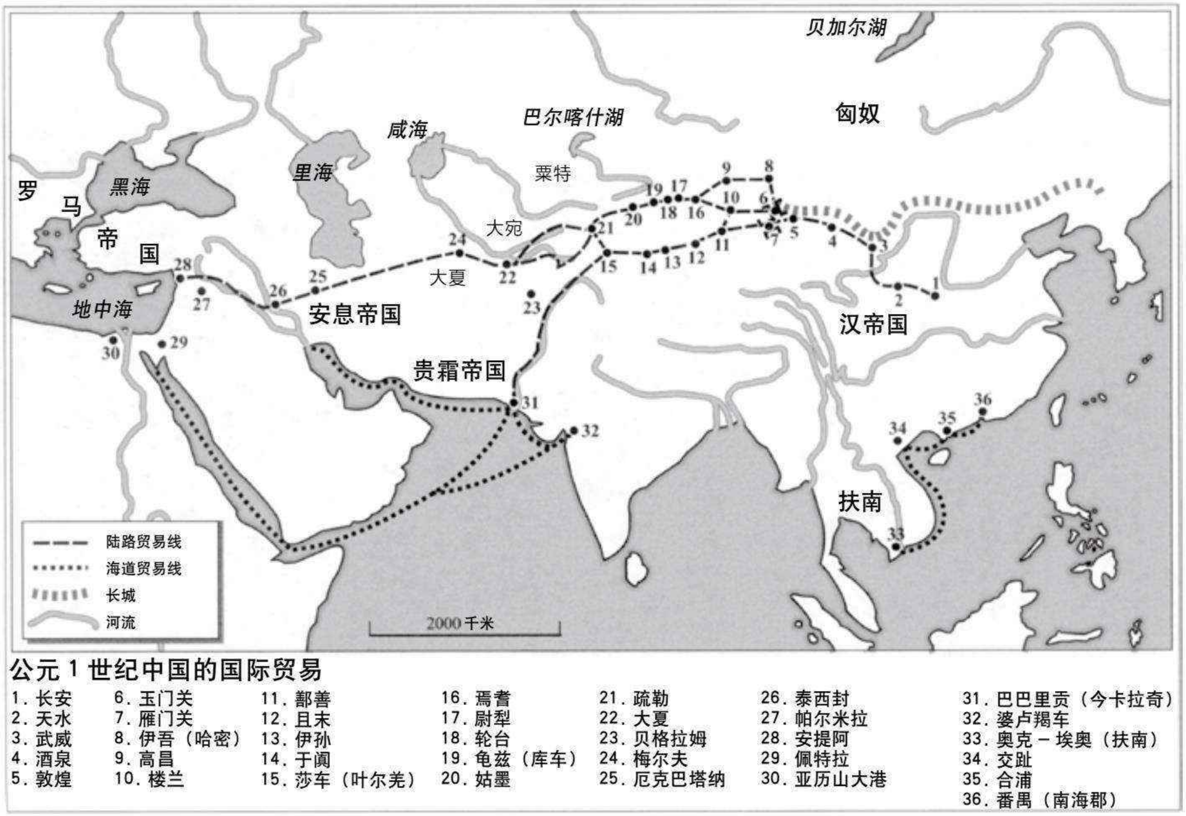
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□12□□[25]



□□11

□□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108□□□□92□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]12

[illegible]108[illegible]101[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]71[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

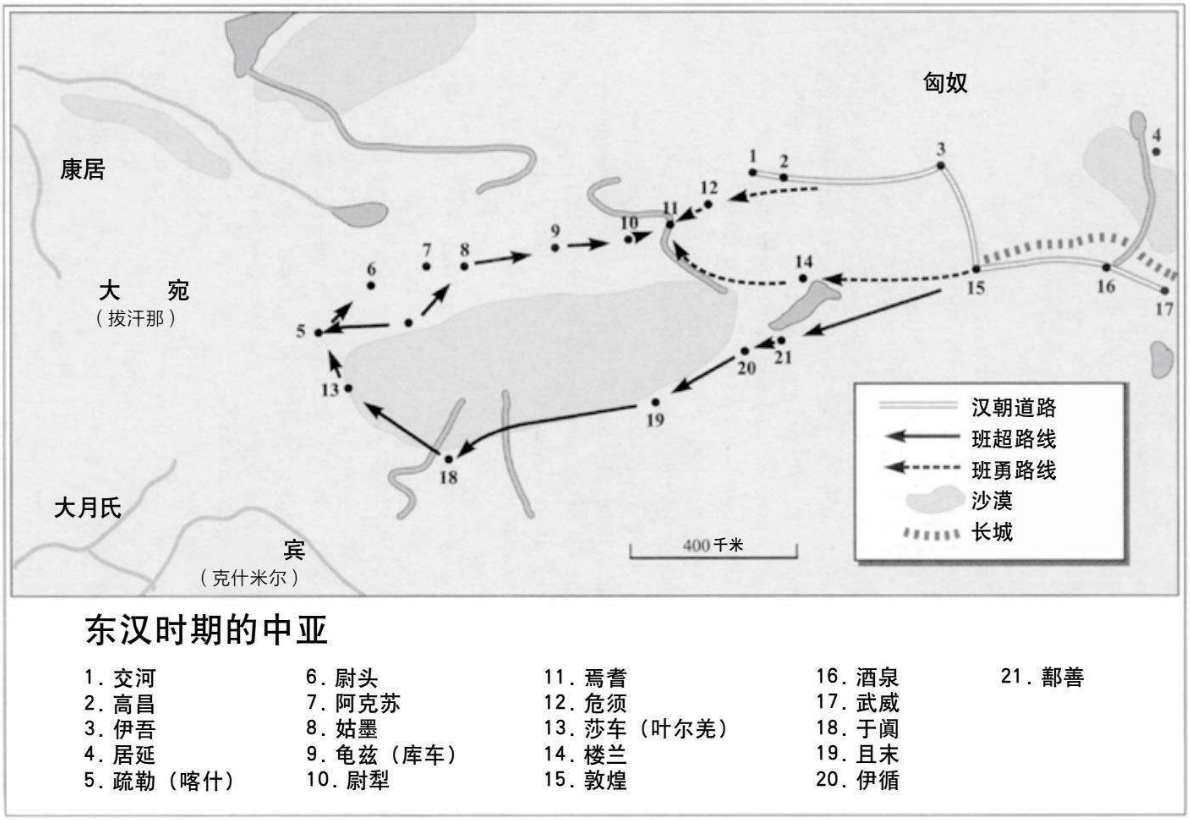
[illegible]
20[illegible]

[illegible]91[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible][29]



匈奴
康居
大 宛
（拔汗那）
大月氏
宾
（克什米尔）
400千米
汉朝道路
班超路线
班勇路线
沙漠
长城
东汉时期的中亚
1. 交河
2. 高昌
3. 伊吾
4. 居延
5. 疏勒（喀什）
6. 尉头
7. 阿克苏
8. 姑墨
9. 龟兹（库车）
10. 尉犁
11. 焉耆
12. 危须
13. 莎车（叶尔羌）
14. 楼兰
15. 敦煌
16. 酒泉
17. 武威
18. 于阗
19. 且末
20. 伊循
21. 鄯善

□□13

□□□1□□[30]

□□383□□□[31]

□□□48——□46□□153□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]63[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]35[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible][34]

[illegible]33[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]111[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]55[illegible]8[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]94[illegible]50[illegible]107[illegible]108[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]81[illegible][41]

[illegible]2[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible][43][illegible]2[illegible]187[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]100[illegible]205[illegible]10[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 106 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 135 [illegible] 20 [illegible][45]

[illegible]

鲜卑
乌桓
玄菟
高句丽
右北平
辽西
辽东
玄菟郡
沃沮
真番郡
乐浪
乐浪郡
濊貊
临屯郡（前108年—前82年）
汉代东北地区
300 千米

14

[46]

[illegible]1[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]extended families[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]residential kin groups[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]5[illegible]178[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[4]

□□(□□□“□□□”□□□[5]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□[6]

□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[11]

梁高行

□□[12]

□□□“□□”□□□[13]

□□□33——□7□□[14]

□□“□□”□□□[15]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]168[illegible]

[illegible][23]

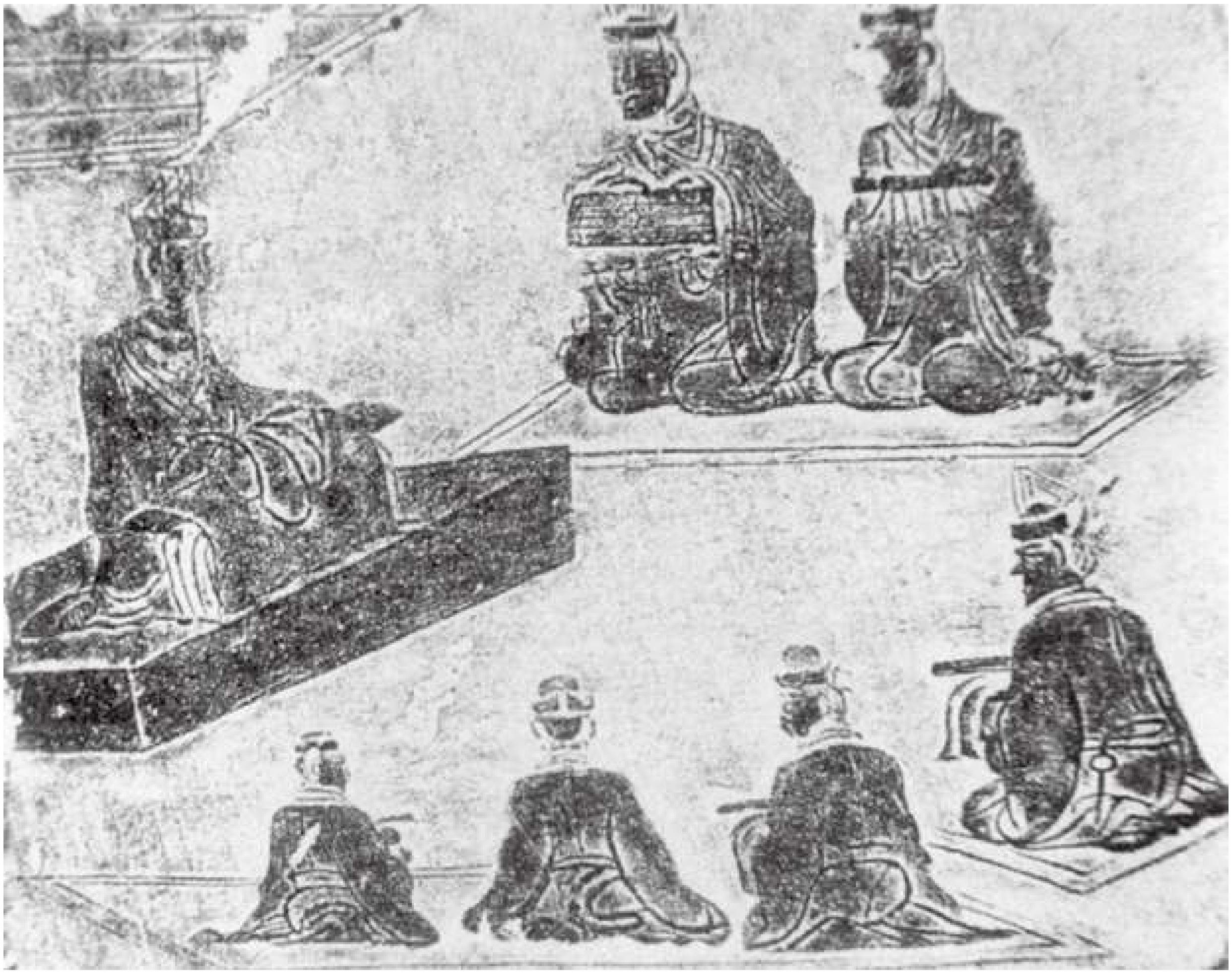
[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible][25]

7[illegible]6[illegible][26][illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]26[illegible]

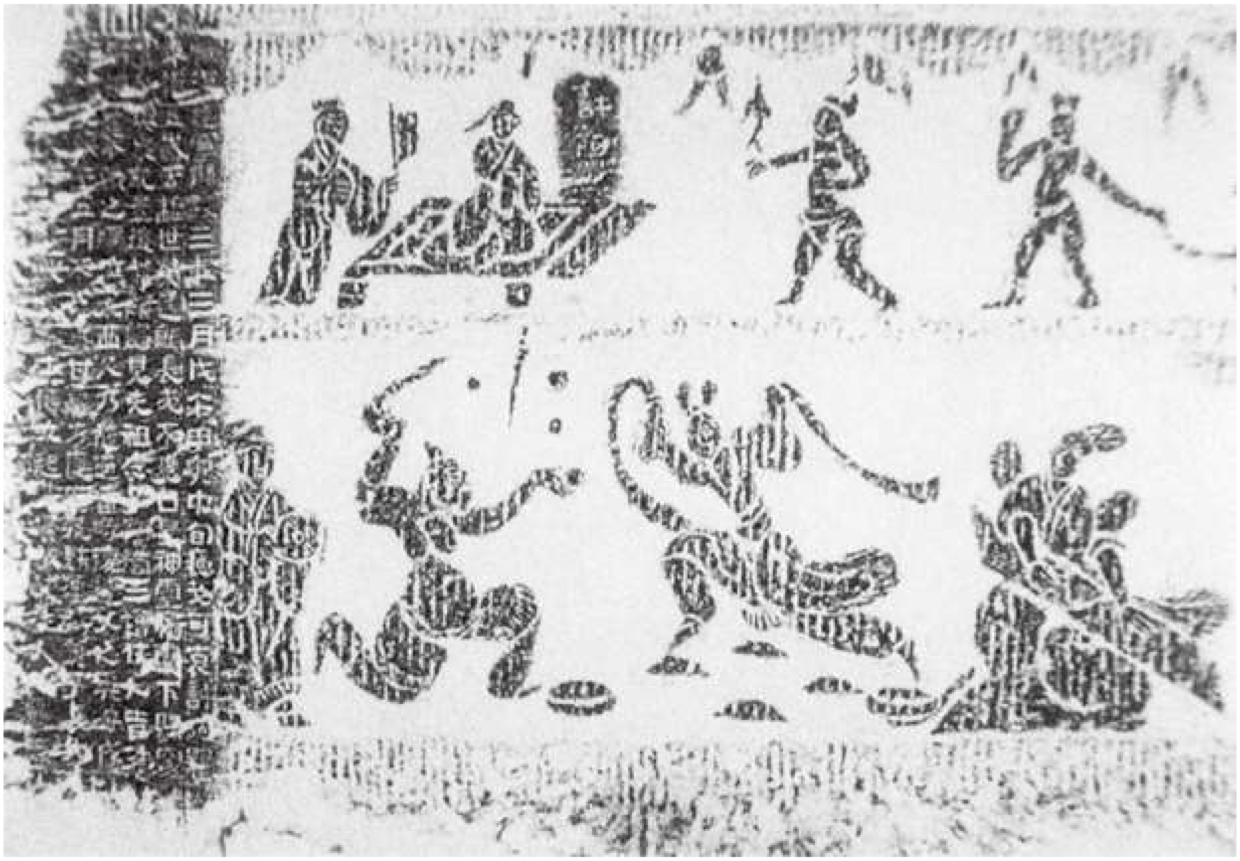
[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]



[illegible]14 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□□15□□[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□388□□□——□□□□□□□[29]



□15 □□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]188[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]37[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]70[illegible]72[illegible]71[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]168—189[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]spirit intermediaries[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

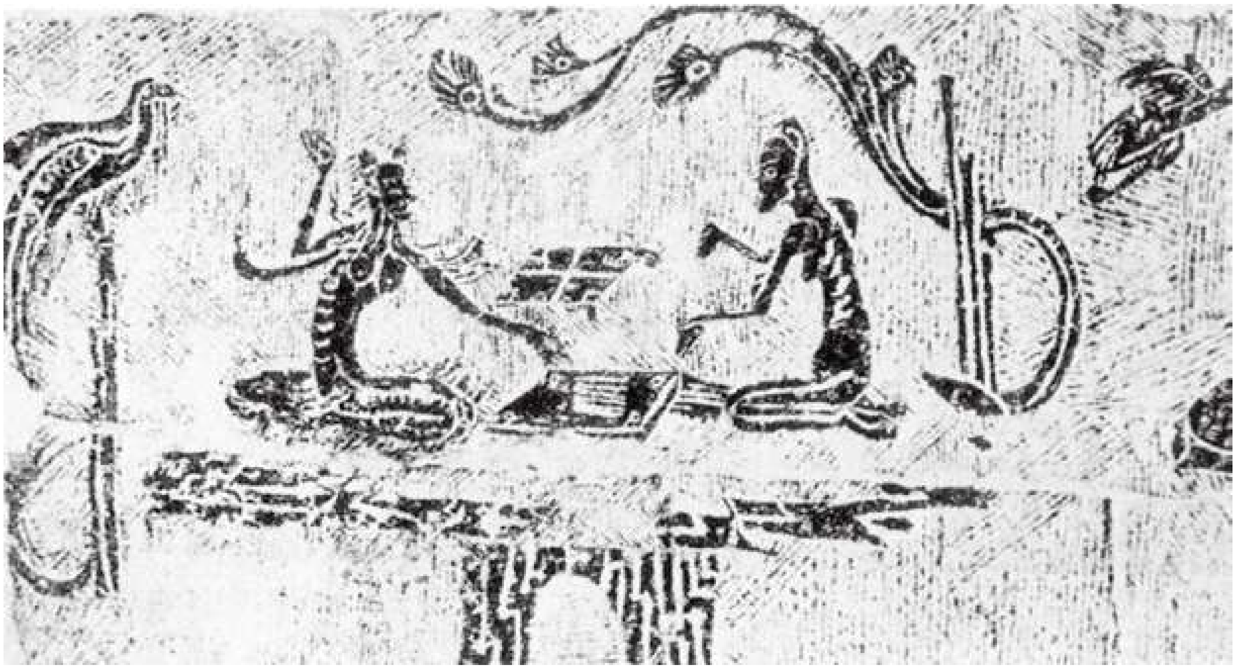
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible][8]

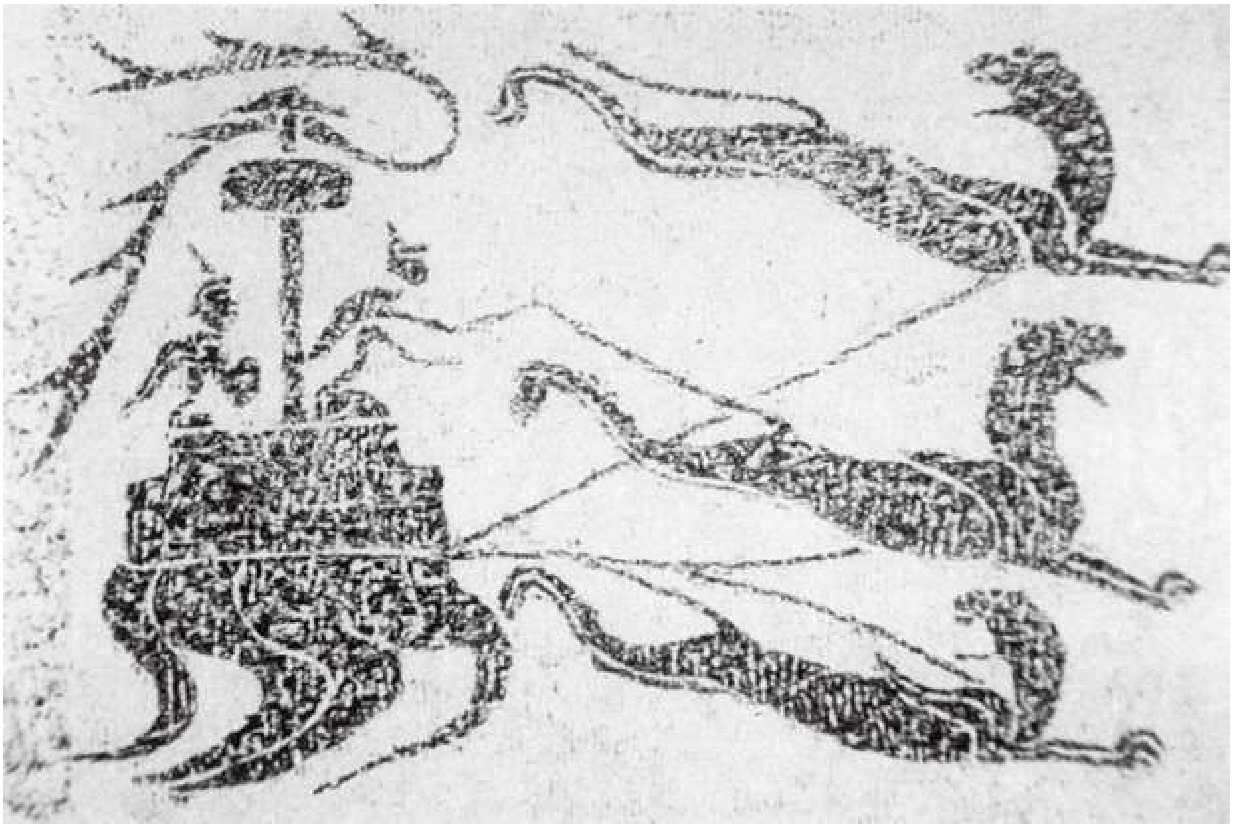
[illegible]16 [illegible]



[illegible]17 [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible][10]



[illegible]18 [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]·[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□

□□□[14]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□——□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□

□□□“□”□□

□□“□”□□□[15]

□□□7□□□

[illegible]205[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]167[illegible]176[illegible]24455[illegible]67276[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

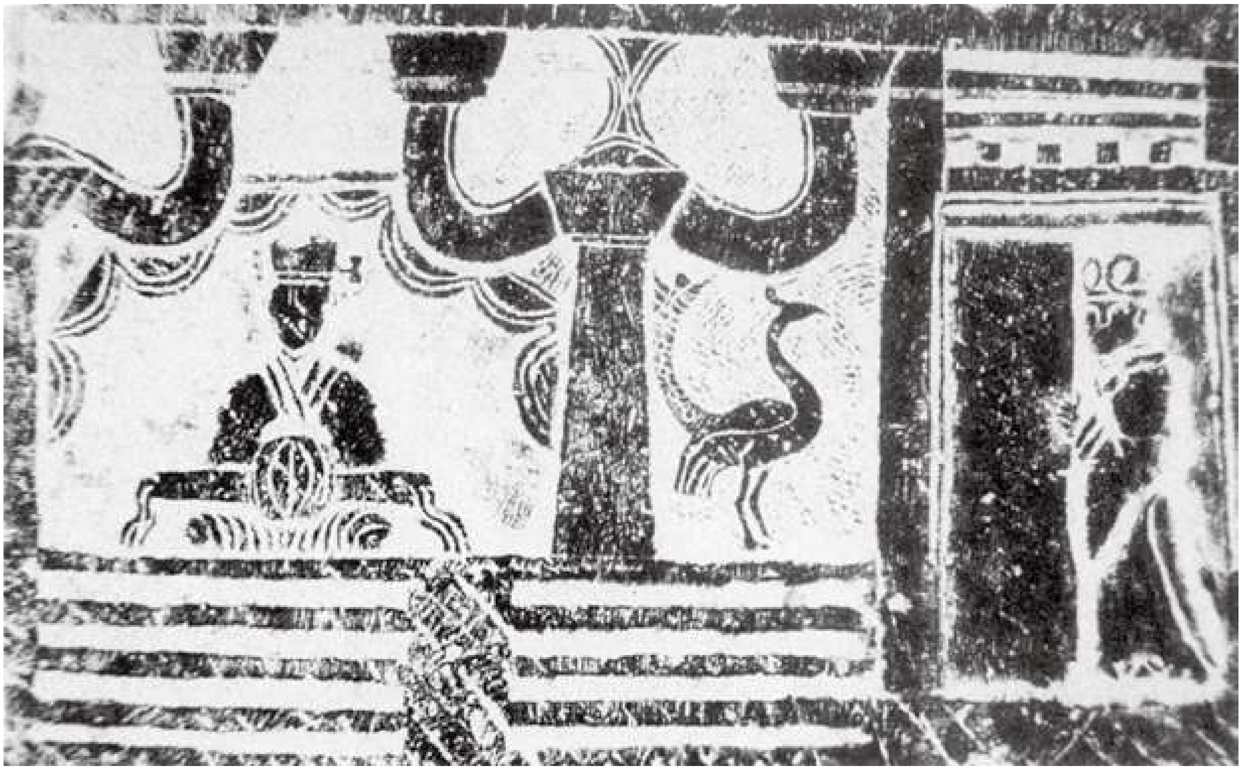
[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]



[illegible]19 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]20 [illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□“□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[26]□□175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[28]

□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□[29]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]21 [illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]190[illegible]133—192[illegible][36]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]2500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][48]

[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible][52]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]166[illegible]215[illegible]4[illegible][54]

[illegible]65[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][56]

□9□
□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ru[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Confucian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][3]

[illegible]208[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]1[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]180——[illegible]117[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]53—18[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][29]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□10□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]4[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[10]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]48[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]309[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Boyd White[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]195——[illegible]188[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]167[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□

□□□156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□□□2□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”“□□”“□□”□□□[44]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”□□□[45]

□□[46]□□□

□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□□□

□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□[47]

□□□106□□[48]

□□

□□

[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]诡[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[51]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][52]

[illegible]109[illegible]105[illegible]104[illegible]100[illegible]97[illegible]100[illegible]1%[illegible][53]

[illegible]32[illegible]91[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]102[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]76[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]58[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]154[illegible]154[illegible][56]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]“[illegible]”[illegible]87[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]3400[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]156——[illegible]141[illegible]86—170[illegible]90%[illegible]7%[illegible]2.5[illegible]3.5[illegible]

[illegible]1—6[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]88[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]61[illegible]101[illegible]103[illegible][3][illegible]110[illegible]111[illegible]129[illegible]132[illegible]137[illegible][4]

[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible][5][illegible]80%[illegible]90%[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

□□15

[illegible]16

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]62[illegible]167[illegible][8]

[illegible]92[illegible]94[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]101[illegible]

[9]

“ ” “ ” [10]

“ ” “ ” [11] 80 “ ‘ ’ ” [12]

——

35 [13] 110

“ ” [14]

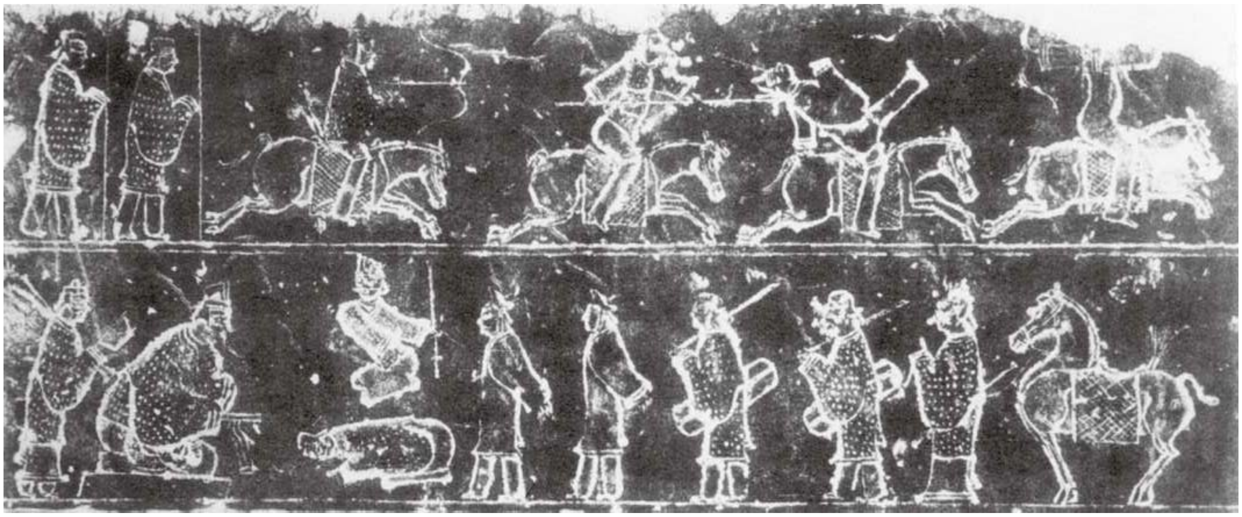
[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]



[illegible]22 [illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible][17]

[illegible]178[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]189[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]88[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]10[illegible]

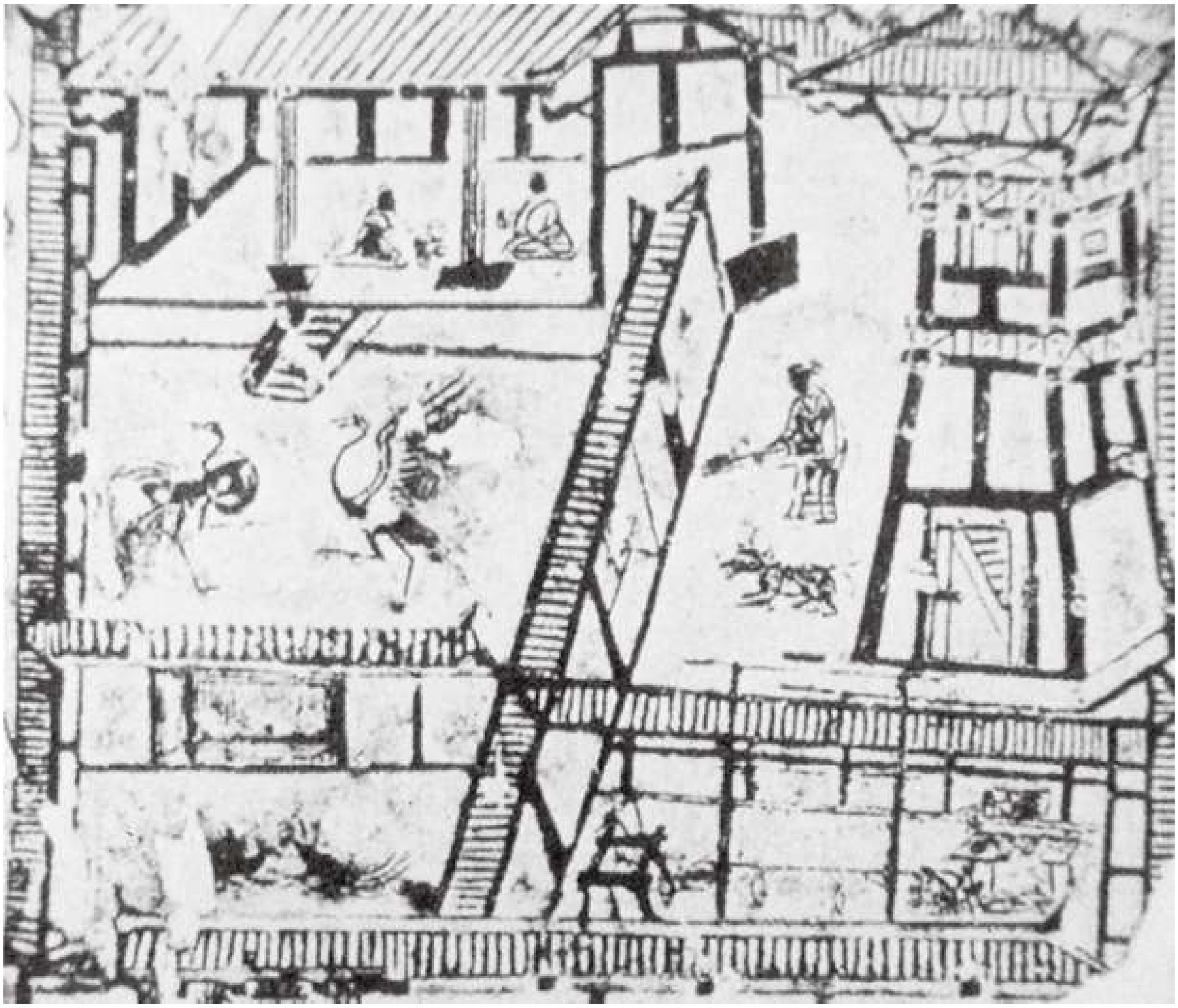
[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Wallace Boehmer[illegible]·[illegible]Kristin Ingrid Fryklund[illegible]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□418□□□□□221□”□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□206□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□9□□□□25□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□202□□□□9□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□25□□□□220□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□

□□□

897□ □□□□

770□ □□□□□

672□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

481□ □□□□□□

359□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

350□ □□□□□□□□□□

338□ □□□□□

316□ □□□□ (□□□□□)

312□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

310□ □□□□□□□□

266□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

246□ □□□□□□□□□

210□ □□□□□

207□ □□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

206□ □□□□□□□□

202□ □□□□

200□ □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

162□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

154□ □□□□

138□ □□□□□□□□□

134□ □□□□□□□□

120□ □□□□□□□□□□

108□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

106□ □□□□□□□□□□□

104□ □□□□□□□

101□ □□□□

90□ □□□□□

57□ □□□□□□

51□ □□□□□□□□

3□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

9□ □□□□□□□“□”□

25□ □□□□

32□ □□□□□□□

48□ □□□□□□

65□ □□□□□□□□□

89□ □□□□□□□□

91□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

106□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

110□ □□□□

137□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

168□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

169□ □□“□□”□□□□□□□□

184[illegible]

189[illegible]

197[illegible]

215[illegible]

216[illegible]

220[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]*Chinese Writing*[illegible]John De Francis[illegible]*The Chinese Language: Fact and Fantasy*[illegible]Jerry Norman[illegible]*Chinese*[illegible]·[illegible]S. Robert Ramsey[illegible]*The Languages of China*[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]

[1] "[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]Keith Buchanan[illegible]*Transformation of the Chinese Earth*[illegible]5—6[illegible]·[illegible]Donald Worster[illegible]*Rivers of Empire*[illegible]2[illegible]"The Flow of Power in History"[illegible]

[2] [illegible]G. William Skinner[illegible]"Marketing and Social Structures in Rural China"[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]1964[illegible]3—44[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]1964[illegible]195—228[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]363—399[illegible]19[illegible]*Regional*

Urbanization in Nineteenth-Century China□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mark Edward Lewis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Construction of Space in Early China*□□□4□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“Warring States Political History”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□593—597□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anthony Barbieri-Low□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Artisans in Early Imperial China*□□□6□□

[5] □□——□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17a——20a□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□457□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2823□□□□□A. F. P. Hulsewé□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Remnants of Ch’in Law: An Annotated Translation of the Ch’in Legal and Administrative Rules of the 3rd Century b.c.*□□□206□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102—103□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□□□□□□□□□□219—220□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□3261—3270□□□□□□3264□3266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1640—1671□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□281□□□□□□□□□3267□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1663□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□□□□□155□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—92□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□192—199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Martin Kern□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Stele Inscriptions of Ch’in Shih-huang: Text and Ritual in Early Chinese Imperial Representation*□□□44□48□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Michael Loewe□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□“The Ch’in and Han Empires, 221 b.c.–a.d. 220”□□□1—5□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□315□□□□·□□□Thomas Lawton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New Perspectives on Chu Culture During the Eastern Zhou Period*□□□□□□Constance Cook□□□□□John Major□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Defining Chu: Image and Reality in Ancient China*□□□□□□David Knechtges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Emperor and Literature: Emperor Wu of the Han”□□1994□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□277□□

[18] □□·□□□□□□Arthur Cottrell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The First Emperor of China*□□□3—4□□

[19] □□□·□□□Steven F. Sage□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China*□□□□□□□□□□□□1408□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206——□□8□□□“The Changing Relationship between Local Society and Central Political Power in Former Han: 206 b.c.–8 a.d.”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1965□7□□□□345—370□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□1137□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□3024□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□347□□

□2□ □□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□2230□2232□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907□□□□□□□□□□□□1096□□□□□□1126□□□□□□□□1641□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sanctioned Violence in Early China*□□□54—61□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sanctioned Violence in Early China*□□□62—64□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□634—635□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□607—608□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□621□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□639—641□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□Yuri Pines□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Question of Interpretation: Qin History in the Light of New Epigraphic Sources”□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient China*□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Custom and Human Nature in Early China”□□□□□□□□□□□53□3□2003□7□□□□308—322□□□□□□□□□□□Lothar von Falkenhausen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “Mortuary Behavior in Pre-Imperial China: A Religious Interpretation”□□□□□□□□John Lagerwey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Religion in Ancient and Medieval China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Suspended Music: Chime-Bells in the Culture of Bronze Age China*□□□189—190□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3b□□□□□□□□□□□□3b□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□869□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201—210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186□□□□□□□□295□□□□□□□□□□□□□□696□□□□□□□503□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□696□□1—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Changing Views of Tianxia in Pre-Imperial Discourse”□□□□□□□□□43□1—2□2002□□□101—116□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□376□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□685□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3149□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□2234□□“□□□□”□□*Monumentality in Early Chinese Art and Architecture*□□□105—108□□

[16] □□□□□□□□277—278□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□303□315□317□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2244□□

[18] □□□2251□□□□□□□2351□2362□2369—2370□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16b——17a□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□1—4□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□2543—2544□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2442□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□15□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□2821□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□25—26□□□□□□Edward L. Shaughnessy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Military Histories of Early China: A Review Article”□□□□□□□□□21□□1996□□□181□□□□□□

[illegible]300[illegible]204—205[illegible]

[25] [illegible]135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]623—624[illegible]

[26] [illegible]291—311[illegible]

[27] [illegible]629—630[illegible]203[illegible]

[28] [illegible]323[illegible]2541[illegible]2541—2545[illegible]2155[illegible]

[29] [illegible]“Friends or Foes: Changing Concepts of Ruler-Minister Relations and the Notion of Loyalty in Pre-Imperial China”[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]2002[illegible]35—74[illegible]

[30] [illegible]630[illegible]

[31] [illegible]Kenneth Dean[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Massumi[illegible]*First and Last Emperors: The Absolute State and the Body of the Despot*[illegible]

[32] [illegible]56[illegible]64—67[illegible]

[33] [illegible]285—286[illegible]443[illegible]135[illegible]378[illegible]

[34] □“□□”“□□”□——□□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□378□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□276□281□□□□□□□445□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□20□21—22□23□25□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□497—498□□□□□□□□□509□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□140—141□□□□□□□498□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—94□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□*Writing and Authority in Early China*□□□39—40□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□527—528□533□536—537□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120—182□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210□□□□□□□276□□□□□□□434□436□□

[42] □□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□42□□

□3□ □□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Derk Bodde□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[*China’s First Unifier: A Study of the Ch’in Dynasty as Seen in the Life of Li Ssu (280?–208 b.c.)*]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“The State and Empire of Ch’in”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□52—57□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—7□□

[2] □□□261—262□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□42—43□57—58□88—89□93—94□161□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□1152□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□2886□□□□□□241□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—45□54—55□83—86□178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Records of Han Administration*□□□110—114□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□□□□□□143□□□□□□245□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□2833□□□□□□□□2850□□□□□□□□3135□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□2565—2566□□□□□□280□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□379□□380—381□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□341—348□391□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Social Structure*□□□66—75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“An Outline of the Central Government of the Former Han Dynasty”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□1949□□□137—143□□

[11] □□□□□Sadao Nishijima□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Economic and Social History of Former Han”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1986□□□598—601□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Han Abolition of Universal Military Service”□□□□·□·□·□□Hans van de Ven□□□□□□□□□□□*Warfare in Chinese History*□□□□□□□□□□2000□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[14] □□□□□□□283□□

[15] □□□□□□□280—281□□□□□□□□□□15—19□□

[16] □□□□□□□242□248□256□263□□

[17] □□□□□□□245□250□252□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3a□□□□□□□□□□□1246□□□2□□□□□□□□157□□□□□□1457□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□*Ozymandias*□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□3056—3060□□□□□□1413□□

□4□ □□□□□

[1] □□□□Nancy S. Steinhardt□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Imperial City Planning*□□46—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Art and Architecture of the Warring States Period”□□653—

665[illegible]
3[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1418[illegible]1430[illegible]

[3] [illegible]79—83[illegible]287—336[illegible]358[illegible]495[illegible]
60—62[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]102—110[illegible]
12[illegible]153—159
[illegible]273[illegible]

[5] [illegible]3[illegible]69[illegible]

[6] [illegible]3[illegible]73[illegible]10[illegible]25b[illegible]·[illegible]Kate Finsterbusch[illegible]*Verzeichnis und Motivindex der Han-Darstellungen*[illegible]34[illegible]103[illegible]128[illegible]
141[illegible]151[illegible]155[illegible]164[illegible]179[illegible]198[illegible]223[illegible]240[illegible]459[illegible]625[illegible]639[illegible]652[illegible]
1016[illegible]1017[illegible]1018[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]106[illegible]

[8] [illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]

[9] [illegible]239[illegible]241[illegible]
[illegible]251[illegible]256[illegible]257—264[illegible]

[10] [illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]35
[illegible]121[illegible]123[illegible]

[11] [illegible]159—160[illegible]

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[13] □□□□Hans Bielenstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Lo-yang in Later Han times”□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□1976□□□58—59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□·□□□Lucy Lim□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Stories from China’s Past: Han Dynasty Pictorial Reliefs and Archaeological Objects from Sichuan Province, People’s Republic of China*□□□101□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160—161□□

[16] □□□□□□□□2510□□□□□□2231□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161—162□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—163□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□88—91□□□281□□□137□□□□□James J. Y. Liu□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Knight Errant*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161□188—198□232□245—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□□□□□□2522□2523□2525□2528□□□□□□□2651□2673□□□□□□□3181□3183—3184□□□□□□□□3271□□□□□□□□□□3698□3699□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1057□1058□1091□1095□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□958□□□□□□□2184□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147□154□155□224□321□□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164—165□□□□□□□Minao Hayashi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—111□□

[21] □□□□Donald Harper□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Warring States Natural Philosophy and Occult Thought”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□874—875□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ *Early Chinese Medical Literature: The Mawangdui Medical Manuscripts*□□□43—44□152—153□155—159□166□168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anne Behnke Kinney□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Art of the Han Essay: Wang Fu’s Ch’ien-fu Lun*□□

[22] □□□□□□□□241□□□□□□□1289—1290□□

[23] □□□□□□□□256□□□□□□□□□□4—7□□

[24] □□□□□□□□239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□28□29□2□□31□□

[25] □□□□□□□□239□244□256□□

[26] □□□□□□□□239□□□□□□□1396□1397□1399□1403□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□535—536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□709—717□□□□□□□□□□□265□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□1358—1360□1364□1375—1377□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□1367—1638□1371—1374□1377□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Civilization*□□□1—2□□□□□□Victor Cunrui Xiong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sui-Tang Chang’an: A Study in the Urban History of Medieval China*□□□1□□□□□E. R. Hughes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Two Chinese Poets: Vignettes of Han Life and Thought*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Stephen Hotaling□□□□□□□□□□□“The City Walls of Han Ch’ang-an”□□□□□□□□□64□1978□□1—36□□□□□□□□□□□2723□□□□□□□□□□2126—2128□□

[31] □□□David Knechtges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Gopal Sukhu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Monkeys, Shamans, Emperors, and Poets: The Chuci and Images of Chu during the Han Dynasty”□□□□□□Constance Cook□□□John Major□□□□□□□*Defining Chu*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□

[32] □□□□□□□□□311□322□327—328□□□□□□341□342□347□350□358□371□372□381□382□386—387□□□□□□1987□□□219□447□□117□

[33] □□□□□□□□315□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359□

[34] □□□□□□□□385—386□□□□□□□□□□□□□10b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□24b——25a□□□□□□□□□□33—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese City in Space and Time: The Development of Urban Form in*

Suzhou□□□31—39□□□□·□□□□Paul Wheatley□□□□□□□□□*The Pivot of the Four Quarters*□□□411—419□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□157—162□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□1378—1380□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□1382□1384□1386□1387□1388□1389□1393—1395□1397—398□1402—1404□□

[39] □□□□Martin J. Powers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Art and Political Expression in Early China*□□□160—161□171—180□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□28□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□4131□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□*Remembrances: The Experience of the Past in Classical Literature*□□□58—65□□

□5□ □□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. C. Graham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Disputers of the Tao: Philosophical Argument in Ancient China*□□□64—74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Nung-chia School of the Tillers and the Origins of Peasant Utopianism in China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1971□□□66—100□□

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]*Festivals in Classical China: New Year and Other Annual Observances During the Han Dynasty*[illegible]223—241[illegible]263—272[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1731—1732[illegible]1756[illegible]7—9[illegible]109—128[illegible]298—299[illegible]300[illegible]307[illegible]

[4] [illegible]297—298[illegible]300[illegible]

[5] [illegible]101—104[illegible]

[6] [illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[7] [illegible]34—39[illegible]

[8] [illegible]*The Bureaucracy of Han Times*[illegible]99—104[illegible]

[9] [illegible]489[illegible]

[10] [illegible]26—27[illegible]

[11] [illegible]162—163[illegible]

[12] [illegible]552—553[illegible]“The Structure and Practice of Government”[illegible]1986[illegible]484—486[illegible]“The Orders of Aristocratic Ranks of Han China”[illegible]48[illegible]1—3[illegible]1960[illegible]97—174[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1132[illegible]160—163[illegible]

[14] [illegible]1644[illegible]214[illegible]

[15] [illegible]52—53[illegible]1441[illegible]

[16] [illegible]2b[illegible]4b[illegible]4b[illegible]2b[illegible]11b——14a[illegible]7a[illegible]6a——6b[illegible]104—105[illegible]·[illegible]95—98[illegible]152[illegible]155[illegible]·[illegible]Kate Finsterbusch[illegible]2[illegible]33[illegible]594[illegible]5[illegible]75—78[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]233[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]

[17] [illegible]316—317[illegible]

[18] [illegible]543[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[19] [illegible]118[illegible]

[20] [illegible]215—216[illegible]

[21] [illegible]——[illegible]

[22] [illegible]1467—1468[illegible]1[illegible]537[illegible]1474—1475[illegible]2[illegible]

[23] [illegible]217—218[illegible]

[24] □□·□□□□□□David Wakefield□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Fenjia: Household Division and Inheritance in Qing and Republican China*□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Flow of Gifts: Reciprocity and Social Networks in a Chinese Village*□□□39—42□109□115—119□178—209□□□□□□196□□□□□□Andrew B. Kipnis□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Producing Guanxi: Sentiment, Self, and Subculture in a North China Village*□□□87—90□99□138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1008□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□423□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Patricia Ebrey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Early Stages in the Development of Descent Group Organization”□□□□□□□□□□James L. Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000—1940□□□*Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China: 1000–1940*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□18—29□□□□□□Donald Holzman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Cold Food Festival in Early Medieval China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□1□1986□□□51—79□□□51—79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Wu Liang Shrine: The Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art*□□□30—37□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□1119—1120□□

[26] □□□□“Nantang”□□□“Nanyang”□□□□□——□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□330□□□□□□1598—1599□□□□□□2189□□□□□□□3221□□□□□□□□□□□2660□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□219—220□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□3647□□□□□□□3700□□□□□□□□□□□□□3133□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□1114□□□□□□□1155□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2281□□□□□□□□□□□□343□□□□□□□947□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221—222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Economic and Social History of Later Han”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□637—640□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Later Han Stone Inscriptions”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□2□1980□□□325—353□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220—221□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—223□□

[35] □□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□193□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□362□□□□□□□□□□□□□1139□□□□□□□3046□□□□□□□3629□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2166□□□□□□□□□□□□□1457□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□164□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□3040□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□598—599□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2720—2721□□□792□□□□□□□□□□□□□1395□□□□□□□2690□2696□□□□□□□□□□□□341□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□3271—3272□□□□□□·□□□James Scott□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Moral Economy of the Peasant*□□□6□□

[39] □□□“Wu Zhongshan”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□——□□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225—226□□□□·□□110—111□□□□25□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226—227□□

[43] □□□□□□□□5b——7b□□□□□□4a——6a□□□□□□□□□□□5b——18b□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□16a——16b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325□□

□6□ □□□□

[1] □□□·□□□□□Thomas J. Barfield□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Perilous Frontier: Nomadic Empires and China*□□□1□□□·□□□□□Owen Lattimore□□□□□□□□□□□□*Inner Asian Frontiers of China*□/□□15—16□□□□□·□□□□Herold Wiens□□□□□□□□□□□□*China’s March to the Tropics*□□

[2] □□□□Nicola Di Cosmo□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Northern Frontier in Pre-Imperial China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient China and Its Enemies: The Rise of Nomadic Power in East Asian History*□□□1□□

[3] [illegible]2[illegible]

[4] [illegible]131—138[illegible]

[5] [illegible]629—630[illegible]138—158[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Waldron[illegible]*The Great Wall of China: From History to Myth*[illegible]2[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]

[7] [illegible]167—174[illegible]

[8] [illegible]252[illegible]2565—2566[illegible]2886[illegible]2888[illegible]

[9] [illegible]2890—2891[illegible]

[10] [illegible]J. P. Mallory[illegible]Victor Mair[illegible]*The Tarim Mummies: Ancient China and the Mystery of the Earliest*[illegible]1—2[illegible]8—9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Wayland Barber[illegible]*The Mummies of ürümchi*[illegible]6—10[illegible]

[11] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]190—227[illegible]·[illegible]45—67[illegible]“Han Foreign Relations”[illegible]1986[illegible]386—389[illegible]394—398[illegible]2265[illegible]3[illegible]433—478[illegible]

[12] [illegible]3762—3763[illegible]

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□2896□2902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3756—3757□3762—3763□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□2281—2293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45—48□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□2879□2892□□□□□□□□2954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267—281□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□2879□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□274—276□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304—311□□□□□□□□□□□□2284□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□1305—1306□1326□1328□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216—227□□

[20] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—60□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□2952□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□3157□□□□□□□□□□□2687□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□2692□□

[25] □□□□·□□□□Manfred B. Rashke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“New Studies in Roman Commerce with the East”□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Hildegard Temporini□□□□□□·□□Wolfgang Haase□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]II, 9[illegible]*Aufstieg und Niedergang der Romischen Welt,Geshichte und Kultur Roms im Spiegel der Neuren Forschung II, 9*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]

[26] [illegible]3172[illegible]

[27] [illegible]1060—1061[illegible]

[28] [illegible]381—383[illegible]394—398[illegible]

[29] [illegible]2931[illegible]

[30] [illegible]3886[illegible]3893[illegible]

[31] [illegible]3928[illegible]417—418[illegible]3908—3909[illegible]2931[illegible]3055[illegible]

[32] [illegible]2979[illegible]2986[illegible]2883[illegible]

[33] [illegible]2869[illegible]2972[illegible]

[34] [illegible]2876[illegible]2878—2879[illegible]1533[illegible]

[35] [illegible]3804[illegible]3878[illegible]

[36] [illegible]427—428[illegible]59[illegible]63—64[illegible]2876—2878[illegible]2985[illegible]

[37] [illegible]57—61[illegible]

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□428—430□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□2880□2898□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□2138□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□2898—2899□□□□□□170□□□□□□206□211□237□□□□□□□3514□3515□3521□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□2981—2982□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□439—440□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□310□315□□□□□□□1286□□□□□□□2353□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□354□356□□□□□□□2353—2354□□□□□□□2984□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□446—460□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□3025□□□□□□Burton Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Rhyme-Prose: Poems in the Fu Form from the Han and Six Dynasties Periods*□□□41□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□387—398□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□4a□□□□□□□□□□□□□3272□□

□7□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11b——12a□□□□□□□□□□□□1187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14a□19a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]2[illegible]105—106[illegible]

[2] [illegible]10a——11b[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19b[illegible]254[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Hinsch Bret[illegible]Woman,kinship,and Property as Seen in a Han Dynasty Will*[illegible]1—21[illegible]10b——11b[illegible]

[4] [illegible]256[illegible]283—286[illegible]270—271[illegible]

[5] [illegible]8b——10a[illegible]“Private Love and Public Duty: Images of Children in Early Chinese Art”[illegible]·[illegible]1995[illegible]79—110[illegible]256—258[illegible]264—266[illegible]278—280[illegible]291—292[illegible]

[6] [illegible]6a——6b[illegible]

[7] [illegible]5a[illegible]9a——9b[illegible]

[8] [illegible]262[illegible]

[9] [illegible]18b——19a[illegible]

[10] [illegible]9a[illegible]

[11] [illegible]9a——9b[illegible]12b[illegible]253[illegible]5a[illegible]

[12] [illegible]86[illegible]90—91[illegible]94[illegible]70—78[illegible]

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□2038□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2684□2685—2686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6b——7b□□□□□□6b——7b□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—62□77—83□168—174□210—229□237—240□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166—173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—179□216—217□234—235□□

[16] □□□·□□□□Andrew Boyd□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500——□□1911□□□*Chinese Architecture and Town Planning: 1500 b.c.–a.d. 1911*□□□48□□□□□□Francesca Bray□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Technology and Gender: Fabrics of Power in Late Imperial China*□□□52—53□□

[17] □□□·L.□□□Robert L. Thorp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Origins of Chinese Architectural Style: The Earliest Plans and Building Types*□□□26—31□□□□□□□□□□Katheryn M. Linduff□□□□□□□□□□*Western Zhou Civilization*□□□289—296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Archaeology of Ancient China*□□□353—357□□□□□Jessica Rawson□□□□□□□□□“Western Zhou Archaeology”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□390—393□□□□□□□Ronald G. Knapp□□□□□□□□□□□*China’s Old Dwellings*□□□30—32□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□84—88□□□□□Lothar von Falkenhausen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Issues in Western Zhou Studies: A Review Article”□□□148—150□157—158□162□166□170—171□□

[19] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□34□311□508s——t□593□594□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□□□□□□□□□□24□□12a□17b□□□26□□22a□□□□□□□□□22□□409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□841□847—852□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□*The Xingde Text from Mawangdui*□□□125—202□□□□Robin Yates□□□“The Yin-Yang Texts from Yinqueshan: An Introduction and Partial Reconstruction with Notes on their Significance in Relation to Huang-Lao Taoism”□□□□□□□□19□□1994□□75—144□□□82—84□88—90□93□□□□□□□□□□□□[“The Meaning of Hsing-te□Xingde□”]□□□□□□Charles Le Blanc□□□□□□Susan Blader□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Ideas about Nature and Society*□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□281—291□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Heaven and Earth in Early Han Thought: Chapters Three, Four, and Five of the Huainanzi*□□□86—88□□□□□□□□□□□40□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□363—364□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—115□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Dyed Silk: Han Notions of the Moral Development of Children”□□□□□·□□□Anne Behnke Kinney□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Views of Childhood*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□□17—44□□

[23] □□□·□·□□□Kenneth J. De Woskin□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Famous Chinese Childhoods”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Views of Childhood*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□□57—76□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□579—580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—38□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□1122□□□□□□□□□□□□16b□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□139□□□□□□□□□□□□301□319□□□□□□□□□□□□□□227□□□□□·□□□Robert Hertz□□□□□□□□□□□*Death and the Right Hand*□□□84□□

[28] 121□□□□□□□□□□□□□14a——14b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14b——20b□□□□□□□9b□□□□□□□2b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□4b——6a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□25□□□□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□299□□□□□□□3039□□□□□□□□□□□□□11225—11226□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□16a□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11b□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□125□141□147□148—149□195—197□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12b□□□□□□□□□□□□1050□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□633—635□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□130□133—134□□□□□□□□□□□□2908□□□□□□□□□□□□□1314□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ “Ideas Concerning Death and Burial in Pre-Han China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1990□□□25—62□□□□□□□Michael

Nylan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Confucian Piety and Individualism in Han China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□1□1996□□□1—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Conduct of Government and the Issues at Stake, a.d.57–167”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□300—301□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Confucian, Legalist, and Taoist Thought in Later Han”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□802—804□□□2□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□□□□□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□633—635□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□127□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□33—35□□

[38] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□361—380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[*The Wooden and Bamboo Strips Found at Mo-chü-tzu(Kansu)*]□□13—26□□□□□□□□□□□□208□314□520□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Remnants of Han Law*□□□298—302□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□331—332□□

[41] □“□□”□□□——□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□21a——21b□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□1043□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□2a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Life and Immortality in

the Mind of Han China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1964—1965□□□83□87□111□121—122□□□□□□K. E. Brashier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Longevity like Metal and Stone: The Role of the Mirror in Han Burials”□□□□□□□□81□4—5□1995□□□214—217□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□3118□□□□□□David N. Keightley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Quest for Eternity in Ancient China: The Dead, Their Gifts, Their Names*□□□18—21□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□3126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3156—3157□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□3197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5a——5b□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□16b□□

□8□ □□

[1] □□□□Stephen Teiser□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Introduction: The Spirits of Chinese Religion”□□□□□□□□□·S.□□□□□Donald S. Lopez, Jr.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Religions of China in Practice*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1996□□□21—36□□□□□□32—36□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□1046□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6a——10b□□□□□□□□□□1a——8a□15a——20b□□

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Waley[illegible]*The Nine Songs: A Study of Shamanism in Ancient China*[illegible]·[illegible]David Hawkes[illegible]*The Songs of the South: An Anthology of Ancient Chinese Poems by Qu Yuan and Other Poets* [illegible]8[illegible]42—51[illegible]95—101[illegible]184—185[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1384—1391[illegible]1399—1400[illegible]

[6] [illegible]*Chinese Ideas of Life and Death: Faith, Myth and Reason in the Han Period*[illegible]10[illegible]55[illegible]375[illegible]*In Search of Personal Welfare: A View of Ancient Chinese Religion*[illegible]185—200[illegible]2003[illegible]479[illegible]480[illegible]1379[illegible]1413[illegible]1573[illegible]1841[illegible]863[illegible]338—339[illegible]18b[illegible]

[7] [illegible]·[illegible]Susan N. Erickson[illegible]“Money Trees of the Eastern Han Dynasty”[illegible]11[illegible]1994[illegible]1—116[illegible]157—158[illegible]102[illegible]158[illegible]196[illegible]204[illegible]·[illegible]Danielle Elisseeff[illegible]*New Discoveries in China: Encountering History through Archaeology*[illegible]91[illegible]*Mysteries of Ancient China: New Discoveries from the Early Dynasties*[illegible]177—178[illegible]190[illegible]192[illegible]“Mapping Early Taoist Art: The Visual Culture of Wudoumi Dao”[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Little[illegible]2000[illegible]84—88[illegible]·[illegible]

□Robert Bagley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient Sichuan: Treasures from a Lost Civilization*□□□272—277□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Divination, Mythology and Monarchy in Han China*□□□8□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□843—866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—52□69—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Dicing and Divination in Early China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□□2002□7□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□839—843□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□9□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□□Mark Csikszentmihalyi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Material Virtue: Ethics and the Body in Early China*□□□130—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—65□□□□·□□□□□John Knoblock□□□□□□□□□□□*Tr. Xunzi: A Translation and Study of the Complete Works*□□□1□□□1□□□196—200□□□□□□Roel Sterckx□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Animal and the Daemon in Early China*□□□155□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·K.□□Roberto K. Ong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Interpretation of Dreams in Ancient China*□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·K.□□Roberto K. Ong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Image and Meaning: The Hermeneutics of Traditional Dream Interpretation”□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□□Michel Strickmann□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Dreamwork of Psycho-Sinologists: Doctors, Taoists, Monks”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. C. P.□□□□J. C. P. Moffett□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□Jean-Pierre Diény□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“Le saint ne rêve pas: De Zhuangzi à Michel Jouvet”□□□□□□□□□□20□1—2□□127—128□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□1331—1332□□

[13] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□Sarah Queen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*From Chronicle to Canon: The Hermeneutics of the Spring and Autumn According to Tung Chung-shu*□□□5□□□9□□

[14] □□□·□□□□Lester Bilsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The State Religion of Ancient China*□□□14—16□58—60□66□126—127□162—169□183—190□135—146□274—276□296—308□318—324□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Feng and Shan Sacrifices of Emperor Wu of the Han”□□□□□□Joseph McDermott□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □*State and Court Ritual in China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□1358□1360□1364□1365□1378□□□□□□□□□□□□1196□1199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1—39□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□111□□□□□119□□□□□127□□□□□□□235□2□□□□□□□□369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□435□□□□□□437□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□1254—1259□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Concept of Sovereignty”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□735—737□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—141□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□707—744□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□110—121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China”□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1994□□1—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243—246□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□467□□

[22] □□·□□□109□□□□3□126—131□138□139□□□□□□□□□□□□141□143□144□189□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□288□291□293□306□□□·□□□□Jean James□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Guide to the Tomb and Shrine Art of the Han Dynasty*□□163□202□226—230□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□191□192□212□261□268□277□310□338□363□508a□508q□508s□508t□538□552□594□641□786□793□□

[23] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□*Beyond the “Great Boundary”: Funerary Narrative in the Cangshan Tomb*□□90□101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□246—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—209□□□□□□*Richard von Glahn*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Sinister Way: The Divine and the Demonic in*

Chinese Religious Culture□□□58—59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—5□□□□□
□□□□□□□□364—375□433—440□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□206—210□□

[26] □□□□□□□□9□□18b□□□□□·□□□□Anna Seidel□□□□□□□——□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ “Post-mortem Immortality——or the Taoist Resurrection of the Body”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gilgul: Essays on Transformation, Revolution and Permanence in the History of Religions*□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□223—237□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Traces of Han Religion in Funeral Texts Found in Tombs”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1987□□21—57□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□——□□□

[28] □□□□On Ikeda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Brief Examination of Chinese Grave Contracts Through Successive Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86□6□1981□□273□□7□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□49—57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□
16b——17a□□

[29] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□93—98□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□2428—2430□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□83—84□□□□□□□214□□□□□□□434□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□139—141□142—143□143—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□449—450□□□□□□461□3□□464□4□□□□□□505□□□□□·□□□Alvin Cohen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “Avenging Ghosts and Moral Judgment in the Ancient Chinese Historiography: Three Examples from Shichi”□□□□□□Sarah Allan□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Legend, Lore, and Religions in China: Essays in Honor of Wolfram Eberhard on His Seventieth Birthday*□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□97—108□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□535—536□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“Art in Ritual Context: Rethinking Mawangdui”□□□□□□□□□17□□1992□□□111—144□□

[34] □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—13□23—27□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32a□45□101—102□106□127□137□150□158□161□167□172□□□□3—4□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□88—90□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□34—35□155—156□158—181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ways to Paradise: The Chinese Quest for Immortality*□□□2□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Death in Ancient China: The Tale of One Man’s Journey*□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—170□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion”□□□□□□□□5□2□1994□11□□□□13—28□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Han Thanatology and the Division of ‘Souls’”□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1996□□□152—153□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□167□□□□□□205□□□□□□250□□□□□□288□□□□□□2029—2030□□□□□□3197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5a——5b□□□□□□□□□□□□165—166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4a——5a□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□3□5□25□53□68□2□□84□98□104□109□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□3197□□□□□□□□□□□□□7a□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30—37□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□5a——b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□467□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□127□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□106□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□231□233—234□237—238□239—241□246□247—248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□536□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□181—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□483—484□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4194□□

[45] □□□*Recarving China’s Past: Art, Archaeology, and Architecture of the “Wu Family Shrines”*□□

[46] □“□□”□——□□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□333—334□339□350□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Spirit Lord of Baishi Mountain: Feeding the Deities or Heeding the Yinyang”□□□□□□□□□26—27□□□2001–2002□□□159—231□□□□□□□□□□□□9b——11a□□

[49] □□□·□□□Stephen Little□□□□·□□□Shawn Eichman□□□□□□□□□□□Taoism and the Arts of China□□□150—151□□□□□□□□□□□6□8□10□11□13□14□14—15□17□18□□□□□4□5□6—7□8□10□12□13□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□77□96—97□124□145□181□182□200□201□242□244□279□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□1349□□

[51] □□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□“A Chinese Demonography of the Third Century b.c.”□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□2□1985□□459—498□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—4□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□342□□□□□□□1311—1312□□□□□□□1476—1477□□□□□□□□□□3432□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[54] □□□□Terry Kleeman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Great Perfection: Religion and Ethnicity in a Chinese Millennial Kingdom*□□□2□□□□□□Howard L. Goodman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ts’ao P’i Transcendent: The Political Culture of Dynasty Founding in China at the End of the Han*□□□74—86□□

[55] □□□□Paul Demiéville□□□□□□□□□“Philosophy and Religion from Han to Sui”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1986□□□820—826□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□332□□

□9□ □□

[1] □□“□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Nicolas Zufferey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*To the Origins of Confucianism: The Ru in Pre-Qin Times and during the Early Han Dynasty*□□□□□□Anne Cheng□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“What Did It Mean to Be a Ru in Han Times?”□□□□□□□□3□□□14□□2001□□□□□·□□□Robert Eno□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“A Problematic Model: The Han ‘Orthodox Synthesis’ Then and Now”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□John B. Henderson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Imagining Boundaries:* Changing Confucian Doctrines, Texts, and Hermeneutics□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□18—19□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nathan Sivin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“The First Neo-Confucianism: An Introduction to Yang Hsiung’s ‘Canon of Supreme Mystery’ (T’ai hsüan ching,4b.c.)”]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□Chinese Ideas about Nature and Society: Studies in Honour of Derk Bodde□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□·E.□□□□Benjamin E. Wallacker□,□□□□□□□□□□□□“Han Confucianism and Confucius in Han”□□□□□□□David T. Roy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ancient China: Studies in Early Civilization□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Han Classicists Writing in Dialogue about their

Own Tradition”[illegible]47[illegible]2[illegible]1997[illegible]4[illegible]133—188[illegible]“The Chin-wen/Ku-wen Controversy in Han Times”[illegible]80[illegible]1994[illegible]82—144[illegible]

[2] [illegible]3290[illegible]1701[illegible]1716—1717[illegible]1728[illegible]

[3] [illegible]258[illegible]261—263[illegible]1067[illegible]

[4] [illegible]2546—2547[illegible]

[5] [illegible]3288—3293[illegible]

[6] [illegible]297—299[illegible]

[7] [illegible]467[illegible]1—47[illegible][[illegible]Allyn W. Rickett[illegible]*GuanZi*[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]][illegible]996—1039[illegible]*Later Mohist Logic, Ethics and Science*[illegible]22—24[illegible]243—244[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]526[illegible]576[illegible]621[illegible]676[illegible]715[illegible]761[illegible]25a[illegible]13b[illegible]7b[illegible]13a[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]77—79[illegible]2510[illegible]2145[illegible]1[illegible]

[12] [illegible]648[illegible]

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1123—1124□1132□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□2735□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stephen W. Durrant□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cloudy Mirror: Tension and Conflict in the Writings of Sima Qian*□□□124—129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3285□□□□□□□□□□□□□559—564□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grant Hardy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Worlds of Bronze and Bamboo: Sima Qian’s Conquest of History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—317□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□3319□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□509—510□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ssu’ma Ch’ien’s Portrayal of the First Ch’in Emperor”□□□□□□□Frederick P. Brandauer□□□□□□□Chun-chieh Huang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Imperial Rulership and Cultural Change in Traditional China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□□35—46□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□2737—2738□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1325—1327□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1333—1334□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□317—325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Han Rhapsody: A Study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung*□□□2□□□□□·□□□Paul Rouzer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Articulated Ladies: Gender and the Male Community in Early Chinese Texts*□□□45—52□121—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47—64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—283□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Poetry and Personality: Reading, Exegesis, and Hermeneutics in Traditional China*□□□1—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—176□□

[23] □□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□3110—3114□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□*The Matrix of Lyric Transformation: Poetic Modes and Self-Presentation in Early Chinese Pentasyllabic Poetry*□□□2□□□·□□□□Anne Birrell□□□□□□□□□□□*Popular Songs and Ballads of Han China*□□□□□□□□□□Hans Frankel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Development of Han and Wei Yüeh-fu as a High Literary Genre”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T’ang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Charles H. Egan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Were Yüeh-fu Ever Folk Songs? Reconsidering the Relevance of Oral Theory and Balladry Analogies”□□□□□□□□□22□□2000□11□□□□31—66□□□*The Making of Early Chinese Classical Poetry*□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□256□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[28] □“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joseph R. Allen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*In the Voice of Others: Chinese Music Bureau Poetry*□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—41□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□1701□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325—332□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□1728□1732□1737□1738□1740□1743□1745□1746□1755—1756□1762□1765□1769□1771□1773□1775□1780□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□1756□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□1728□1732□1734□1736□1737□1738□1740□1742□1743□1745□1755□1762□1775□1780□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□1704□1706□1708□1710□1715□1717□1719□1728□1732□1734—1735□1736□1737□1738□1740□1742□1743□1745□1756□1762—1763□1765□1767□1769□1771□1773□1776□1778□1779□1780□□

□10□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Origins Of Chinese Law*□□□5□□

[2] [illegible]20[illegible]

[3] [illegible]67—80[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]281—293[illegible]

[6] [illegible]26—27[illegible]181[illegible]182[illegible]183[illegible]261—262[illegible]263[illegible]

[7] [illegible]854—856[illegible]3[illegible]470—498[illegible]·[illegible]Katrina McLeod[illegible]“Forms of Ch’in Law”[illegible]41[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]57[illegible]822—823[illegible]405—406[illegible]

[8] [illegible]357[illegible]

[9] [illegible]827[illegible]——814[illegible]886—895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“The Wide Scope of Tao‘Theft’in Ch’in-Han Law”[illegible]13[illegible]1988[illegible]182—183[illegible]“Some Notes on Ch’in Law”[illegible]11—12[illegible]1985—1987[illegible]243—275[illegible]

[10] [illegible]3148[illegible]

[11] [illegible]Brian McKnight[illegible]*The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Traditional Chinese Justice*[illegible]2[illegible]

[12] [illegible]2500—2502[illegible]522—523[illegible]

[13] [illegible]271—272[illegible]80—94[illegible]

[14] [illegible]49—50[illegible]91—94[illegible]

[15] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[16] [illegible]140—141[illegible]

[17] [illegible]23—26[illegible]

[18] [illegible]92[illegible]93—94[illegible]101—102[illegible]102—103[illegible]103[illegible]136—147[illegible]61—64[illegible]

[19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[20] [illegible]97[illegible]113—148[illegible]14—18[illegible]

[21] [illegible]247—249[illegible]17—39[illegible]

[22] [illegible]211—215[illegible]·[illegible]131—133[illegible]

[23] [illegible]13—28[illegible]

[24] [illegible]Jeffrey K. Riegel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Kou-mang and Ju-shou”[illegible]——[illegible]II[illegible]5[illegible]1989—1990[illegible]57—66[illegible]Noel Barnard[illegible]*The Ch’u Silk Manuscript*[illegible]207—210[illegible]

[25] [illegible]

[26] □□□·□□□·□□□James Boyd White□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□*Heracles’ Bow: Essays on the Rhetoric and Poetics of Law*□□□□□□□□□□[The Legal Imagination (abridged ed.)]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Justice as Translation: An Essay in Cultural and Legal Criticism*□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“New Light on Ancient Chinese Military Texts: Notes on Their Nature and Evolution, and the Development of Military Specialization in Warring States China”□□□□□□□□74□□1988□□□220—222□□□□·S·□□Leo S. Chang□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Philosophical Foundation of Hen Fei’s Political Theory*□□□59—60□□□□□John Makeham□□□□□□□□□□□□69—75□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□129□□□□□□271□□□□□□280—293□□□□□□□364□□□□□John Makeham□□□□□□□□□□□*Name and Actuality in Early Chinese Thought*□□□2—4□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□139—144□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□3297□□□□□□□□1741□□□□□□□□□3139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—7□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□662—663□□□□□□1099□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—131□222—224□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□160□238□□

[34] □□□□□□□□85□□□□□□1307□□□□□□□□□□□886□□□□□□□1722□□□□□□□1980□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□3131□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□3133□3135□3136□3139□3140□3141□3145□3150□3151□3152□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□3137□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□3139□3143□□

[39] □□□□□□□□1101□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[40] □□□□Terry Kleeman□□□□□□□□□□□“Land Contracts and Related Documents”□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□1—34□□□□□□□□□□□224□□□□□C. Martin Wilbur□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Slavery in China during the Former Han Dynasty*□*206 b.c.–a.d. 25*□□□158—164□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□3150□3153□□□□□□□□□□1106□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□532—533□□

[43] □□□□□□□□125□□□□□□1097□1099—1101□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□14—18□□□□□□□□□□□□533□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□91□92□143□150□177□178□204□261□276□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□84—85□91□143□152□164□178□179□200□231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—214□□

[47] [illegible]528—530[illegible]

[48] [illegible]3673—3674[illegible]3705—3706[illegible]3706—3707[illegible]173—179[illegible]90—91[illegible]

[49] [illegible]200—201[illegible]

[50] [illegible]246—247[illegible]

[51] [illegible]225—226[illegible]595—596[illegible]

[52] [illegible]253[illegible]205[illegible]328—329[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]29[illegible]38[illegible]59[illegible]65—66[illegible]88[illegible]

[53] [illegible]193[illegible]198[illegible]200[illegible]203[illegible]205[illegible]3010[illegible]3017[illegible]3208[illegible]3214[illegible]54[illegible]

[54] [illegible]171[illegible]1470—1471[illegible]1871[illegible]2147[illegible]2192[illegible]

[55] [illegible]3533[illegible]1586[illegible]

[56] [illegible]1597—1598[illegible]111[illegible]681[illegible]737[illegible]1576[illegible]

[57] [illegible]1109[illegible]

[58] [illegible]1544—1545[illegible]

[59] [illegible]

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121—126□□

□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□1415—1416□□

[2] □□·□·□□□□□□Rafe de Crespigny□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Northern Frontier: The Policies and Strategy of the Later Han Empire*□□□2—4□7□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□2985—2992□□□□□□□□□□□□2877□2885□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□2887—2888□2894□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□3826□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□□□□□□2460—2461□□□□□□3221□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□285□

[8] □□□□□□□□□109□□□□□□□2140□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□1268□□——□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□1268□□□□□□□□□□□□288□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□357□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[13] □□□□□□□63□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□835□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□1866□□

[16] □□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324—326□425—426□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□257□258□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□2354—2356□□□□□□□□2419-2421□□□□□□□2432—2433□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□2308□□□□□□□□□□□□□384□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□609—610□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□2322□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□3563□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□2258□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—134□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□828□□

□□□□

Allen, Joseph R. *In the Voice of Others: Chinese Music Bureau Poetry.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1992.

Bagley, Robert, ed. *Ancient Sichuan: Treasures from a Lost Civilization.* Seattle: Seattle Art Museum, 2001.

Baopuzi nei pian jiao shi (Annotated Elucidations of the "Inner Chapters of the Master Who Embraces Simplicity"). Annotated by Wang Ming. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1980.

Baoshan Chu jian (The Chu State Strips from Baoshan). Beijing: Wenwu, 1991.

Barber, Elizabeth Wayland. *The Mummies of Ürümchi.* New York: W. W. Norton, 1999.

Barbieri-Low, Anthony. *Artisans in Early Imperial China.* Seattle: University of Washington, 2007.

Barfield, Thomas J. *The Perilous Frontier: Nomadic Empires and China.* Cambridge: Basil Blackwell, 1989.

Barnard, Noel. *The Ch'u Silk Manuscript.* Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1973.

Bielenstein, Hans. *The Bureaucracy of Han Times.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980.

——— "Lo-yang in Later Han times." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 48 (1976): 1–142.

Bilsky, Lester. *The State Religion of Ancient China.* Taipei: The Chinese Association for Folklore, 1975.

Birrell, Anne. *Popular Songs and Ballads of Han China.* London: Unwin Hyman, 1988.

Bo hu tong shu zheng (Correct Subcommentaries on the "Comprehensive Discourses of the White Tiger Hall"). Annotated by Wu Zeyu. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1994.

Bodde, Derk. *China's First Unifier: A Study of the Ch'in Dynasty as Seen in the Life of Li Ssu (280?–208 B.C.).* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1938.

——— *Festivals in Classical China: New Year and Other Annual Observances During the Han Dynasty.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1975.

——— "The State and Empire of Ch'in." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Ed. Michael Loewe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Boyd, Andrew. *Chinese Architecture and Town Planning: 1500 B.C.–A.D. 1911.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.

Brashier, K. E. "Han Thanatology and the Division of 'Souls.'" *Early China* 21 (1996): 125–158.

——— "Longevity like Metal and Stone: The Role of the Mirror in Han Burials." *T'oung Pao* 81.4–5 (1995): 201–229.

——— "The Spirit Lord of Baishi Mountain: Feeding the Deities or Heeding the *Yinyang.*" *Early China* 26–27 (2001–2002): 159–231.

Bray, Francesca. *Technology and Gender: Fabrics of Power in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

Brown, Carolyn T., ed. *Psycho-Sinology: The Universe of Dreams in Chinese Culture.* Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1988.

Buchanan, Keith. *The Transformation of the Chinese Earth: Perspectives on Modern China.* London: G. Bell & Sons, 1970.

Cai, Yong. *Cai Zhonglang wen ji* (Collected Literary Works of Cai Yong). Si bu cong kan ed.

——— *Du duan* (Solitary Judgments). In *Han Wei cong shu,* Vol. 1. Taipei: Xin Xing, 1977.

Cai, Zongqi. *The Matrix of Lyric Transformation: Poetic Modes and Self-Presentation in Early Chinese Pentasyllabic Poetry.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996.

Chang, Kwang-chih. *The Archaeology of Ancient China.* 4th ed., revised and enlarged. New Haven: Yale University, 1986.

Chang, Qu. *Huayang guo zhi jiao zhu* (Annotated Commentary to the "Record of the States South of Mt. Hua"). Chengdu: Ba Shu Shu She, 1984.

Ch'en, Ch'i-yun. "Confucian, Legalist, and Taoist Thought in Later Han." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires.*

Cheng, Anne. "What Did It Mean to Be a *Ru* in Han Times?" *Asia Major,* Third Series 14:2 (2001): 101–118.

Ch'ü, T'ung-tsu. *Han Social Structure.* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1972.

Chun qiu fan lu yi zheng (Proving the Meaning of the "Abundant Dew on the Spring and Autumn Annals"). Annotated by Su Yu. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1992.

Cohen, Alvin. "Avenging Ghosts and Moral Judgment in the Ancient Chinese

Historiography: Three Examples from *Shi-chi*." In *Legend, Lore, and Religions in China: Essays in Honor of Wolfram Eberhard on His Seventieth Birthday*. Ed. Sarah Allan and Alvin P. Cohen. San Francisco: Chinese Materials Center, 1979.

Cook, Constance A. *Death in Ancient China: The Tale of One Man's Journey*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2006.

Cook, Constance A., and John S. Major, eds. *Defining Chu: Image and Reality in Ancient China*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1999.

Cottrell, Arthur. *The First Emperor of China*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1981.

Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Material Virtue: Ethics and the Body in Early China*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2004.

Cui, Shi. *Si min yue ling ji shi* (Collected Elucidations of the "Monthly Ordinances of the Four Categories of People"). Annotated by Miao Qiyu and Wan Guoding. Beijing: Nongye, 1981.

Da Dai li ji jie gu (Analytic Exegesis of the "Elder Dai's Record of Ritual"). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1983.

de Crespigny, Rafe. *Northern Frontier: The Policies and Strategy of the Later Han Empire*. Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1984.

De Francis, John. *The Chinese Language: Fact and Fantasy*. Rep. ed. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1986.

Dean, Kenneth, and Brian Massumi. *First and Last Emperors: The Absolute State and the Body of the Despot*. Brooklyn: Autonomedia, 1992.

Demiéville, Paul. "Philosophy and Religion from Han to Sui." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

DeWoskin, Kenneth J. "Famous Chinese Childhoods." In *Chinese Views of Childhood*. Ed. Anne Behnke Kinney. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1995.

Di Cosmo, Nicola. *Ancient China and Its Enemies: The Rise of Nomadic Power in East Asian History*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

——— "The Northern Frontier in Pre-Imperial China." In *The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.* Ed. Michael Loewe and Edward Shaughnessy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Diény, Jean-Pierre. "Le saint ne rêve pas: De Zhuangzi à Michel Jouvet." *Études Chinoises* 20:1–2 (Printemps-Automne 2001): 127–200.

Dong guan Han ji jiao zhu (Annotated Commentary on the "Han Records from the Eastern Tower"). Annotated by Wu Shuping. Zhongzhou: Guji, 1987.

Durrant, Stephen W. *The Cloudy Mirror: Tension and Conflict in the Writings of Sima Qian*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995.

——— "Ssu'ma Ch'ien's Portrayal of the First Ch'in Emperor." In *Imperial Rul-*

ership and Cultural Change in Traditional China. Ed. Frederick P. Brandauer and Chun-chieh Huang. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1994.

Ebrey, Patricia. "The Early Stages in the Development of Descent Group Organization." In *Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China: 1000–1940*. Ed. Patricia Ebrey and James L. Watson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

——— "The Economic and Social History of Later Han." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——— "Later Han Stone Inscriptions." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 40:2 (1980): 325–353.

Egan, Charles H. "Reconsidering the Role of Folk Songs in pre-T'ang *Yüeh-fu* Development." *T'oung Pao* 86 (2000): 47–99.

——— "Were *Yüeh-fu* Ever Folk Songs? Reconsidering the Relevance of Oral Theory and Balladry Analogies." *CLEAR* 22 (Dec. 2000): 31–66.

Elisseeff, Danielle. *New Discoveries in China: Encountering History through Archaeology*. Secaucus, NJ: Chartwell Books, 1983.

Eno, Robert. *The Confucian Creation of Heaven: Philosophy and the Defense of Ritual Mastery*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990.

Erickson, Susan N. "Money Trees of the Eastern Han Dynasty." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 11 (1994): 1–116.

Finsterbusch, Käte. *Verzeichnis und Motivindex der Han-Darstellungen*. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrasowitz, 1971.

Frankel, Hans. "The Development of Han and Wei *Yüeh-fu* as a High Literary Genre." In *The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T'ang*. Ed. Stephen Owen and Shuen-fu Lin. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

——— "*Yüeh-fu* Poetry." In *Studies in Chinese Literary Genres*. Ed. Cyril Birch. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1977.

Gao, Wen. *Han bei ji shi* (Collected Explanations of Han Inscriptions). Kaifeng: Henan University Press, 1985.

[*Chun qiu*] *Gongyang zhuan zhu shu* (Commentaries and Subcommentaries to the "Gongyang Commentary to the *Spring-and-Autumn Annals*"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 7. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Goodman, Howard L. *Ts'ao P'i Transcendent: The Political Culture of Dynasty-Founding in China at the End of the Han*. Seattle: Scripta Serica, 1998.

Graham, A. C. *Disputers of the Tao: Philosophical Argument in Ancient China*. La Salle, IL: Open Court, 1989.

——— *Later Mohist Logic, Ethics and Science*. Hong Kong: Chinese University of Hong Kong, 1978.

——— "The *Nung-chia* School of the Tillers and the Origins of Peasant Utopianism in China." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 42 (1971): 66–100.

Guanzhong cong shu (Collecteana of Guanzhong). Compiled by Song Liankui. Reprint of 1934 edition. Taipei: Yiwen, 1970.

Guanzi jiao zheng (Annotated and Corrected "Master Guan"). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 5. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

[*Chun qiu*] *Guliang zhuan zhu shu* (Commentaries and Subcommentaries to the "Guliang Commentary to the *Spring and Autumn Annals*"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 7. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Guo yu (Words of the States). Shanghai: Guji, 1978.

Han Feizi ji shi (Collected Elucidations of the "Master Han Fei"). Annotated by Chen Qiyou. Shanghai: Renmin, 1974.

Han shi wai zhuan ji shi (Exoteric Transmission of "Han Ying's Commentary on the *Odes*"). Annotated by Xu Weiyu. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1980.

Han shu (The Book of the Han). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1962.

Hardy, Grant. *Worlds of Bronze and Bamboo: Sima Qian's Conquest of History.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1999.

Harper, Donald. "A Chinese Demonography of the Third Century B.C." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 45:2 (1985): 459–498.

——— *Early Chinese Medical Literature: The Mawangdui Medical Manuscripts.* London: Kegan Paul, 1998.

——— "Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion." *Taoist Resources* 5:2 (December 1994): 13–28.

——— "Wang Yen-shou's Nightmare Poem." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 47:1 (1987): 239–283.

——— "Warring States Natural Philosophy and Occult Thought." In *The Cambridge History of Ancient China.* Ed. Michael Loewe and Edward L. Shaughnessy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Hawkes, David. *The Songs of the South: An Anthology of Ancient Chinese Poems by Qu Yuan and Other Poets.* New York: Penguin Books, 1985.

Hayashi, Minao. *Chūgoku kodai no seikatsu shi* (History of Daily Life in Ancient China). Tokyo: Yoshikawa Bunkan, 1992.

Heng, Chye Kiang. *Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats: The Development of Medieval Chinese Cityscapes.* Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1999.

Hertz, Robert. *Death and the Right Hand.* Tr. Rodney Needham and Claudia Needham. Aberdeen: Cohen & West, 1960.

Holzman, Donald. "The Cold Food Festival in Early Medieval China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 46:1 (1986): 51–79.

Hotaling, Stephen. "The City Walls of Han Ch'ang-an." *T'oung Pao* 64 (1978): 1–36.

Hou Han shu (Book of the Later Han). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1965.
Hsu, Cho-yun. *Ancient China in Transition: An Analysis of Social Mobility, 722–222 B.C.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1965.
——— "The Changing Relationship between Local Society and Central Political Power in Former Han: 206 B.C.–8 A.D." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 7 (July 1965): 345–370.
——— *Han Agriculture: The Formation of Early Chinese Agrarian Economy.* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1980.
Hsu, Cho-yun, and Katheryn M. Linduff. *Western Zhou Civilization.* New Haven: Yale University, 1988.
Huainanzi (The Master of Huainan). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 7. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.
Huang Di nei jing ling shu jiao zhu yu yi (Annotation, Commentary, and Translation of the "Numinous Pivot of the Internal Classic of the Yellow Emperor"). Annotated by Guo Aichun. Tianjin: Tianjin Kexue Jishu, 1989.
Hughes, E. R. *Two Chinese Poets: Vignettes of Han Life and Thought.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1960.
Hulsewé, A. F. P. "Ch'in and Han Law." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
——— *Remnants of Ch'in Law: An Annotated Translation of the Ch'in Legal and Administrative Rules of the 3rd Century B.C.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1985.
——— *Remnants of Han Law,* Vol. 1. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1955.
——— "The Wide Scope of *Tao* 'Theft' in Ch'in-Han Law." *Early China* 13 (1988): 166–200.
Ikeda, On. "Chūgoku rekidai boken ryakkō." (A Brief Examination of Chinese Grave Contracts Through Successive Dynasties). *Tōyō bunka kenkyûsho kiyō* 86:6 (1981): 193–278.
James, Jean. *A Guide to the Tomb and Shrine Art of the Han Dynasty.* Lewiston, NY: Edwin Mellen, 1996.
"Jiangsu Gaoyou Shaojiagou Han dai yizhi de qingli" (The Han Site at Shaojiagou in Gaoyou in Jiangsu Province). *Kaogu* 10 (1960): 18–23.
Jiao, Yanshou. *Jiao shi yi lin* (Master Jiao's Forest of the Changes). Cong shu ji cheng ed. Changsha: Shangwu, 1937.
Jiazi xin shu jiao shi (Annotated Elucidations of "Master Jia's New Writings"). Annotated by Qi Yuzhang. Taipei: Qi Yuzhang, 1974.
Jin shu (Book of the Jin). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1974.
Jing fa (Canonical Model). Beijing: Wenwu, 1976.
Juyan xin jian (New Wooden Strips from Juyan). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1994.
Kalinowski, Marc. "The *Xingde* Text from Mawangdui." *Early China* 23–24 (1998–1999): 125–202.
Keightley, David N. "The Quest for Eternity in Ancient China: The Dead, Their

Gifts, Their Names." *Ancient Mortuary Traditions of China*. Ed. George Kuwayama. Los Angeles: Far Eastern Art Council—Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 1991, pp. 12–24.

Kern, Martin. *The Stele Inscriptions of Ch'in Shih-huang: Text and Ritual in Early Chinese Imperial Representation*. New Haven, CT: American Oriental Society, 2000.

Kinney, Anne Behnke. *The Art of the Han Essay: Wang Fu's Ch'ien-fu Lun*. Tempe: Center for Asian Studies, Arizona State University, 1990.

——— "Dyed Silk: Han Notions of the Moral Development of Children." In *Chinese Views of Childhood*. Ed. Anne Behnke Kinney. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1995.

——— *Representations of Childhood and Youth in Early China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

Kipnis, Andrew B. *Producing Guanxi: Sentiment, Self, and Subculture in a North China Village*. Durham: Duke University Press, 1997.

Kleeman, Terry. *Great Perfection: Religion and Ethnicity in a Chinese Millennial Kingdom*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1998.

——— "Land Contracts and Related Documents." In *Chûgoku no Shûkyô Shisô to Kagaku*. Tokyo: Kokusho Kankôkai, 1984.

Knapp, Ronald G. *China's Old Dwellings*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2001.

Knechtges, David. "The Emperor and Literature: Emperor Wu of the Han." In *Imperial Rulership and Cultural Change*. Ed. Frederick P. Brandauer and Chun-chieh Huang. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1994.

——— *The Han Rhapsody: A Study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 1976.

——— "Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju's 'Tall Gate Palace Rhapsody'." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41:1 (1991): 47–64.

Knoblock John, tr. *Xunzi: A Translation and Study of the Complete Works*, Vol. 1. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1988.

Ko, Dorothy. "Pursuing Talent and Virtue: Education and Women's Culture in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century China." *Late Imperial China* 13:1 (June 1992): 9–39.

Laozi dao de jing zhu (Commentary on Laozi's "Canon of the Way and its Power"). Annotated by Wang Bi. In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 3. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Lattimore, Owen. *Inner Asian Frontiers of China*. New York: American Geographical Society, 1940.

Lawton, Thomas, ed. *New Perspectives on Chu Culture During the Eastern Zhou Period*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution, 1991.

Lewis, Mark Edward. *The Construction of Space in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

——— "Custom and Human Nature in Early China." *Philosophy East and West* 53:3 (July 2003): 308–322.

——— "Dicing and Divination in Early China." *Sino-Platonic Papers* 121 (July 2002).

——— "The *Feng* and *Shan* Sacrifices of Emperor Wu of the Han." In *State and Court Ritual in China*. Ed. Joseph McDermott. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

——— "The Han Abolition of Universal Military Service." In *Warfare in Chinese History*. Ed. Hans van de Ven. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

——— *Sanctioned Violence in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990.

——— "Warring States Political History." In *The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.* Ed. Michael Loewe and Edward Shaughnessy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

——— *Writing and Authority in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.

Li, Daoyuan. *Shui jing zhu* (Commentary to the "Water Classic"). Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Li, Ling. "An Archaeological Study of Taiyi (Grand One) Worship." *Early Medieval China* 2 (1995–1996): 1–39.

——— "Formulaic Structure in Chu Divinatory Bamboo Slips." Tr. William Boltz. *Early China* 15 (1990): 71–86.

Li, Xueqin. *Eastern Zhou and Qin Civilizations*. Tr. K. C. Chang. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.

Li Bo ji jiaozhu (Annotated Commentary to the "Collected Poems of Li Bo"). Shanghai: Guji, 1980.

Li He shi ji (Collected Poems of Li He). Beijing: Renmin Wenxue, 1984.

Li ji zhu shu (Commentaries and Subcommentaries to the "Records of Ritual"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 5. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Li shi (Elucidation of Clerical Graph Inscriptions). Compiled by Hong Gua. In *Shike shiliao congshu* (Collecteana of Historical Resources Carved on Stone). Vols. 1–3. Taipei: Yiwen, 1966.

Li xu (Sequel to the Elucidation of Clerical Graph Inscriptions). In *Shike shiliao congshu*. Vol. 3. Taipei: Yiwen, 1966.

Liang Han jin shi ji (Records on Metal and Stone from the Two Han Dynasties). In *Shike shiliao congshu*. Vols. 4–5. Taipei: Yiwen, 1966.

Liang Jiang Wentong wenji (Collected Writings of the Two Jiangs). Si bu cong kan ed.

Lie nü zhuan jiao zhu (Annotated Commentary to the "Arrayed Biographies of Women"). Si bu bei yao ed.

Lie xian zhuan (Arrayed Biographies of Immortals). In *Zheng tong Dao zang*

(Daoist Canon from the Zhengtong Reign Period). Shanghai: Shangwu, 1923–1926.

Lim, Lucy, ed. *Stories from China's Past: Han Dynasty Pictorial Reliefs and Archaeological Objects from Sichuan Province, People's Republic of China.* San Francisco: Chinese Culture Foundation, 1987.

Little, Stephen and Shawn, Eichman. *Taoism and the Arts of China.* Chicago: Art Institute of Chicago, 2000.

Liu, Cary, Michael Nylan and Anthony Barbieri-Low. *Recarving China's Past: Art, Archaeology, and Architecture of the "Wu Family Shrines."* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2005.

Liu, James J. Y. *The Chinese Knight Errant.* London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1967.

Loewe, Michael. *Chinese Ideas of Life and Death: Faith, Myth and Reason in the Han Period.* London: George Allen & Unwin, 1982.

——— "The Concept of Sovereignty." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——— "The Conduct of Government and the Issues at Stake, A.D. 57–167." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——— *Divination, Mythology and Monarchy in Han China.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

——— "The Orders of Aristocratic Ranks of Han China." *T'oung Pao* 48:1–3 (1960): 97–174.

——— *Records of Han Administration.* 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1967.

——— "The Structure and Practice of Government." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——— *Ways to Paradise: The Chinese Quest for Immortality.* London: George Allen & Unwin, 1979.

Loewe, Michael, ed. *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Lu, Jia. *Xin yu jiaozhu* (Annotated Commentary to the "New Words"). Annotated by Wang Liqi. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1986.

Lü shi chun qiu jiao shi (Annotated Elucidation of the "Springs and Autumns of Master Lü"). Annotated by Chen Qiyou. Shanghai: Xuelin, 1984.

Lun yu zheng yi (True Meaning of the "Analects"). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 1. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Ma, Jixing. *Mawangdụi gu yi shu kaoshi* (Critical Elucidation of the Ancient Medical Texts from Mawangdui). Changsha: Hunan Kexue Jishu, 1992.

Major, John. *Heaven and Earth in Early Han Thought: Chapters Three, Four, and Five of the Huainanzi.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.

——— "The Meaning of *Hsing-te* [*Xingde*]." In *Chinese Ideas about Nature and Society.* Ed. Charles Le Blanc and Susan Blader. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University, 1987.

Makeham, John. *Name and Actuality in Early Chinese Thought.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1994.

Mallory, J. P., and Victor Mair. *The Tarim Mummies: Ancient China and the Mystery of the Earliest People from the West.* London: Thames and Hudson: 2000.

Mao shi zheng yi (The Correct Meaning of the "Mao Commentary to the *Odes*"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 2. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

McKnight, Brian. *The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Traditional Chinese Justice.* Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1981.

McLeod, Katrina, and Robin Yates. "Forms of Ch'in Law." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41:1 (1981): 111–163.

Mengzi zheng yi (True Meaning of the "Mencius"). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 1. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Moffett, J. C. P. "Prediction in the *Zuo-zhuan.*" Ph.D. diss. Edinburgh University, 1991.

Mozi jian gu (Itemized Exegesis on the "Master Mo"). Annotated by Sun Yirang. In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 6. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Nishijima, Sadao. "The Economic and Social History of Former Han." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Norman, Jerry. *Chinese.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Nylan, Michael. "The *Chin-wen/Ku-wen* Controversy in Han Times." *T'oung Pao* 80 (1994): 82–144.

——— "Confucian Piety and Individualism in Han China." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 116:1 (1996): 1–27.

——— *The Five "Confucian" Classics.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2001.

——— "Han Classicists Writing in Dialogue about their Own Tradition." *Philosophy East and West* 47:2 (April 1997): 133–188.

——— "A Problematic Model: The Han 'Orthodox Synthesis' Then and Now." In *Imagining Boundaries: Changing Confucian Doctrines, Texts, and Hermeneutics.* Ed. Chow Kai-wing, Ng On-cho, and John B. Henderson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.

Nylan, Michael, and Nathan Sivin. "The First Neo-Confucianism: An Introduction to Yang Hsiung's 'Canon of Supreme Mystery' (*T'ai hsüan ching*, 4

B.C.)." In *Chinese Ideas about Nature and Society: Studies in Honour of Derk Bodde*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1987.

Ong, Roberto K. "Image and Meaning: The Hermeneutics of Traditional Dream Interpretation." In *Psycho-Sinology: The Universe of Dreams in Chinese Culture*. Ed. Carolyn T. Brown. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1988.

——— *The Interpretation of Dreams in Ancient China*. Bochum: Studienverlag Brochmeyer, 1985.

Owen, Stephen. *The Making of Early Chinese Classical Poetry*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

——— *Remembrances: The Experience of the Past in Classical Literature*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Pines, Yuri. "Changing Views of *Tianxia* in Pre-Imperial Discourse." *Oriens Extremus* 43:1–2 (2002): 101–116.

——— "Friends or Foes: Changing Concepts of Ruler-Minister Relations and the Notion of Loyalty in Pre-Imperial China." *Monumenta Serica* 50 (2002): 35–74.

——— "The Question of Interpretation: Qin History in the Light of New Epigraphic Sources." *Early China* (forthcoming).

Poo, Mu-Chou. "Ideas Concerning Death and Burial in Pre-Han China." *Asia Major*, 3rd ser., 3:2 (1990): 25–62.

——— *In Search of Personal Welfare: A View of Ancient Chinese Religion*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Powers, Martin J. *Art and Political Expression in Early China*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1991.

Qiu, Xigui. *Chinese Writing*. Tr. Gilbert Mattos and Jerry Norman. Berkeley: The Society for the Study of Early China, 2000.

Quan Hou Han wen (Complete Writings of the Later Han). In *Quan shanggu Sandai Qin Han Sanguo Liuchao Wen* (Complete Writings of High Antiquity, the Three Dynasties, Qin, Han, Three Kingdoms, and the Six Dynasties). Compiled by Yan Kejun (1762–1843 A.D.). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1958.

Queen, Sarah. *From Chronicle to Canon: The Hermeneutics of the Spring and Autumn According to Tung Chung-shu*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Qun shu zhi yao (Ordered Essentials of the Collected Texts). Si bu cong kan ed.

Ramsey, S. Robert. *The Languages of China*. Rep. ed. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1989.

Rashke, Manfred B. "New Studies in Roman Commerce with the East." In *Aufstieg und Niedergang der Römischen Welt, Geshichte und Kultur Roms im Spiegel der Neuren Forschung* II, 9. Ed. Hildegard Temporini and Wolfgang Haase. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1978.

Rawson, Jessica. "Western Zhou Archaeology." In *The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.* Ed. Michael Loewe and Edward Shaughnessy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Rawson, Jessica, ed. *Mysteries of Ancient China: New Discoveries from the Early Dynasties.* London: British Museum Press, 1996.

Riegel, Jeffrey K. "Kou-mang and Ju-shou." *Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie: Special Issue, Taoist Studies II* 5 (1989–1990): 55–83.

Rouzer, Paul. *Articulated Ladies: Gender and the Male Community in Early Chinese Texts.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Sage, Steven F. *Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.

[Jiao zheng] Sanfu huang tu ([Annotated and Corrected] Yellow Map of the Capital Region). Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

San Guo zhi (Record of the Three Kingdoms). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1959.

Schelach, Gideon, and Yuri Pines. "Power, Identity and Ideology: Reflections on the Formation of the State of Qin." In *Asian Archaeology.* Ed. Miriam Stark. London: Blackwell, 2005.

Scott, James. *The Moral Economy of the Peasant.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1976.

Seidel, Anna. "Post-mortem Immortality—or the Taoist Resurrection of the Body." In *Gilgul: Essays on Transformation, Revolution and Permanence in the History of Religions.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1987.

——— "Traces of Han Religion in Funeral Texts Found in Tombs." in *Dōkyō to shûkyō bunka.* Ed. Akizuki Kan'ei. Tokyo: Hirakawa, 1987.

Shang Jun shu zhu yi (Commentary and Vernacular Translation of the "Book of Lord Shang"). Annotated by Gao Heng. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1974.

Shang shu zheng yi (The Correct Meaning of the "Canon of Documents"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 1. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Shaughnessy, Edward L. "Military Histories of Early China: A Review Article." *Early China* 21 (1996): 159–182.

Shi ji (Records of the Grand Historian/Astrologer). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1959.

Shi ming shu zheng bu (Corrected and Supplemented Subcommentary to "Explaining Names"). Annotated by Wang Xianqian. Shanghai: Guji, 1984.

Shui yuan (Garden of Persuasions). In *Han Wei cong shu* (Collecteana of the Han and Wei Dynasties), Vol. 1. Taipei: Xin Xing, 1977.

Shuihudi Qin mu zhu jian (Bamboo Strips from the Qin Tomb at Shuihudi). Beijing: Wenwu, 1978.

Shuo wen jie zi zhu (Commentary on "Explanations of Simple and Compound Graphs"). Compiled by Xu Shen. Annotated by Duan Yucai. Taipei: Yiwen, 1974.

Sima fa zhi jie (Direct Explanations of the "Methods of the Commander"). Annotated by Liu Yin. In *Ming ben wu jing qi shu zhi jie* (Ming Edition of the Direct Explanations of the Seven Military Classics), Vol. 1. Taipei: Shi Di Jiaoyu, 1972.

Sivin, Nathan. *Medicine, Philosophy and Religion in Ancient China: Researches and Reflections*. Aldershot, Ashgate: Variorum Series, 1995.

Skinner, G. William. "Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems." In *The City in Late Imperial China*. Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University, 1977, pp. 275–351.

——— "Marketing and Social Structures in Rural China," 3 parts. *Journal of Asian Studies* 24.1 (1964): 3–44; 24.2 (1964): 195–228; 24.3 (1965): 363–399.

——— "Regional Urbanization in Nineteenth-Century China." In *The City in Late Imperial China*. Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977, pp. 211–252.

Sou shen ji (Record of Collected Spirits). Beijing: Zhonghua, 1979.

Steinhardt, Nancy S. *Chinese Imperial City Planning*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1990.

Strickmann, Michel. "Dreamwork of Psycho-Sinologists: Doctors, Taoists, Monks." In *Psycho-Sinology: The Universe of Dreams in Chinese Culture*. Ed. Carolyn T. Brown. Washington, D.C., Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 1988.

Sukhu, Gopal. "Monkeys, Shamans, Emperors, and Poets: The *Chuci* and Images of Chu during the Han Dynasty." In Constance Cook and John Major, eds., *Defining Chu*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1999.

[*Shi yi jia zhu*] *Sunzi* ([Ten Schools of Commentary on] Master Sun). Shanghai: Guji, 1978.

Taiping huan yu ji (Record of the World from the Taiping Reign Period). Hongxing Shan Fang, 1803.

Taiping yu lan ([Florilegium for] Imperial Inspection in the Taiping Reign Period). Taipei: Shangwu, 1935.

Teiser, Stephen. "Introduction: The Spirits of Chinese Religion." In *Religions of China in Practice*. Ed. Donald S. Lopez, Jr. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1996.

Thorp, Robert L. "Origins of Chinese Architectural Style: The Earliest Plans and Building Types." *Archives of Asian Art* 36 (1983): 22–39.

Twitchett, Denis. "The T'ang Market System." *Asia Major* 12:2 (1966): 202–248.

Van Zoeren, Steven. *Poetry and Personality: Reading, Exegesis, and Hermeneutics in Traditional China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.

von Falkenhausen, Lothar. "Issues in Western Zhou Studies: A Review Article." *Early China* 18 (1993): 145–171.

——— "Mortuary Behavior in Pre-Imperial China: A Religious Interpretation." In *Religion in Ancient and Medieval China*. Ed. John Lagerwey. Hong Kong: Chinese University of Hong Kong Press, 2004.

——— "Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China." *Taoist Resources* 5:2 (1994): 1–12.

——— *Suspended Music: Chime-Bells in the Culture of Bronze Age China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.

von Glahn, Richard. *The Sinister Way: The Divine and the Demonic in Chinese Religious Culture*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004.

Wakefield, David. *Fenjia: Household Division and Inheritance in Qing and Republican China*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1998.

Waldron, Arthur. *The Great Wall of China: From History to Myth*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Waley, Arthur, tr. *The Nine Songs: A Study of Shamanism in Ancient China*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1955.

Wallacker, Benjamin E. "Han Confucianism and Confucius in Han." In *Ancient China: Studies in Early Civilization*. Ed. David T. Roy and Tsien Tsuen-hsuin. Hong Kong: The Chinese University Press, 1978.

Wang, Chong. *Lun heng ji jie* (Collected Explanations of the Balanced Discourses). Annotated by Liu Pansui. Beijing: Guji, 1957.

Wang, Fu. *Qian fu lun jian* (Interpretation of the Discourses of the Hidden Man). Annotated by Wang Jipei. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1979.

Wang, Yü-ch'üan. "An Outline of the Central Government of the Former Han Dynasty." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 12 (1949): 134–187.

Wang, Zhongshu. *Han Civilization*. New Haven: Yale University, 1982.

Watson, Burton, tr. *Chinese Rhyme-Prose: Poems in the Fu Form from the Han and Six Dynasties Periods*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1971.

Wen xuan (Selections of Refined Literature). Hong Kong: Shangwu, 1978.

Wheatley, Paul. *The Pivot of the Four Quarters*. Edinburgh: Aldine, 1971.

White, James Boyd. *Heracles' Bow: Essays on the Rhetoric and Poetics of Law*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985.

——— *Justice as Translation: An Essay in Cultural and Legal Criticism*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990.

——— *The Legal Imagination* (abridged ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1973.

Wiens, Herold. *China's March to the Tropics*. Washington, D.C.: Office of Naval Research, U.S. Navy, 1952.

Wilbur, C. Martin. *Slavery in China during the Former Han Dynasty, 206 B.C.–A.D. 25*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1943.

Worster, Donald. *Rivers of Empire: Water, Aridity, and the Growth of the American West*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.

Wright, Arthur F. "The Cosmology of the Chinese City." In *The City in Late Im-*

perial China. Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977, pp. 33–74.
Wu, Hung. "The Art and Architecture of the Warring States Period." In *The Cambridge History of Ancient China*. Ed. M. Loewe and E. L. Shaughnessy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
——— "Art in Ritual Context: Rethinking Mawangdui." *Early China* 17 (1992): 111–144.
——— "Beyond the 'Great Boundary': Funerary Narrative in the Cangshan Tomb." In *Boundaries in China*. Ed. John Hay. London: Reaktion Books, 1994.
——— "Mapping Early Taoist Art: The Visual Culture of Wudoumi Dao." In *Taoism and the Arts of China*. Ed. Stephen Little. Chicago: The Art Institute of Chicago, 2000.
——— *Monumentality in Early Chinese Art and Architecture*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995.
——— "Private Love and Public Duty: Images of Children in Early Chinese Art." In *Chinese Views of Childhood*. Ed. Anne Behnke Kinney. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1995.
——— *The Wu Liang Shrine: The Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1989.
Wu, Xiaoqing, ed. *Qin jian Ri shu ji shi* (Collected Elucidations of "Almanacs" from Qin Strips). Changsha: Yuelu, 2000.
Wu yue chun qiu (Spring and Autumn Annals of Wu and Yue). Si bu bei yao ed.
Wuzi zhi jie (Direct Explanations of the "Master Wu"). Annotated by Liu Yin. In *Ming ben wu jing qi shu zhi jie* (Ming Edition of the Direct Explanations of the Seven Military Classics), Vol. 1. Taipei: Shi Di Jiaoyu, 1972.
Xian Qin Han Wei Jin Nanbeichao shi (Poems of the Pre-Qin, Han, Wei, Jin, and Northern and Southern Dynasties). Annotated by Lu Qianli. Taipei: Xuehai, 1993.
Xiao jing zhu shu (Commentaries and Subcommentaries on the "Canon of Filial Piety"). In *Shi san jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 8. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.
Xiong, Victor Cunrui. *Sui-Tang Chang'an: A Study in the Urban History of Medieval China*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 2000.
Xu, Yinong. *The Chinese City in Space and Time: The Development of Urban Form in Suzhou*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2000.
Xunzi ji jie (Collected Explanations of the "Master Xun"). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 2. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.
Yan, Yunxiang. *The Flow of Gifts: Reciprocity and Social Networks in a Chinese Village*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.

Yan, Zhitui. *Yan shi jia xun hui zhu* (Collected Commentaries on the "Family Instruction of the Yan Clan"). Annotated by Zhou Fagao. Taipei: Zhongyang Yanjiuyuan Lishi Yuyan Yanjiusuo, 1960.

Yan tie lun (Discourse on Salt and Iron). Shanghai: Renmin, 1974.

Yang, Hsüan-chih. *A Record of the Buddhist Monasteries in Lo-yang*. Tr. Yi-t'ung Wang. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1984.

Yang, Xiong. *Yangzi fa yan* (The Model Words of Master Yang). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 2. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

Yanzi chun qiu ji shi (Collected Explanations of the "Springs and Autumns of Master Yan"). Annotated by Wu Zeyu. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1962.

Yates, Robin. "New Light on Ancient Chinese Military Texts: Notes on Their Nature and Evolution, and the Development of Military Specialization in Warring States China." *T'oung Pao* 74 (1988): 212–248.

——— "Some Notes on Ch'in Law." *Early China* 11–12 (1985–87): 243–275.

——— "The Yin-Yang Texts from Yinqueshan: An Introduction and Partial Reconstruction with Notes on their Significance in Relation to Huang-Lao Taoism." *Early China* 19 (1994): 75–144.

Yi li zhu shu (Commentaries and Subcommentaries on the "Ceremonies and Rituals"). In *Shi san jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 3. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Ying, Shao. *Feng su tong yi jiaoshi* (Annotated Explanations of the "Comprehensive Meaning of Customs"). Annotated by Wu Shuping. Tianjin: Tianjin Renmin, 1980.

Yü, Ying-shih. "Han Foreign Relations." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 1: The Ch'in and Han Empires, 221 B.C.–A.D. 220*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——— "Life and Immortality in the Mind of Han China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 25 (1964–65): 80–122.

——— *Trade and Expansion in Han China: A Study in the Structure of Sino-Barbarian Economic Relations*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967.

Yue jue shu (Book on the Destruction of Yue). Shanghai: Shangwu, 1956.

Yunmeng Shuihudi Qin mu (The Qin Tomb from Shuihudi at Yunmeng). Beijing: Wenwu, 1981.

Zhangjiashan Han mu zhu jian (The Bamboo Strips from the Han Tomb at Zhangjiashan). Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.

Zhanguo ce (Stratagems of the Warring States). Shanghai: Guji, 1985.

Zhanguo zong heng jia shu (Book of the Warring States Vertical and Horizontal Alliances). In *Mawangdui Han mu boshu* (Silk Texts from a Han Tomb at Mawangdui), Vol. 3. Beijing: Wenwu, 1983.

Zhou li zhu shu (Commentaries and Subcommentaries on the "Rituals of

Zhou"). In *Shisan jing zhu shu* (The Thirteen Classics with Commentaries and Subcommentaries), Vol. 3. Taipei: Yiwen, 1976.

Zhuangzi ji shi (Collected Explanations of the "Master Zhuang"). In *Xin bian zhu zi ji cheng* (New Compilation of the Comprehensive Collection of the Various Masters), Vol. 3. Taipei: Shijie, 1974.

[*Chun qiu*] *Zuo zhuan zhu* (Commentary on the "Transmissions of Master Zuo on the *Spring and Autumn Annals*"). Annotated by Yang Bojun. Beijing: Zhonghua, 1981.

Zufferey, Nicolas. *To the Origins of Confucianism: The Ru in Pre-Qin Times and during the Early Han Dynasty.* Bern: Peter Lang, 2003.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□ : □□□ / (□) □□□□ ; □□□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han
ISBN 978–7–5086–6484–2
Ⅰ. ①□··· Ⅱ. ①□··· ②□··· Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ① K232
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□167381□

□□□□□□ : □□□
□□□[□] □□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□ CITIC Publishing Group □
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

分裂的帝国

南北朝

China Between Empires: The Northern and Southern Dynasties

[加] 卜正民 - 主编 [美] 陆威仪 - 著 李磊 - 译 周媛 - 校

中信出版集团 · CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]2

[illegible]

[[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□□□□□□

□2□ □□□□□□□

□3□ □□□□

□4□ □□□□□

□5□ □□□□

□6□ □□□□□□□

□7□ □□□□□□□□

□8□ □□□□□

□9□ □□

□□

□□

□□□□□

□□

□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vermeer’s Hat*[illegible]*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□13□□□16
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□13
□□□15□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□10□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”“□□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□/□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□/□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□□□“□”□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John W. Chaffee□□□□□□□□□□□E□A□Kracke□□□□
□□Robert Hartwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James
L.Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□Christian DePee□□□□□□□□Bettine Birge□□□

[illegible]Ebner von Eschenbach[illegible]Frederick W. Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]Charles O. Hucker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]commercialization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1368[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Lawrence Stone）[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

2016□7□18□□□□□

2016□8□14□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□”□□□——“□□”□□□□□□□——□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]202[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible][1][illegible]1/4[illegible][2][illegible]25[illegible]——220[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]320[illegible]——[illegible]311[illegible]317[illegible]280[illegible]464[illegible]5[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][2]

[illegible]6[illegible][3][illegible]589[illegible]40%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]15%[illegible]4[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]10[illegible]

8[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible][6][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]12%——14%[illegible]10%——15%[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]1078[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]18

19

——70[7]

[8]8

200——900[9][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]20[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“Y”[illegible][12]

[illegible]7000[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]435[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Yue People[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]187—226[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible][23]

[illegible]430[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]420[illegible]

[illegible]433[illegible]334—416[illegible]304[illegible]275[illegible]300[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]355[illegible]

[illegible]527[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

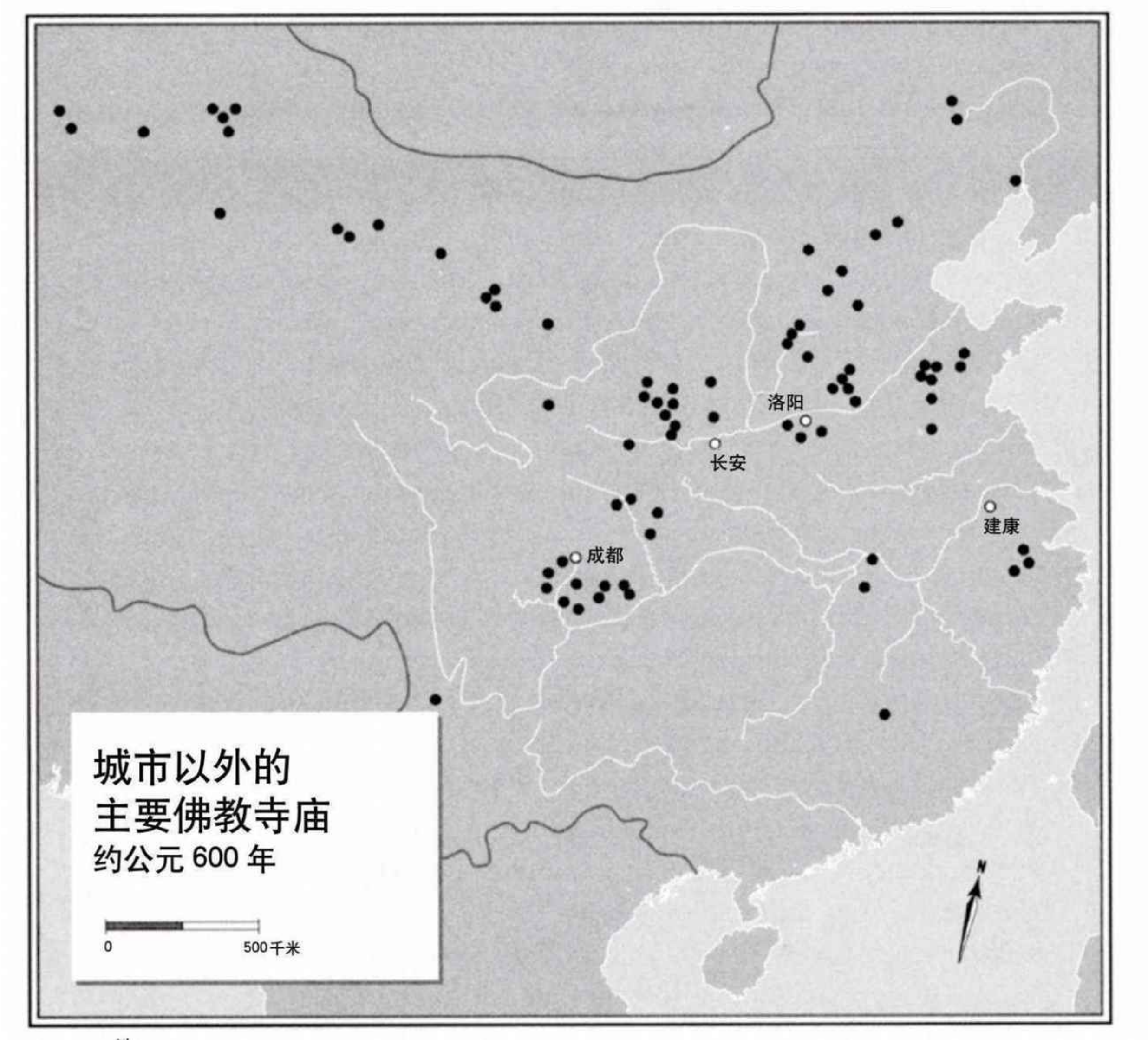
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]492[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]4[illegible][37]

[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]399[illegible]414[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]



[illegible]1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□2□
□□□□□□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]166[illegible]167[illegible]168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]168—189[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□184□□[7]□□□[8]

□□186□5□15□□

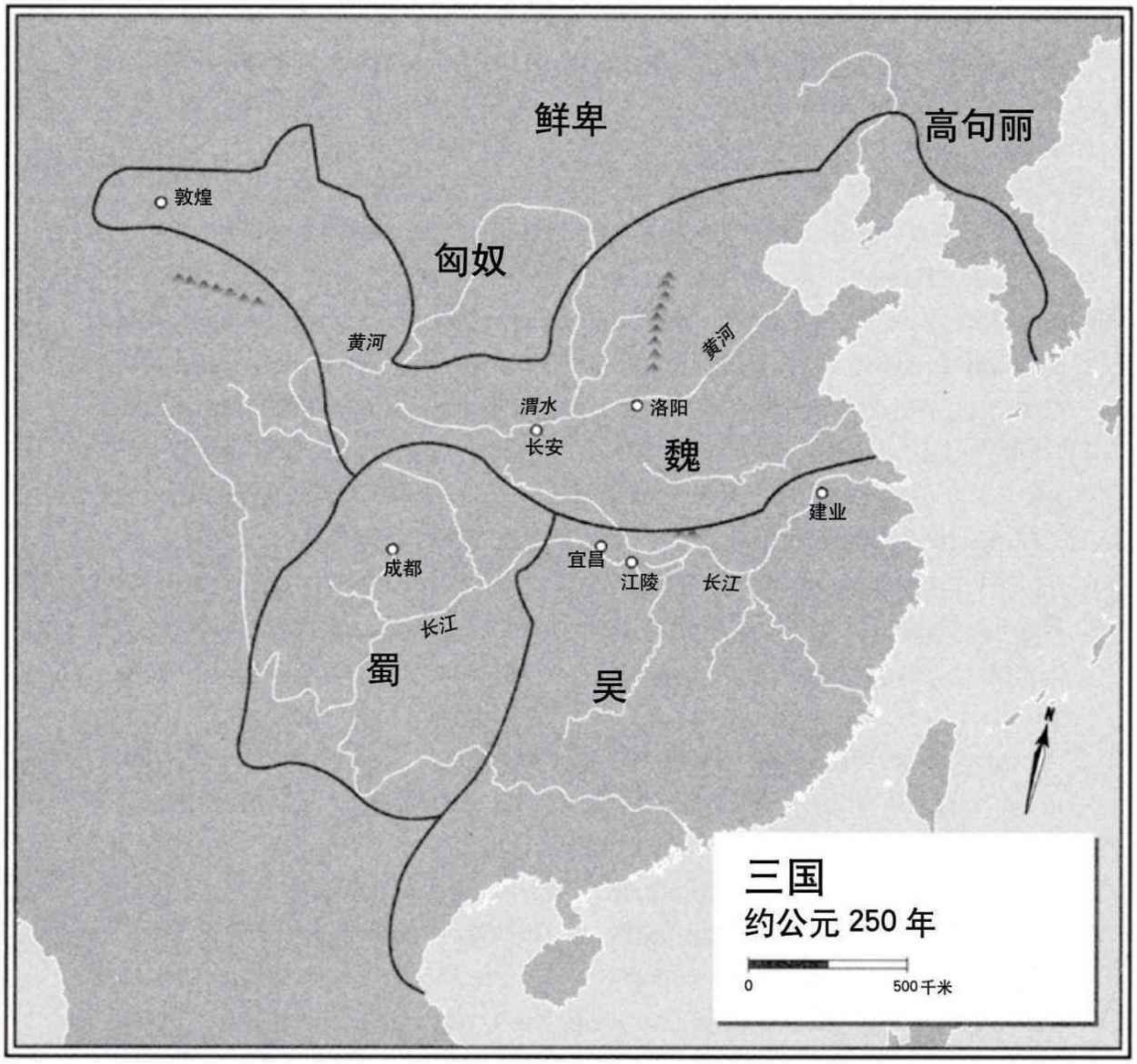
□□□

[illegible][9]

[illegible]220[illegible]190[illegible]280[illegible]2[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]193[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]205[illegible]

[illegible]205[illegible]208[illegible]——[illegible][12]



[illegible]2

208[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]207[illegible]215[illegible][14]

[illegible]219[illegible]220[illegible]222[illegible][15][illegible]223[illegible]229[illegible]

[illegible]249[illegible]265[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]226[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]230[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]208[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]240—250[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

249[illegible]17[illegible]260[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]280[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]190—248[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]626[illegible]433[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[40][illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]249[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]249[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][48][illegible]1[illegible]

265[illegible]280[illegible]290[illegible]291[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1 [illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

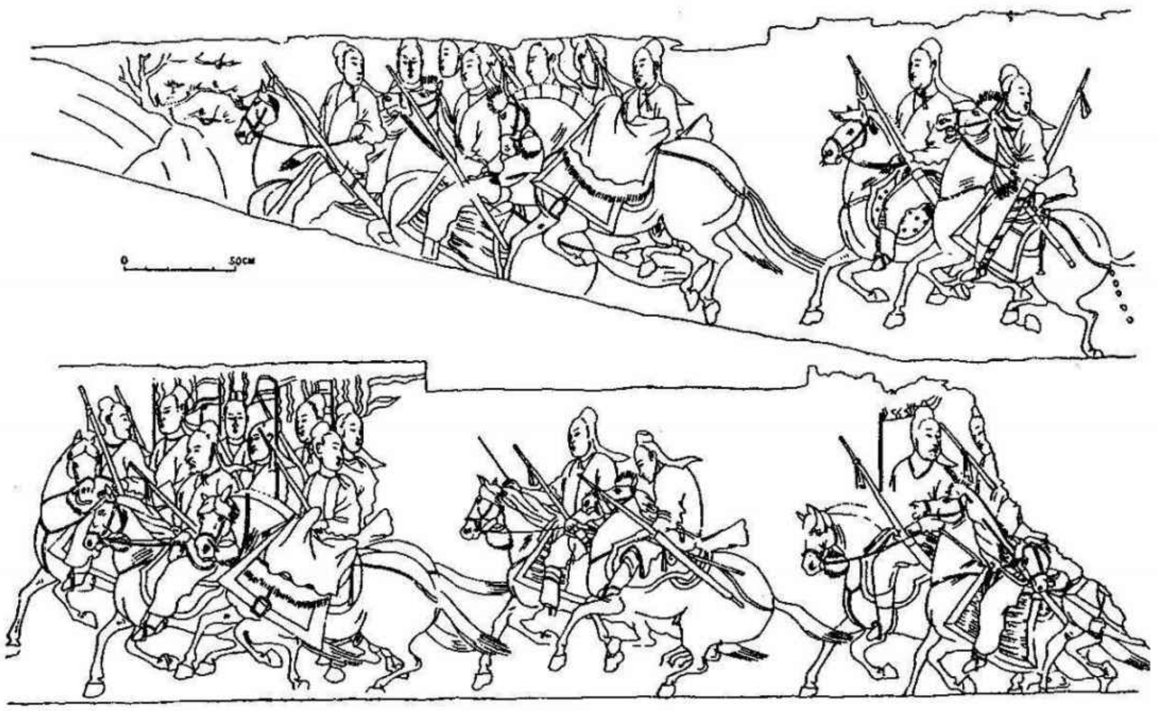
[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]304[illegible]311[illegible]316[illegible]317[illegible]581[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]2 [illegible]570[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]383[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][52]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][1]

[illegible]196[illegible]40%[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

249[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]264[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]580[illegible]343[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]265[illegible]4[illegible]269[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]280[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]207[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

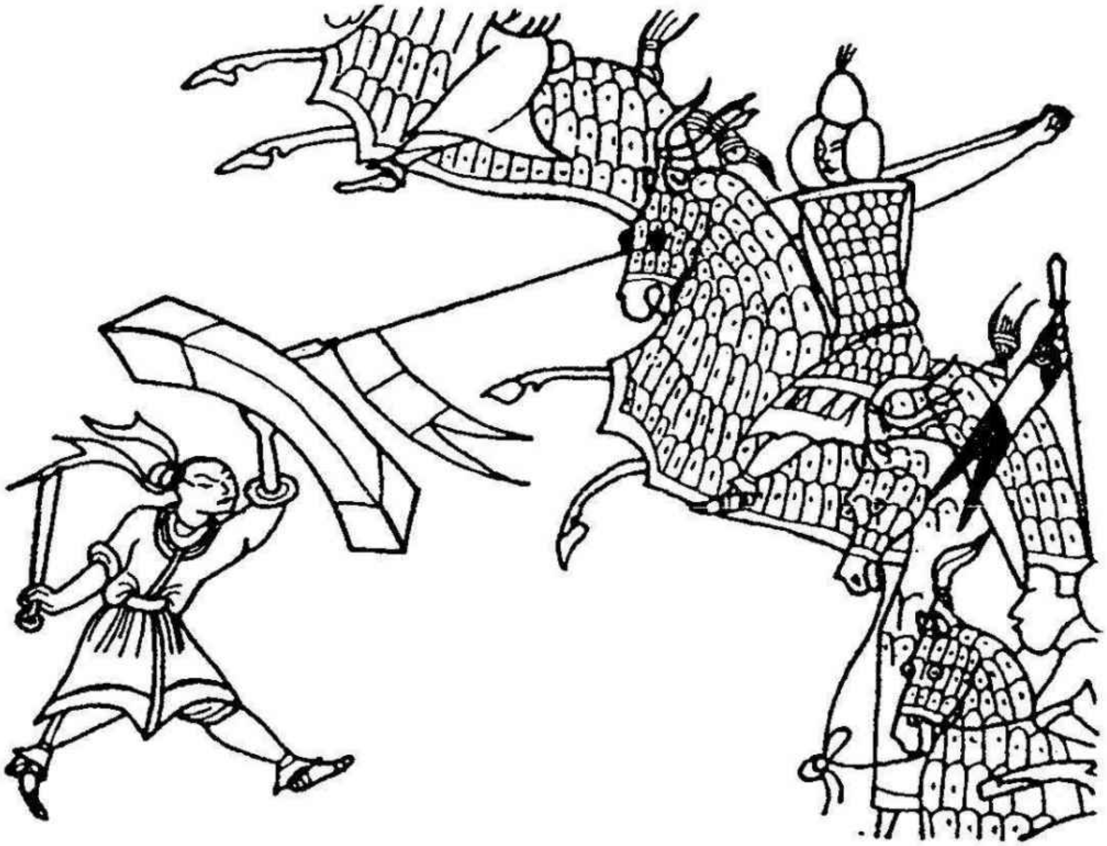
[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]322[illegible]415[illegible]4[illegible][12]

[illegible]3 [illegible]

□4 □□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□6□□□□

□5 □□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□6□□□□



[illegible]6 [illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][13][illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]282[illegible]265[illegible]27[illegible]——5000[illegible]20000[illegible]——[illegible]5000[illegible]290[illegible]290[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]317[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]321[illegible]319[illegible]322[illegible]324[illegible][16]

[illegible]327[illegible]

345[illegible][17][illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]311[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[18][illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]349[illegible]353[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]354[illegible]356[illegible]359[illegible]365[illegible]

[illegible]363[illegible]369[illegible]5[illegible][21]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]364[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]376[illegible][28][illegible]10[illegible]383[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible][29]

[illegible][30]

[illegible][31][illegible]

399[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]

402[illegible]409[illegible]417[illegible]420[illegible]

420[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]403[illegible]420[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible][35][illegible][36]

5[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][37]

[illegible]30[illegible]453[illegible]472[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□479□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□502□□□□□

□□□

□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[38]

□□□□□□□□□□□547□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□[39]

□□557□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□[40]

[illegible]

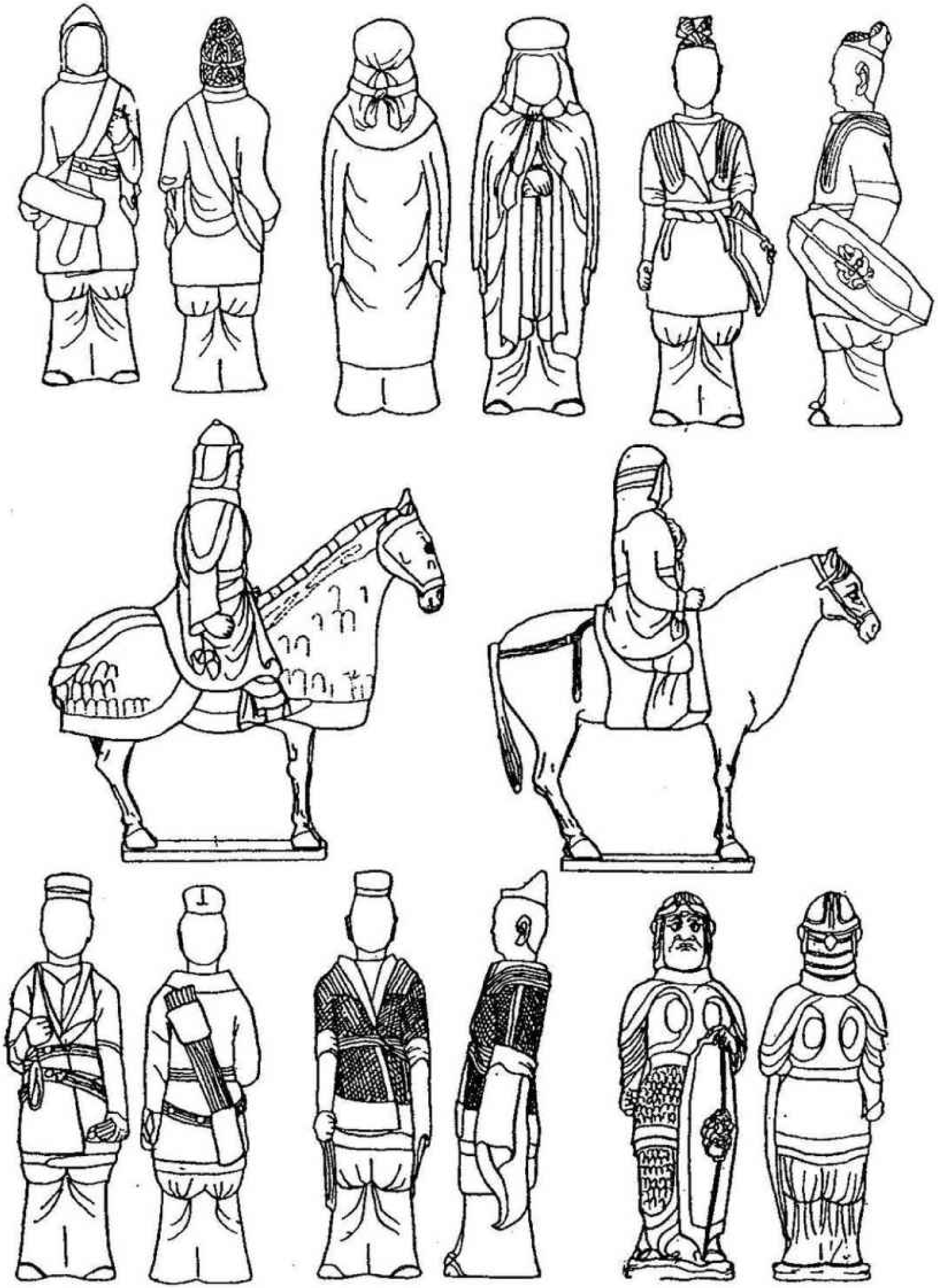
[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][41]

[illegible]

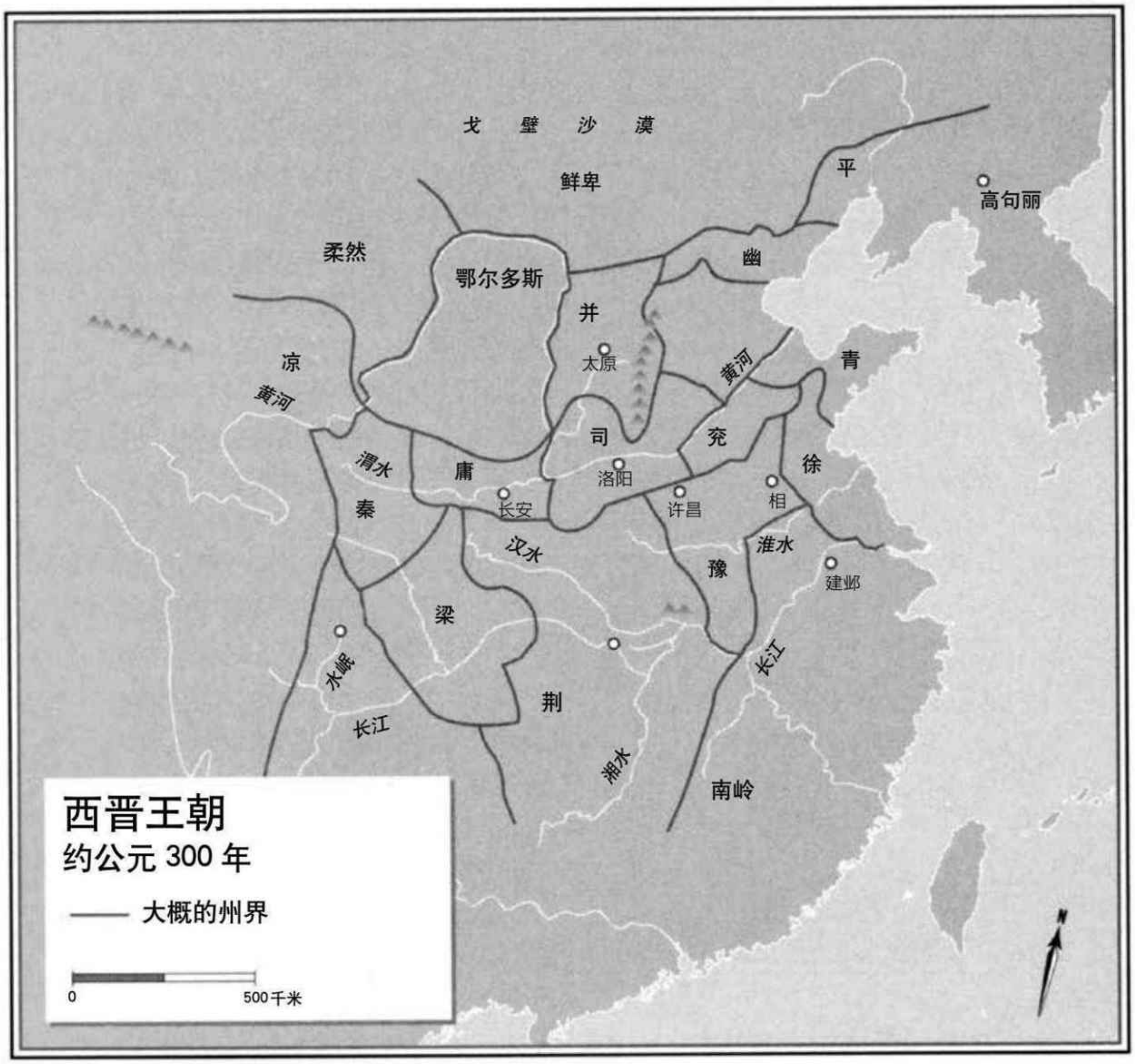
[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]3[illegible]310[illegible]318[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]328[illegible]333[illegible]26[illegible]349[illegible]350[illegible][44]

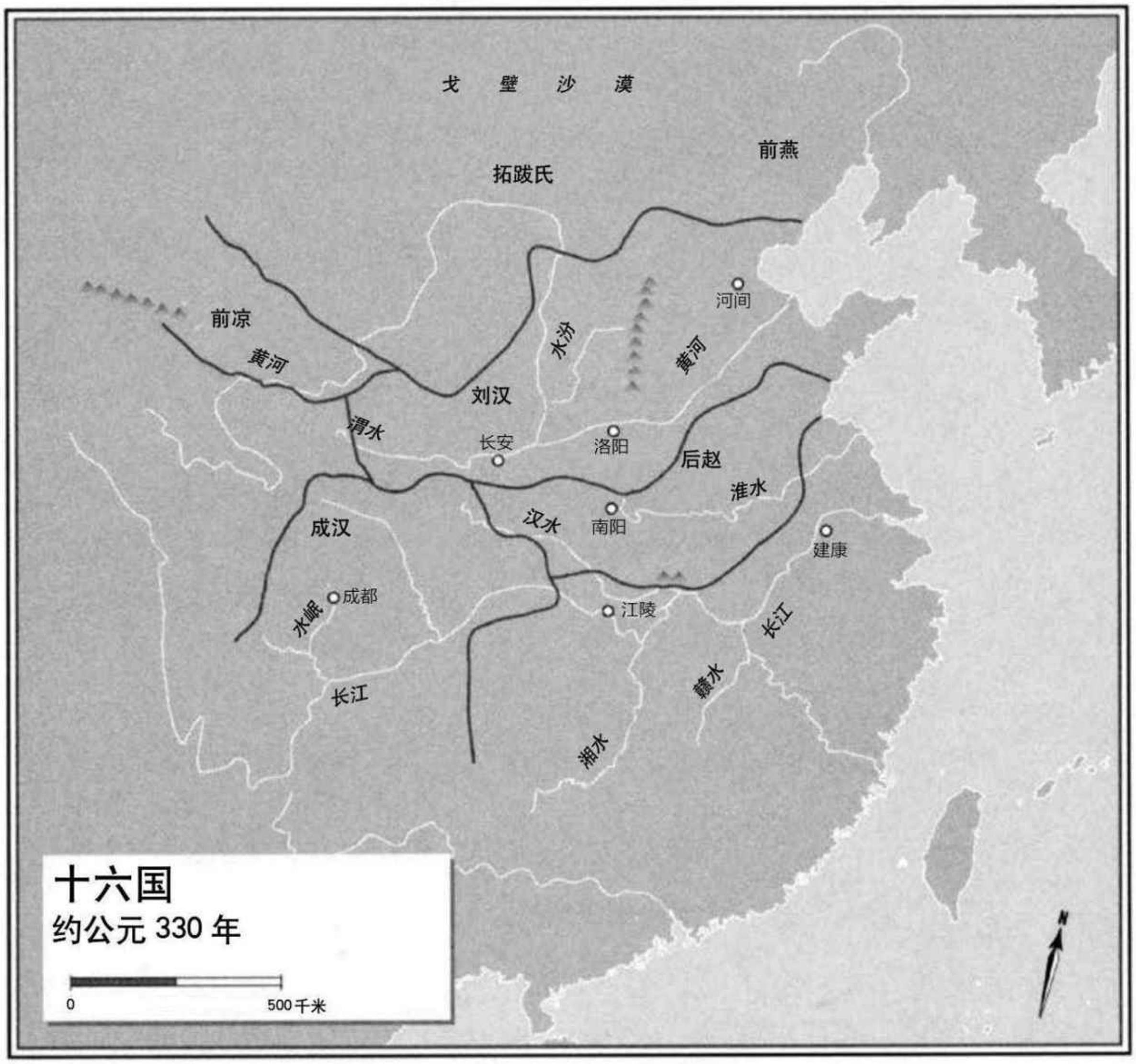


[illegible]7 [illegible]

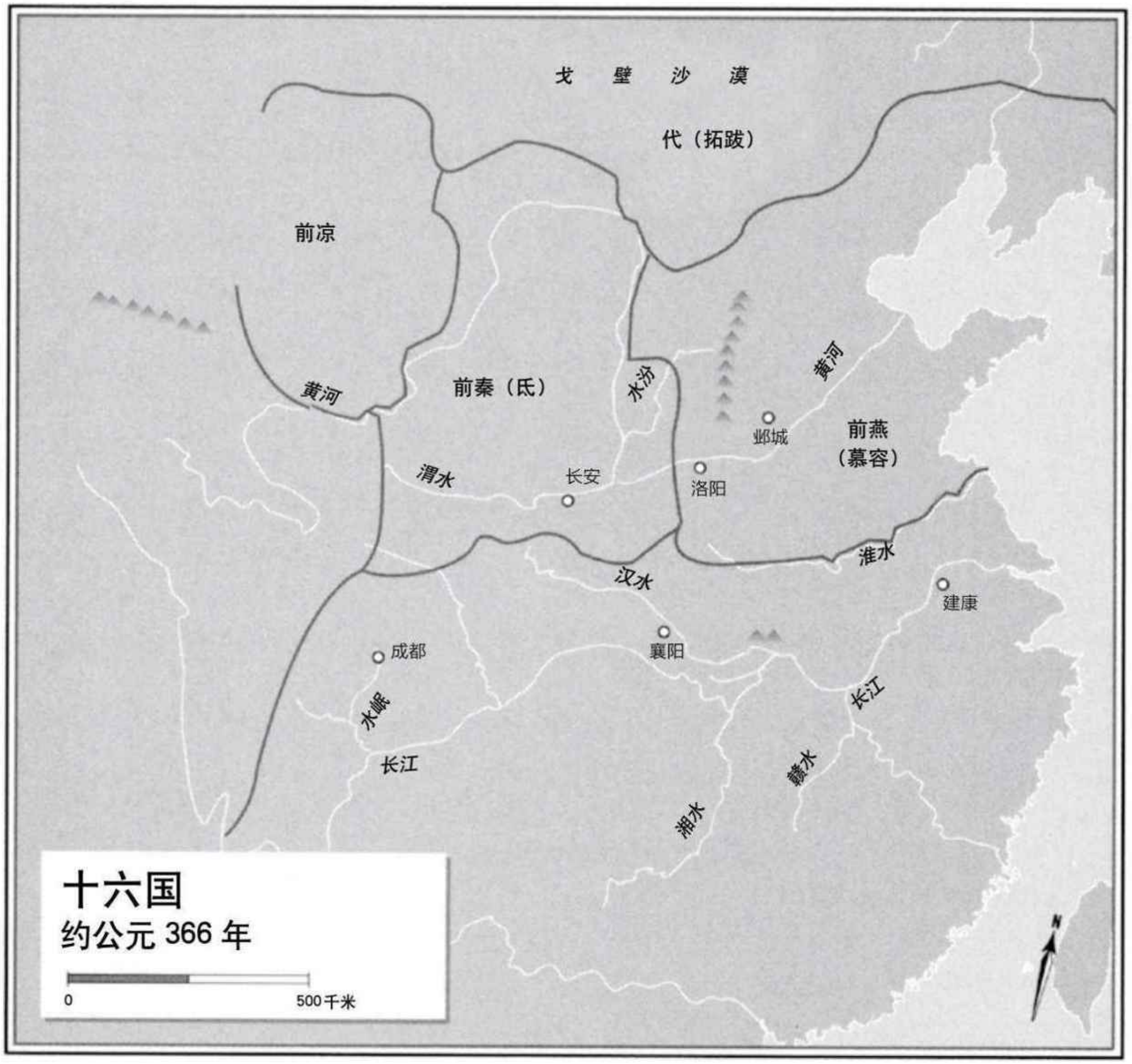


戈 壁 沙 漠
鲜卑
平
高句丽
柔然
鄂尔多斯
幽
并
凉
太原
黄河
青
黄河
司
兖
渭水
庸
徐
洛阳
长安
许昌
相
秦
汉水
淮水
豫
建邺
梁
长江
水岷
荆
长江
湘水
南岭
西晋王朝
约公元 300 年
大概的州界
0
500千米

[illegible]3


戈 壁 沙 漠
前燕
拓跋氏
前凉
黄河
水汾
黄河
河间
刘汉
渭水
长安
洛阳
后赵
淮水
成汉
汉水
南阳
建康
成都
水岷
江陵
长江
长江
赣水
湘水
十六国
约公元 330 年
0
500 千米

□□4



[illegible]5

[illegible]352[illegible]351[illegible]357[illegible]381[illegible]5[illegible]383[illegible][45]

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]

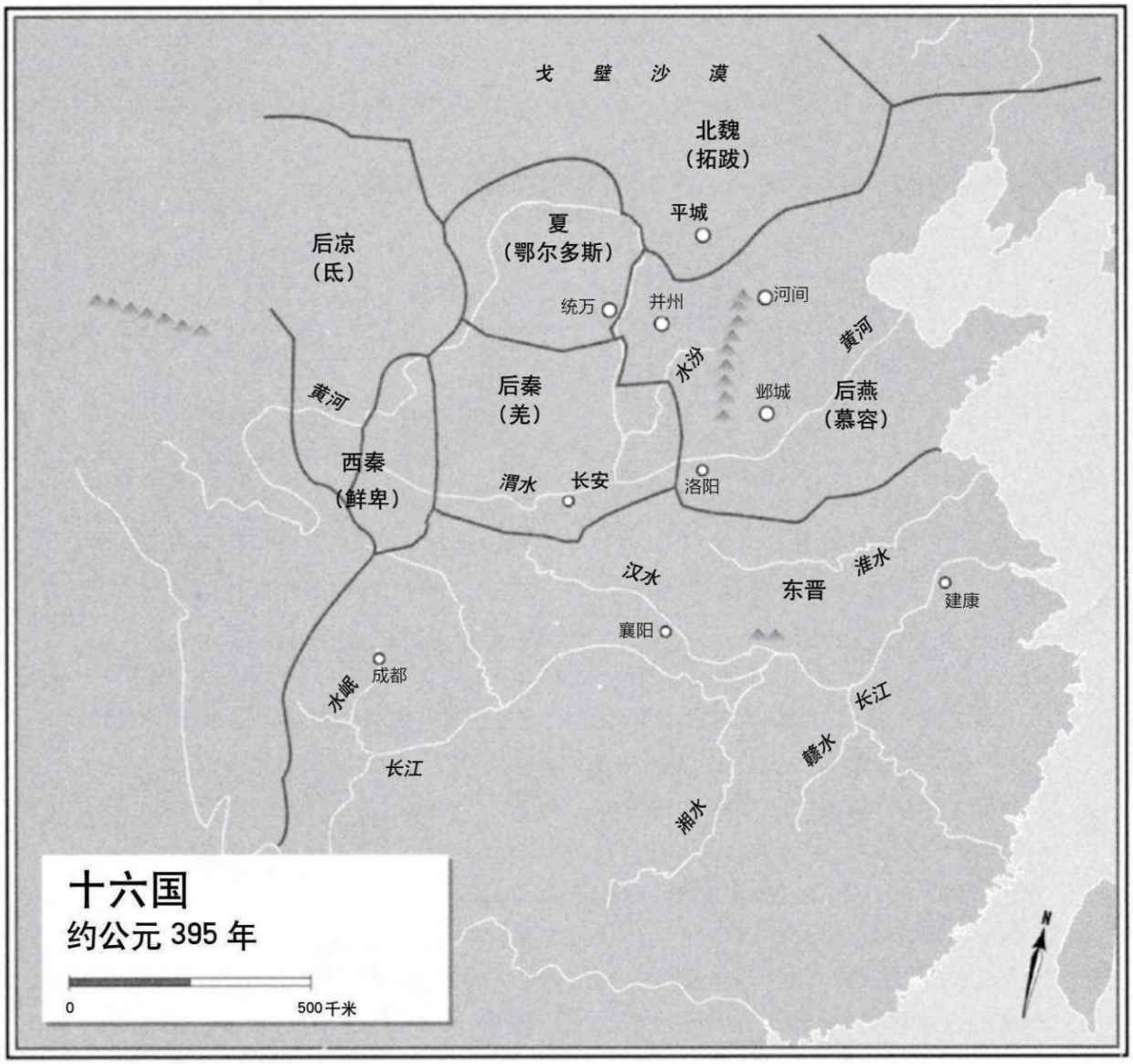
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]316[illegible]8[illegible]329[illegible]15[illegible]351[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]383[illegible]376[illegible]386[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]396[illegible][48][illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]398[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]


戈 壁 沙 漠
北魏
（拓跋）
平城
夏
（鄂尔多斯）
后凉
（氐）
统万
并州
河间
黄河
汾水
后秦
（羌）
邺城
后燕
（慕容）
黄河
西秦
（鲜卑）
渭水
长安
洛阳
汉水
淮水
东晋
建康
襄阳
成都
岷水
长江
长江
赣水
湘水
十六国
约公元 395 年
0
500千米
N

[illegible]6

[illegible]8 [illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

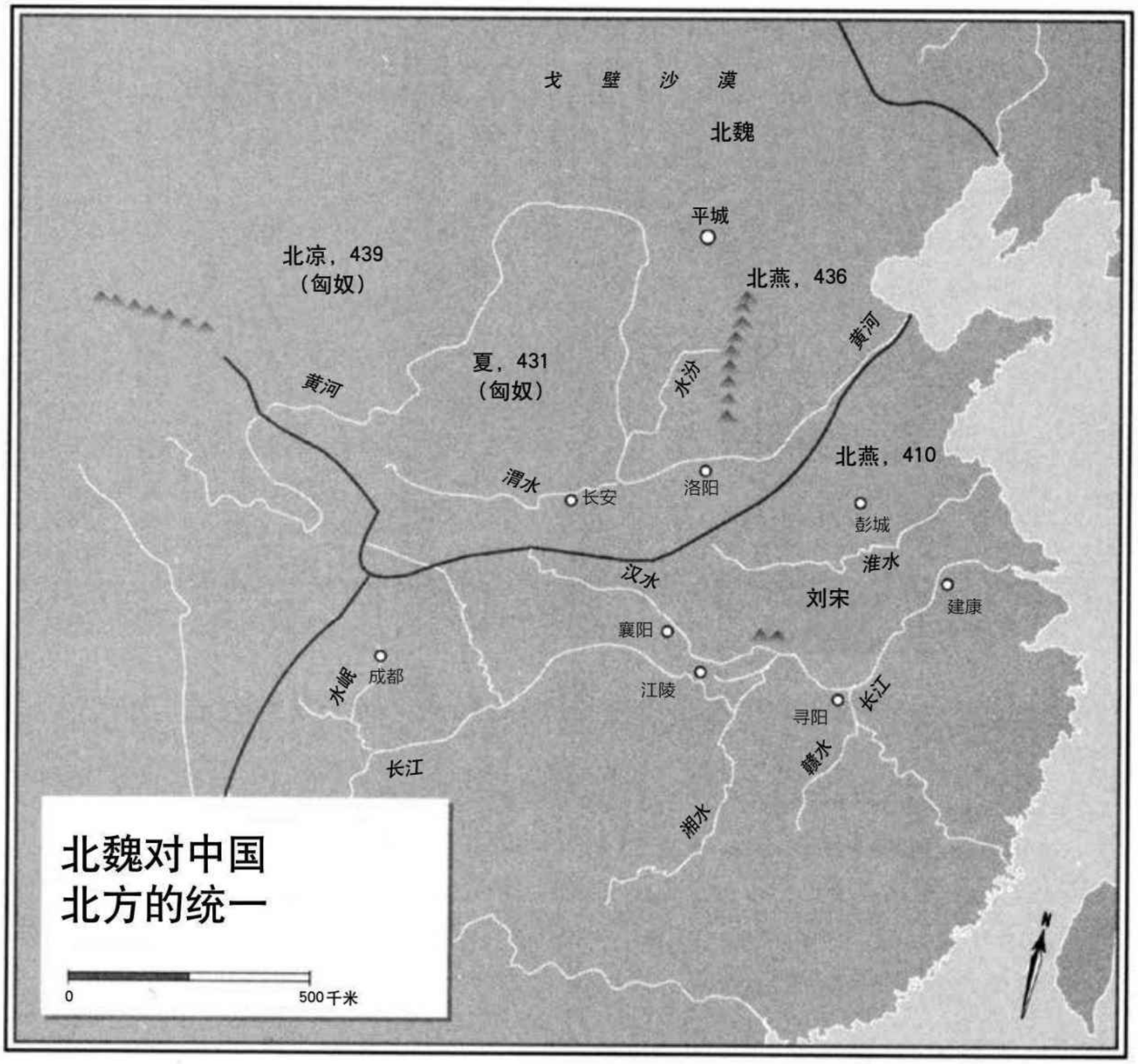
[illegible]400[illegible]440[illegible]7[illegible]450[illegible]5[illegible][50]

493[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]524[illegible]8[illegible]

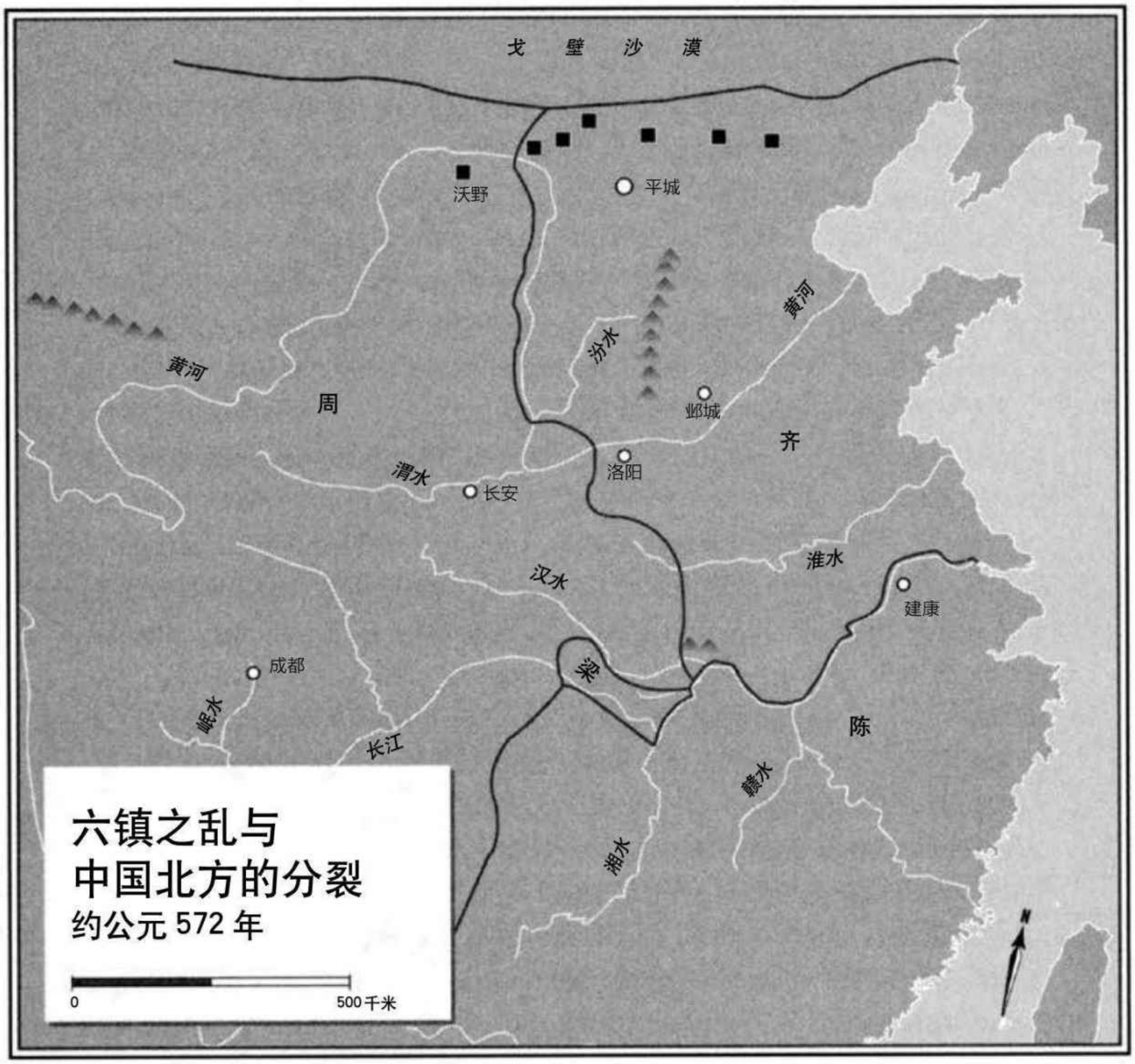
[illegible][52][illegible]349[illegible][53][illegible]528[illegible]

[illegible]534[illegible]550[illegible][54]



戈　壁　沙　漠
北魏
平城
北凉，439
（匈奴）
北燕，436
黄河
夏，431
（匈奴）
汾水
黄河
渭水
长安
洛阳
北燕，410
彭城
淮水
汉水
刘宋
建康
襄阳
成都
岷水
江陵
寻阳
长江
长江
赣水
湘水
北魏对中国
北方的统一
0
500千米

地图7


戈壁沙漠
沃野
平城
黄河
汾水
黄河
周
邺城
齐
洛阳
渭水
长安
汉水
淮水
建康
成都
梁
岷水
长江
陈
赣水
湘水
六镇之乱与
中国北方的分裂
约公元 572 年
0
500千米

[illegible]8

[illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible][57]

[illegible]577[illegible]581[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible][3][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□[4]

□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□”□□

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]280[illegible]300[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

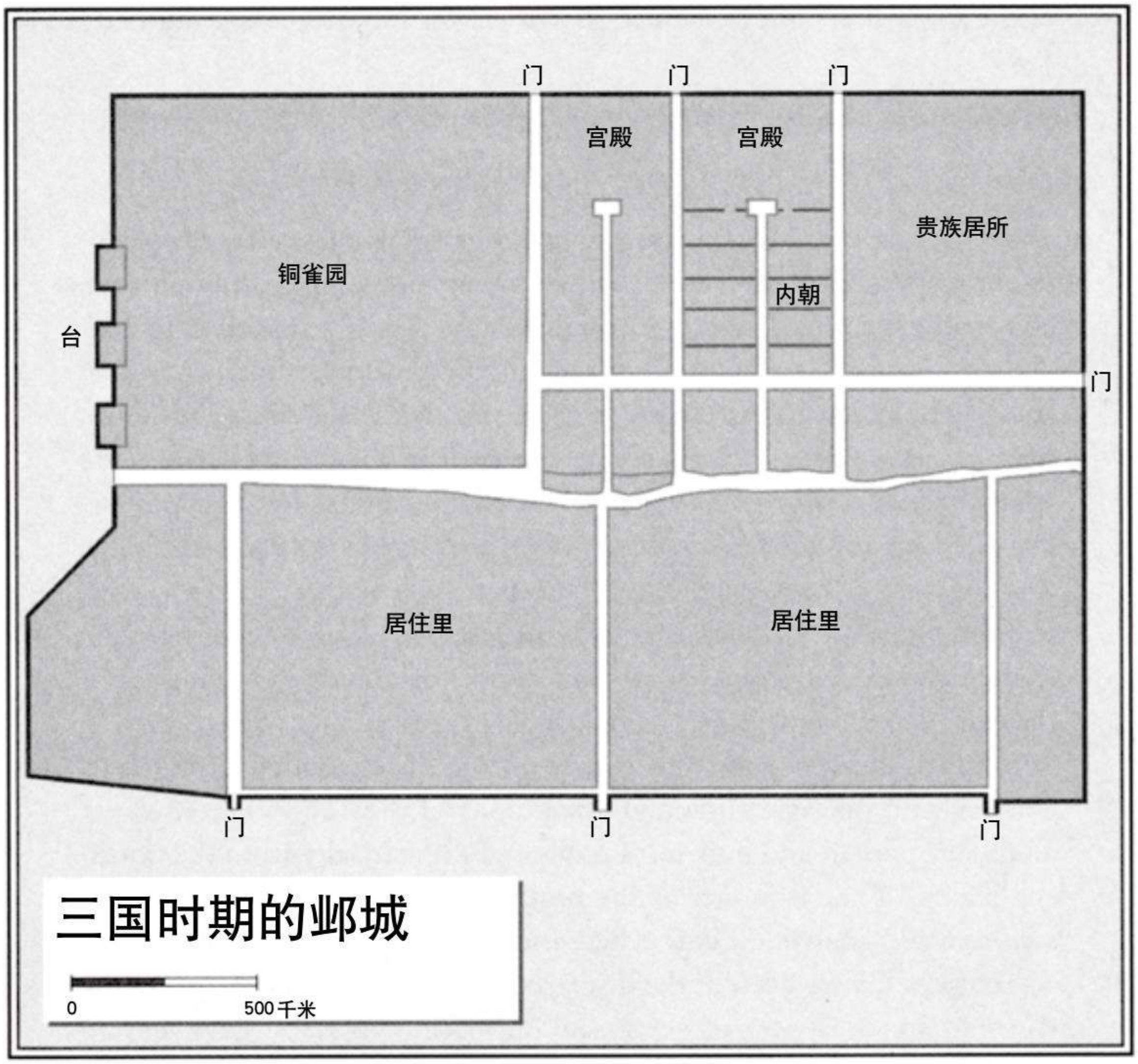
[illegible]531—591[illegible]530[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][14]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible][16][illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]



地图9

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]353[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]334[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]385—433[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

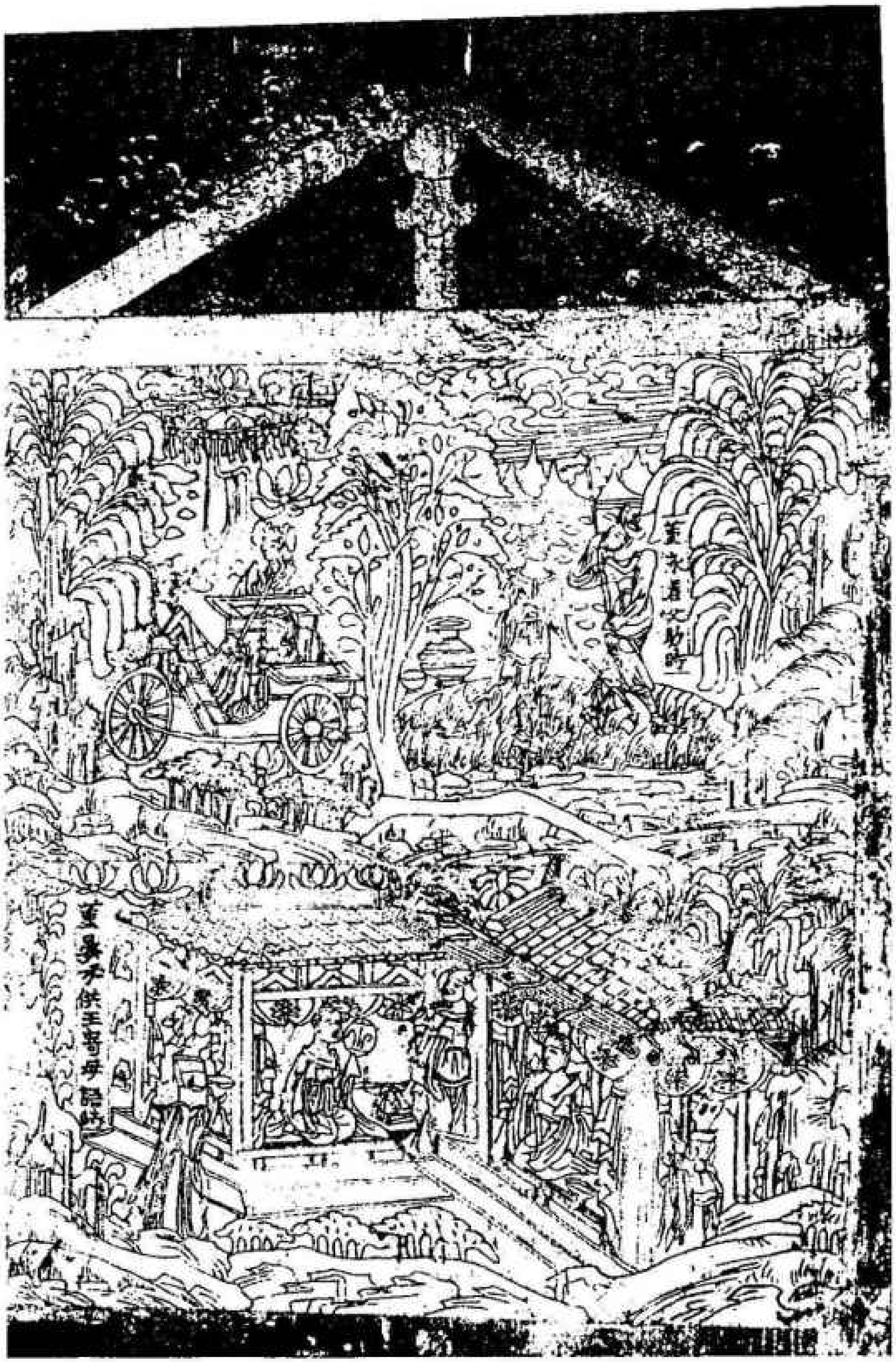
[illegible][24][illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ……[illegible]

[illegible]353[illegible][25]

[illegible]4[illegible]383[illegible][26][illegible]

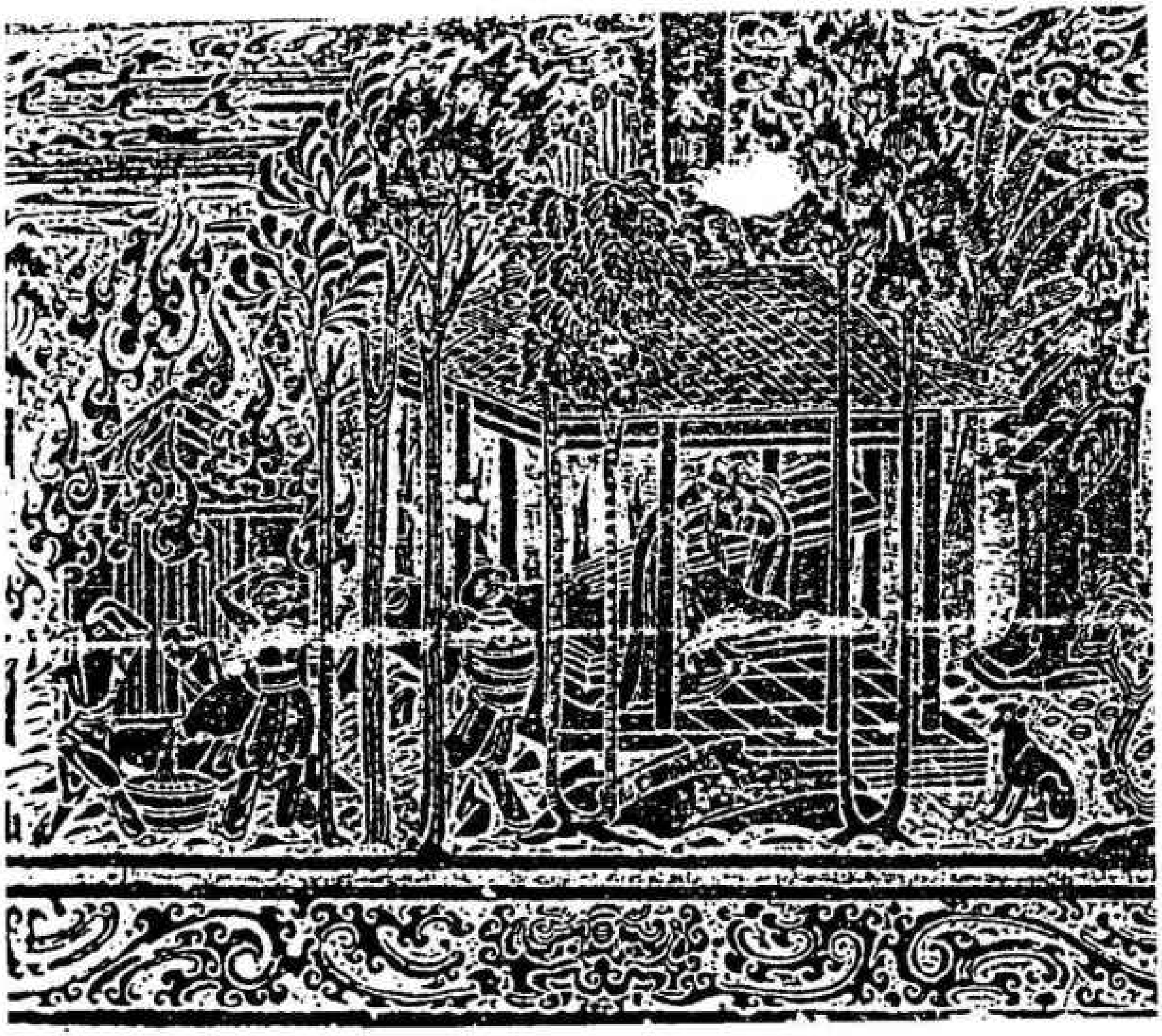


[illegible]9 [illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]446[illegible][30][illegible]493[illegible]495[illegible][31][illegible][32]



[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]332[illegible]480[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]547[illegible]493[illegible]534[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

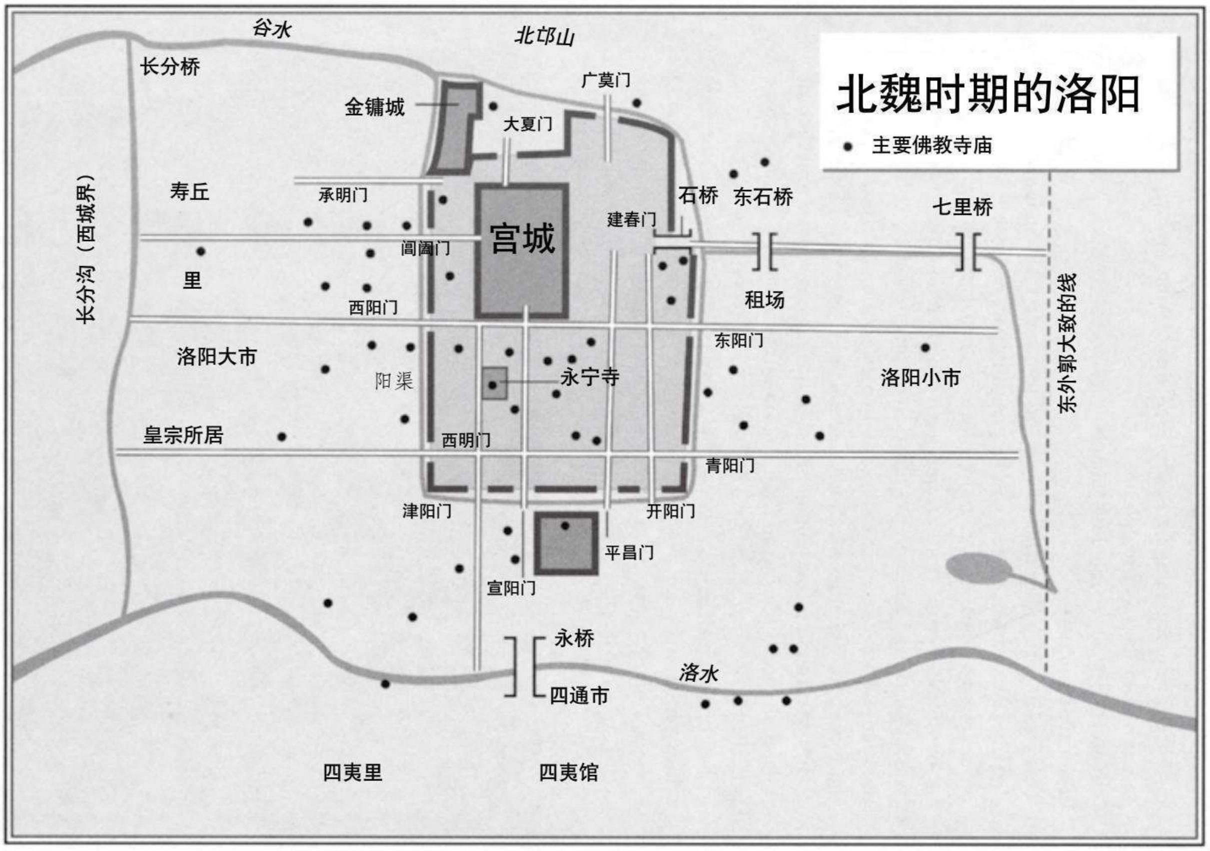
[illegible]20[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

6[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

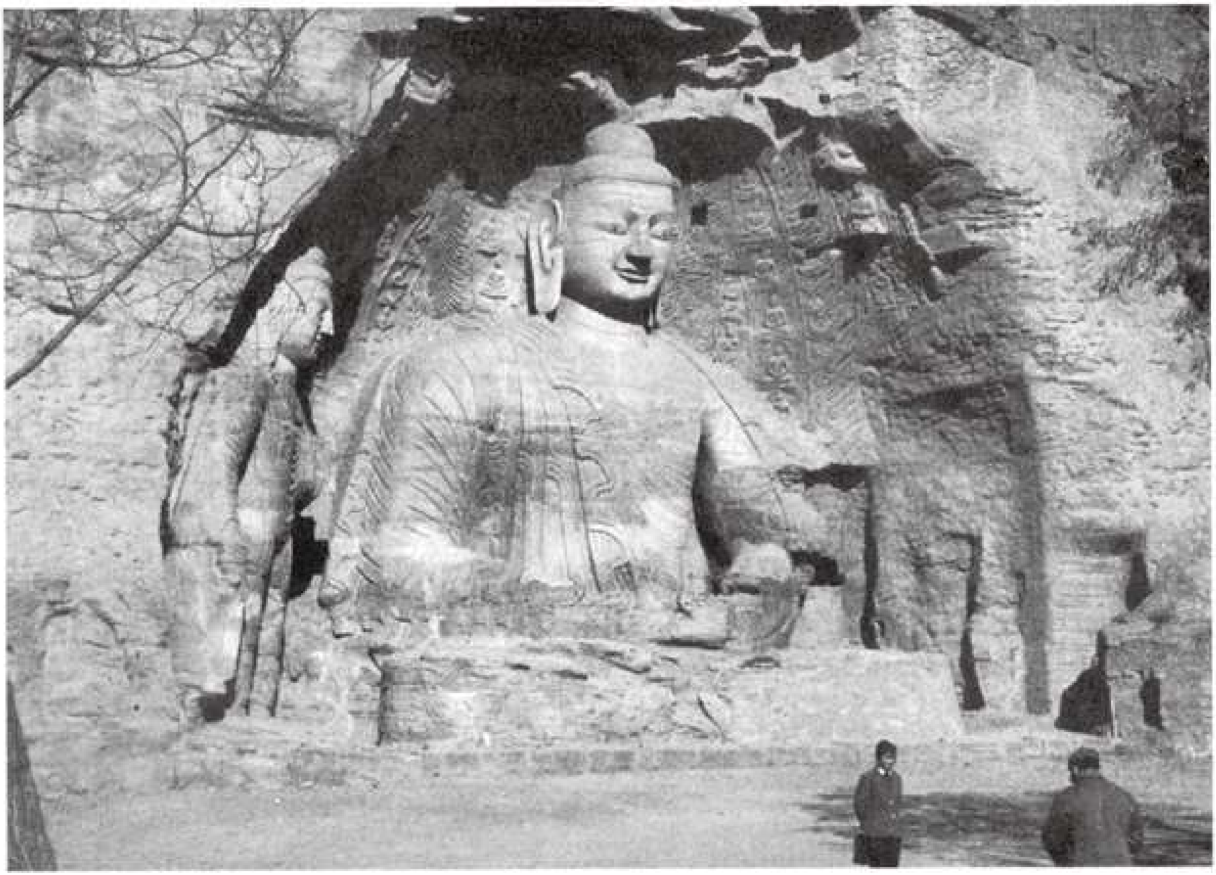
[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][38]



[illegible]10

[illegible]3[illegible]316[illegible]42[illegible]893[illegible][39]



[illegible]11 [illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]360[illegible][40][illegible]439[illegible]

[illegible]460[illegible][41][illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]

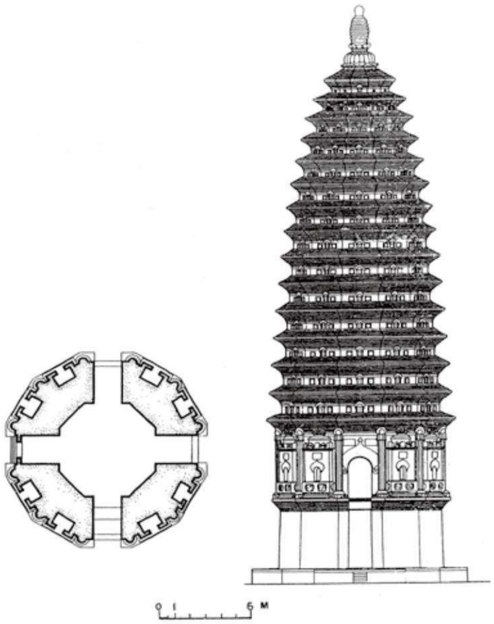
[illegible]467[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]493[illegible]1/3[illegible]1367[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][43]

□12 □□□□□□□□□□523□



□13 □□□□□□□□□□□□□523□

□□□55□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□20□□□□□□□8□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□800□□[44]□□

□□□5□6□□[45]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□[46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][47]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]

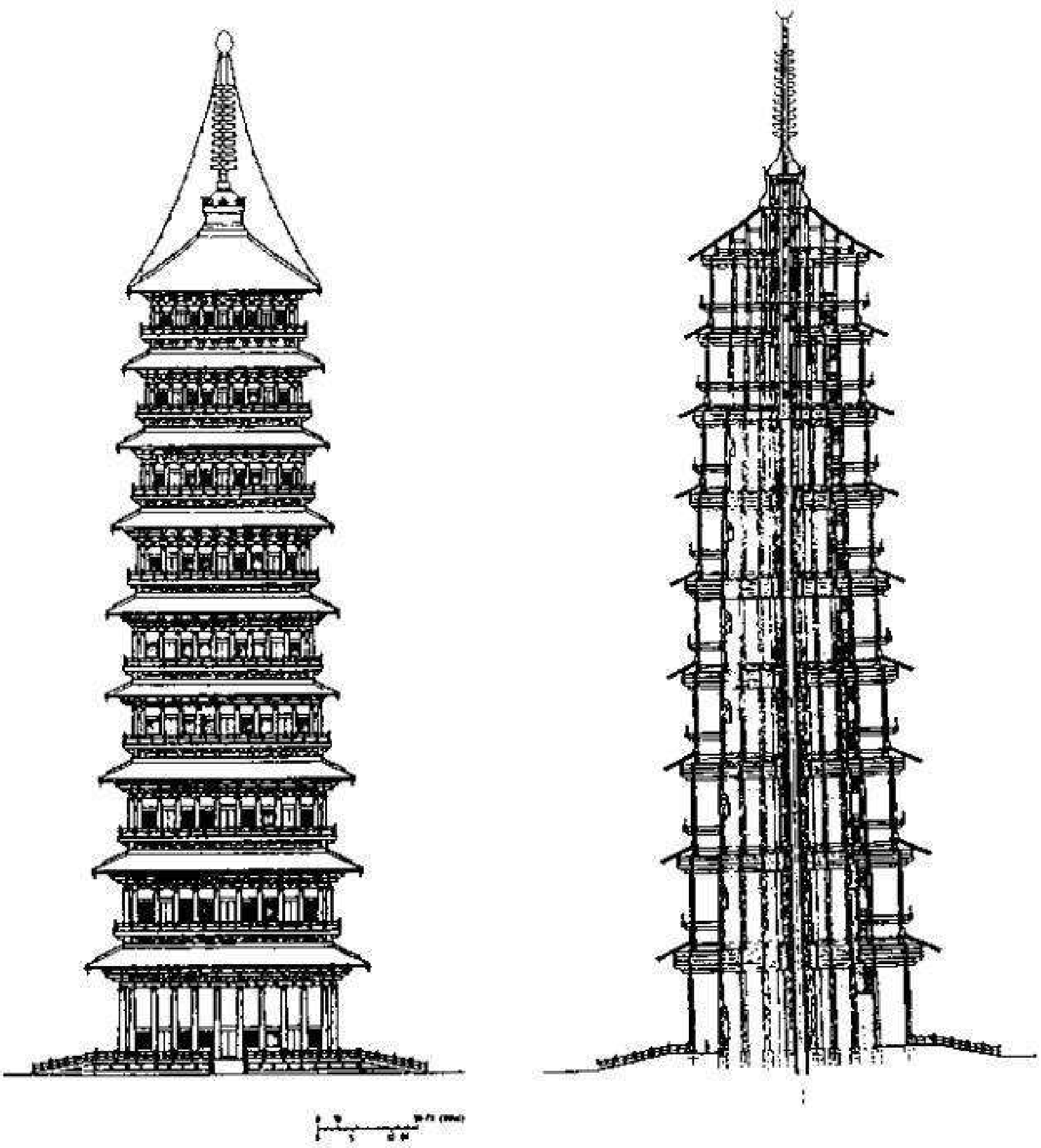
> [illegible][49]

[illegible]1000[illegible][50]

[illegible]516[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]14[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]



[illegible]14 [illegible]

528[illegible]530[illegible]534[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][55]

[illegible]497—554[illegible]“[illegible]”[56]6[illegible]700[illegible]2816[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]4[illegible][59]

[illegible][60][illegible]398[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]485[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]

523

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]533[illegible]
534[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□——□□□□□300□□□□40□45□□
——□□□□□[3]□□
□□□□15%□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□3000—4000□□□

□□477□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
485□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□15□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

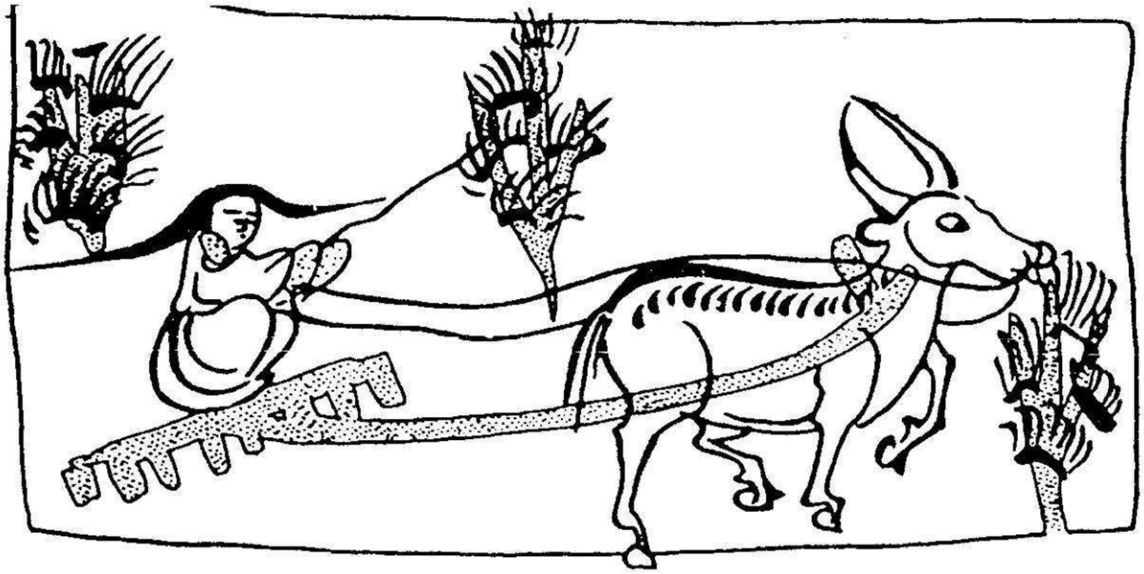
□□□3□□□□□4□□16□□[7]

□15 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□98□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]

[12]

[13]



16 15 3

“ ”

[illegible][14]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible][17]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]31[illegible]20[illegible]——45[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible][23]

[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible][24]

[illegible]273[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]307[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible][34][illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]960—1279[illegible][38][illegible]454[illegible]7/10[illegible]5/8[illegible][39]

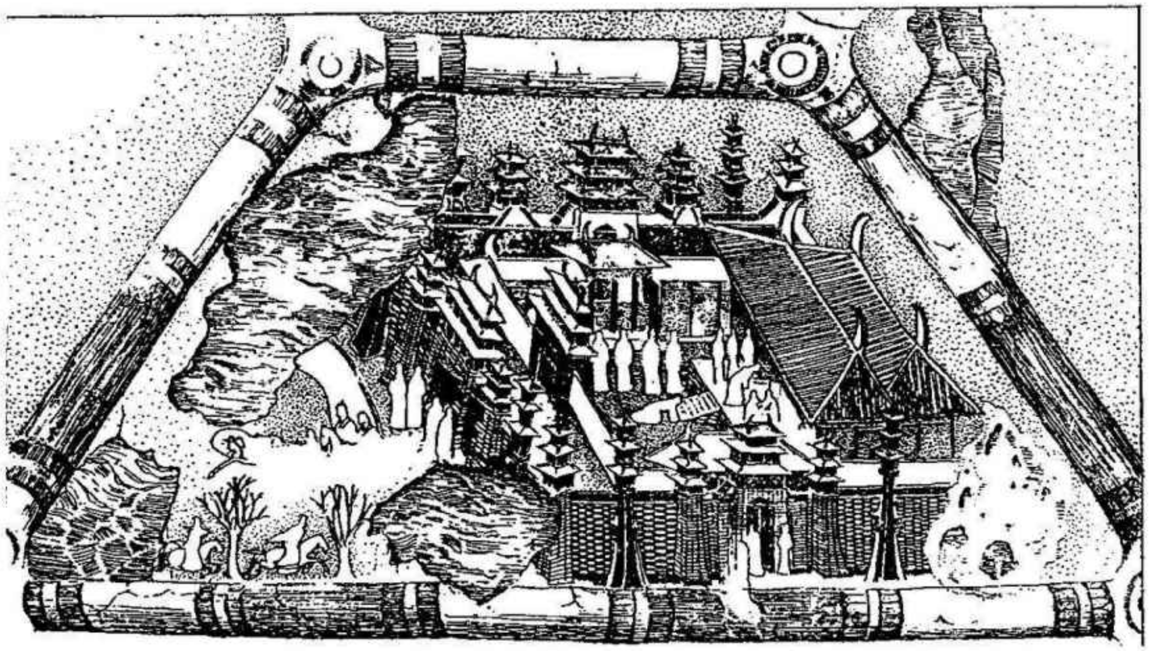
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][40]

[illegible]6[illegible]548—557[illegible]523—534[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□475□□□□□□□10□20□□□□□□□□ □□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[45]□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□[46]



□17 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□431□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□523□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]485[illegible][47]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]8[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][51]

[illegible]196[illegible]

[illegible]50%[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]223[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]264[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]263[illegible]

280[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]336[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]469[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]476[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]486[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]（365—427[illegible][61][illegible]517[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][67]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]——[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]304—310[illegible]

[illegible]319[illegible]329[illegible]349[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]108[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]281[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]283—333[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]294[illegible]301[illegible]

[illegible]302[illegible]308[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]322[illegible]338[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]337[illegible]——[illegible]353[illegible]

[illegible]357[illegible][7]

[illegible]370[illegible]383[illegible]396[illegible]423[illegible]425[illegible]429[illegible]430[illegible]439[illegible]

[illegible]399[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]492[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]630[illegible]647[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]626—649[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]170[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□372□□□□□□□386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□[12]□□

□□

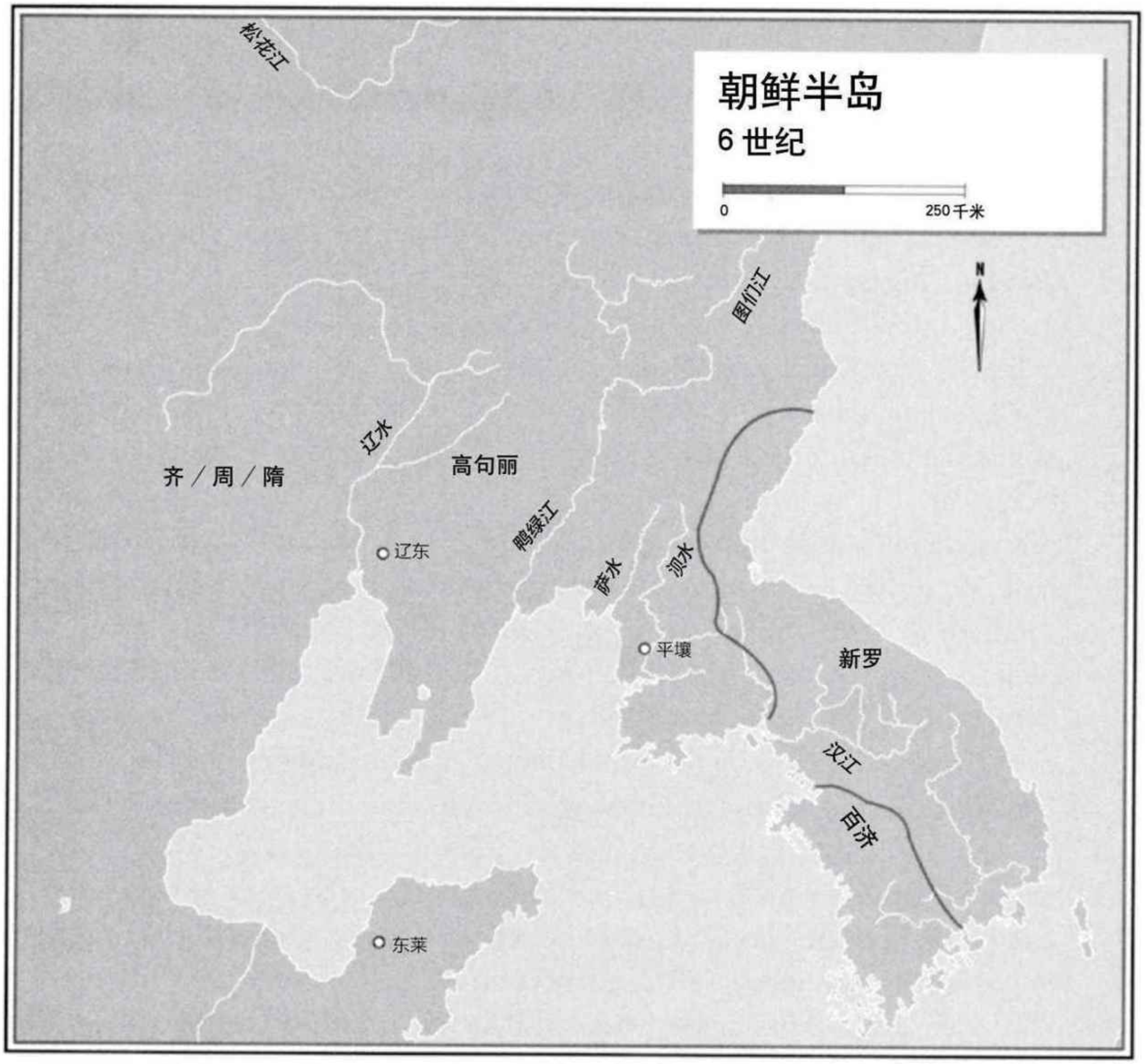
□□□109□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]

244[illegible]334[illegible]342[illegible]373[illegible][14]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]369[illegible]415[illegible]6[illegible][15]

[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]413[illegible]502[illegible]600[illegible]614[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible][16]



[illegible]11

[illegible][17]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible][20][illegible]500[illegible]110[illegible]40—42[illegible]

[illegible]226[illegible]——[illegible]264[illegible]541[illegible]550[illegible]602[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]18 [illegible]5—6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]

□□□[29]

□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□582□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□[30]

□□□

> □□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]

□□□[32]

“□□”□□

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

6[illegible]4[illegible][34]

[illegible]7[illegible][35][illegible]50[illegible]1000[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]351—398[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible]

6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]601[illegible]604[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

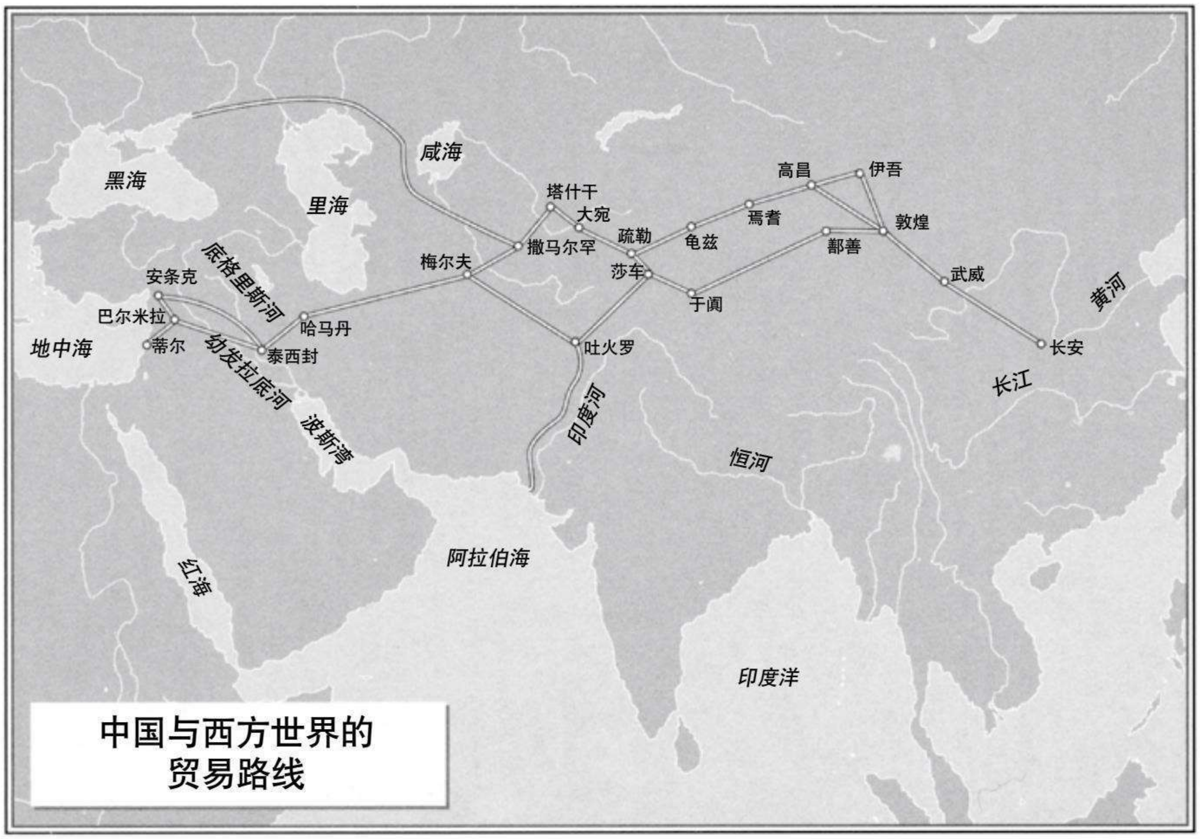
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible][45]

[illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]311[illegible]

□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[48]



黑海
里海
咸海
地中海
安条克
巴尔米拉
蒂尔
底格里斯河
幼发拉底河
泰西封
哈马丹
波斯湾
梅尔夫
塔什干
大宛
撒马尔罕
疏勒
莎车
龟兹
焉耆
高昌
伊吾
敦煌
鄯善
于阗
武威
长安
黄河
长江
吐火罗
印度河
恒河
阿拉伯海
红海
印度洋
中国与西方世界的
贸易路线

□□12

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]471[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]126[illegible]173[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]1.25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]247—300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][7][illegible]105[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]7[illegible]206[illegible]105[illegible]

[illegible]317[illegible]474[illegible]496[illegible]6[illegible]105[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]8[illegible]732[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible][12][illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]531—591[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21] [illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]8[illegible]170[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][28]

4[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][29][illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]426[illegible]436[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□[30]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□[31]

图19 □□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□“□□□□□□□”□□□

[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]424[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible][34]

[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible]540[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]3[illegible][40]

[illegible][41][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]561[illegible]6[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

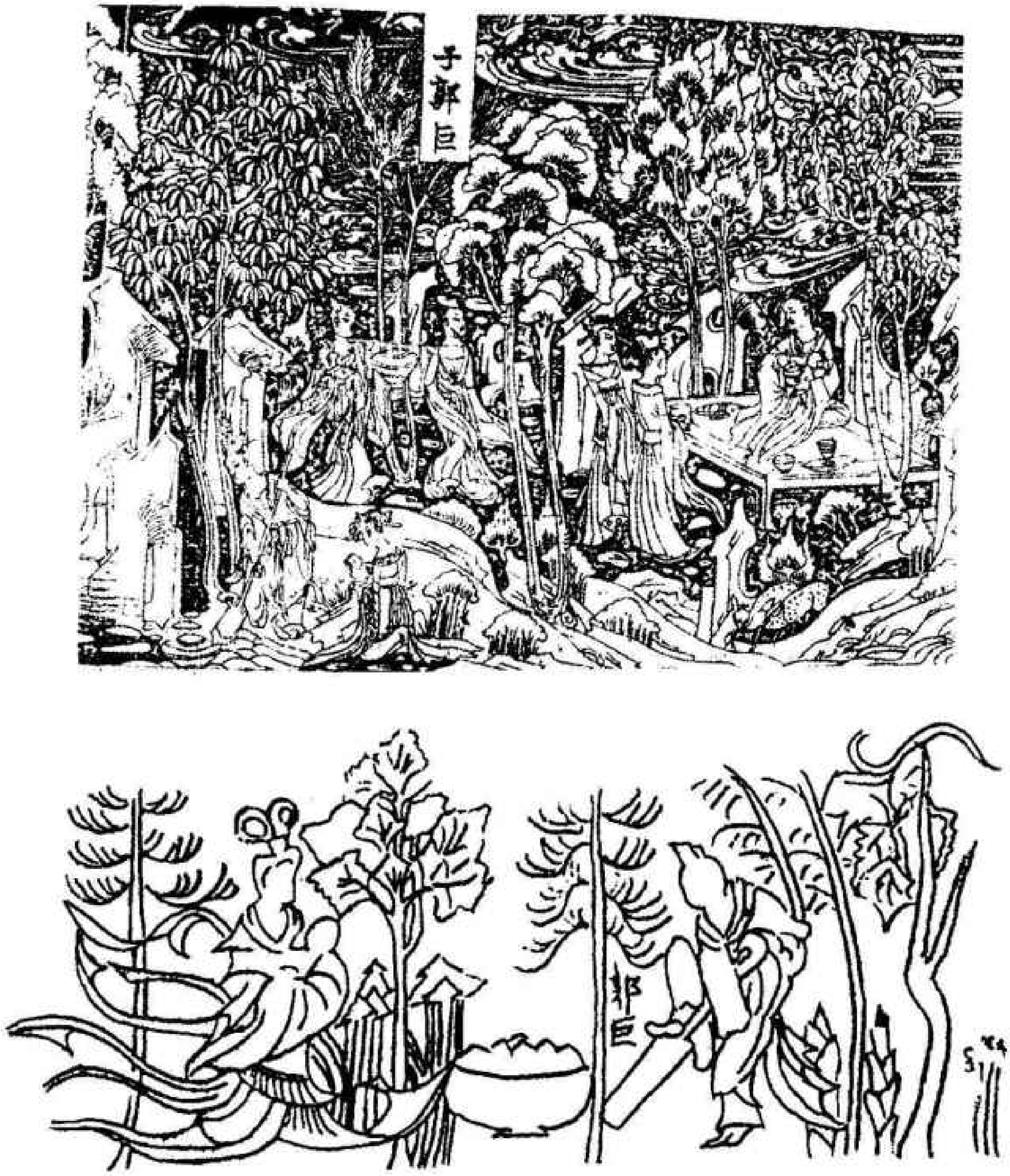
[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46]



[illegible]20

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]515[illegible]520[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]690[illegible]705[illegible]10[illegible]713[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible][49]

[illegible]30[illegible]75[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][53]

[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

□8□
□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]142[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]184[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

215[illegible][8][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]284—363[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]
364—370[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]442[illegible][18][illegible]444[illegible]446[illegible]448[illegible]452[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]65[illegible]166[illegible][19][illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]317[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]401[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

5[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]470[illegible]476[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]6[illegible]1300[illegible]3000[illegible]200[illegible]

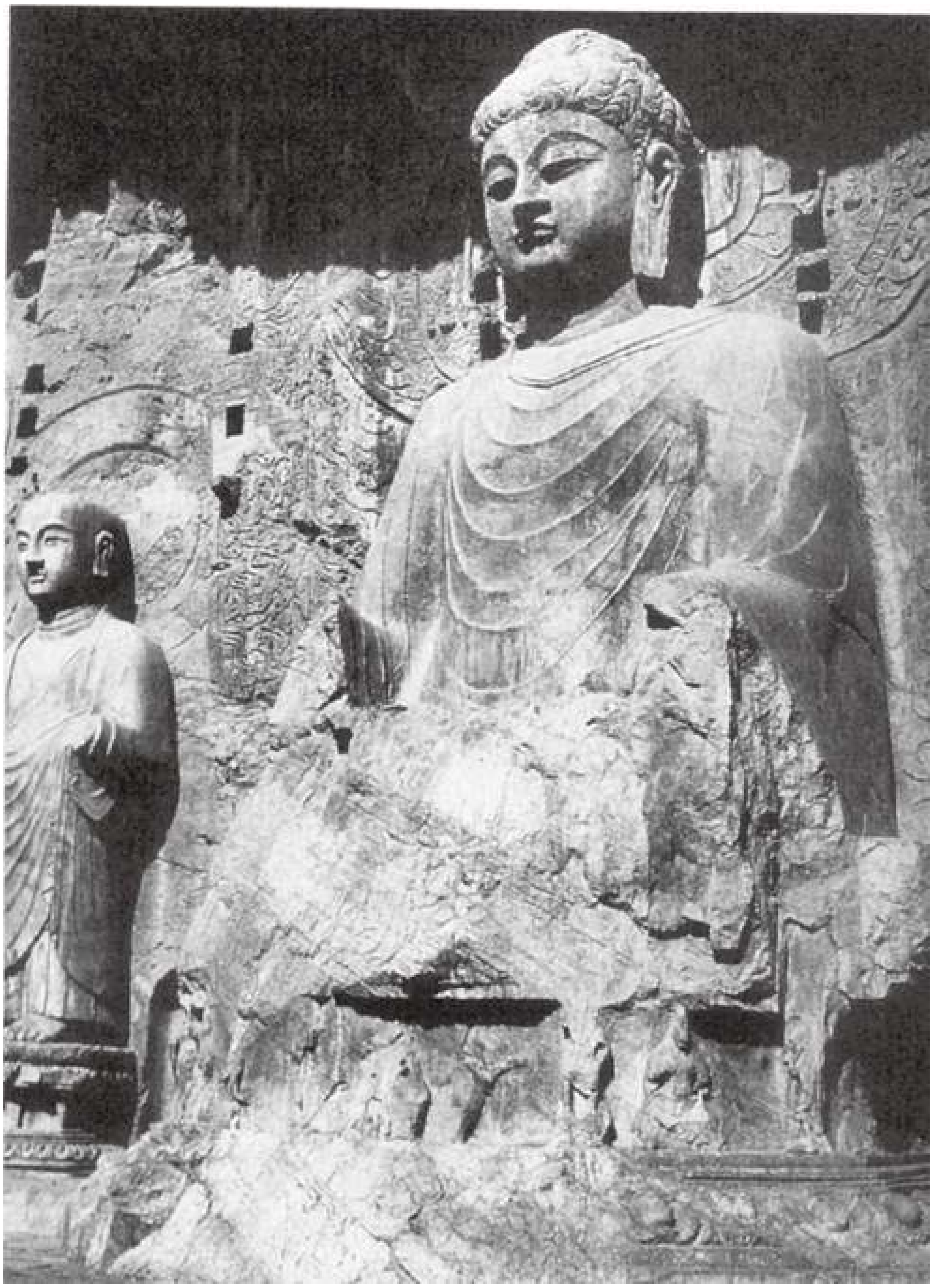
[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]21[illegible][27]

[28]



□21 □□□□□□□□□□6□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]3[illegible][33][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]255[illegible]406[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][35]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]434[illegible][38][illegible]6[illegible][39]6[illegible]8[illegible][40]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[43]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□339—377□□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□574□□578□□□[45]

□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][49]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]7[illegible][53]

[illegible]2/3[illegible][54][illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[57]

[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][2]

[illegible]53—18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]249[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible]252—312[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]196—219[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]poetry of presentation and reply[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29]

4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]483—493[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]503—551[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[37]

[38]

[39]

[40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]6[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]459—518[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]307[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[54][illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible][56]

[illegible]217[illegible]5[illegible][57]7[illegible]·[illegible]107[illegible]2213[illegible]

[illegible]501—531[illegible]130[illegible]761[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]531[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]132—192[illegible][62][illegible]171[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]169[illegible]178[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]366[illegible]303—361[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]438[illegible]270[illegible]500[illegible][69]

[illegible]12[illegible]656[illegible]874[illegible]817[illegible]1644—1912[illegible][70]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fiction”[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible][74]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

589 618—907 “ ” “ ” 5 6

40%

581—604 581 552 575 577

587 588 589

[illegible][1]

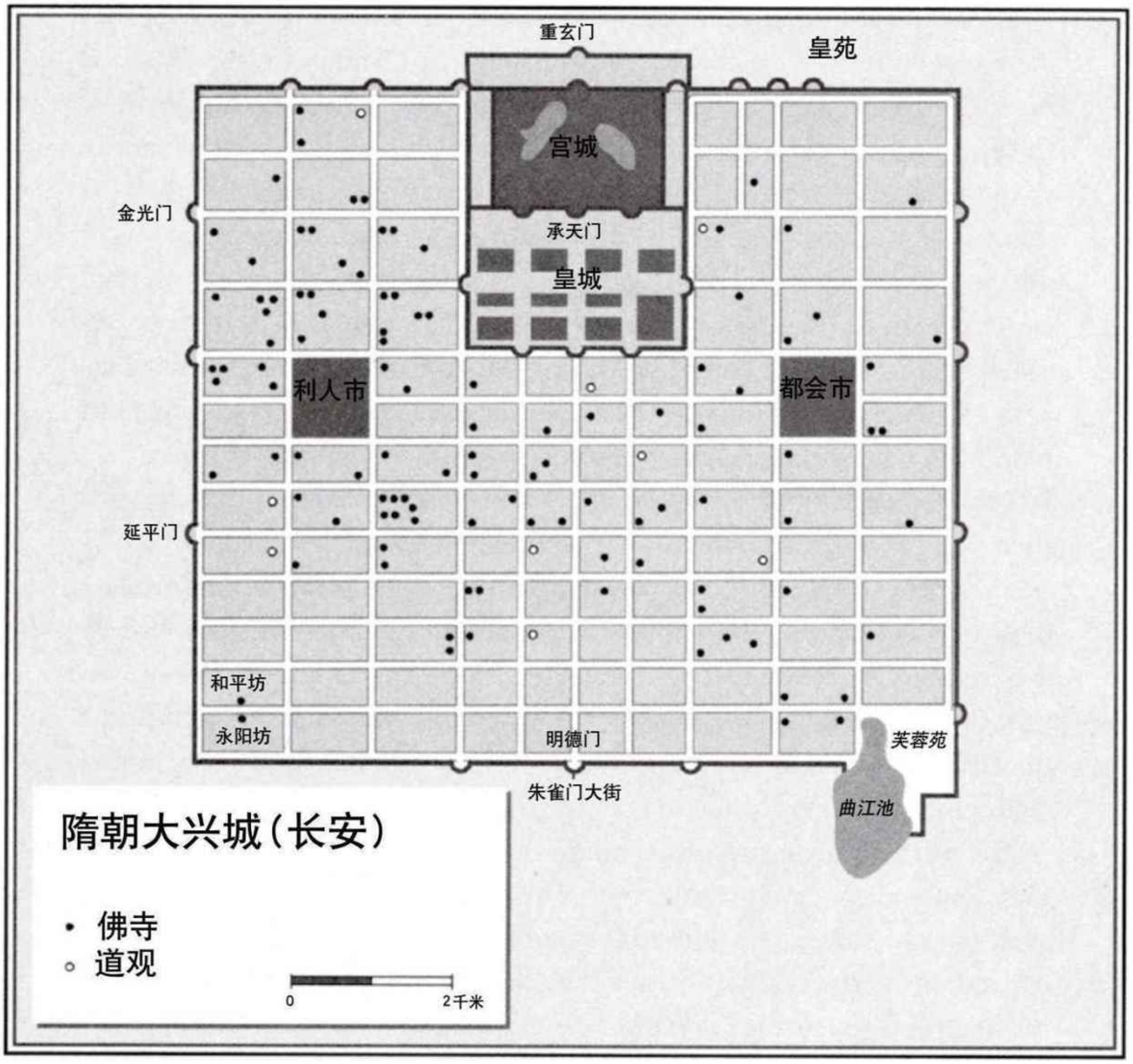
[illegible]574[illegible]578[illegible][2]

[illegible]583[illegible][3]

[illegible]587[illegible]601[illegible]605—618[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□



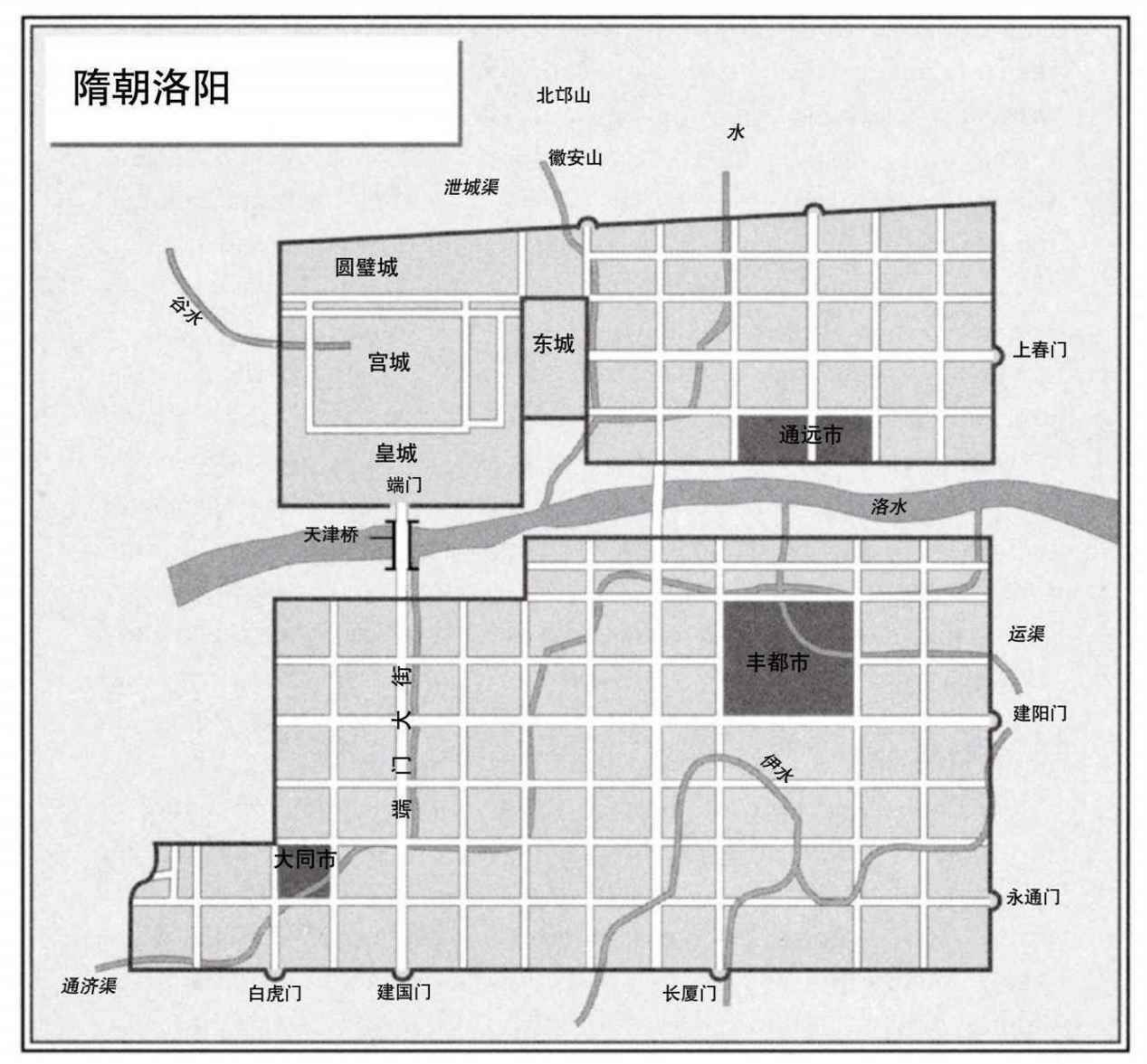
□□13

□□□
□□□□□□□8□9.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]66[illegible]610[illegible]


隋朝洛阳
北邙山
徽安山
水
泄城渠
圆壁城
谷水
宫城
东城
上春门
通远市
皇城
端门
天津桥
洛水
运渠
丰都市
建阳门
端门大街
伊水
大同市
永通门
通济渠
白虎门
建国门
长厦门

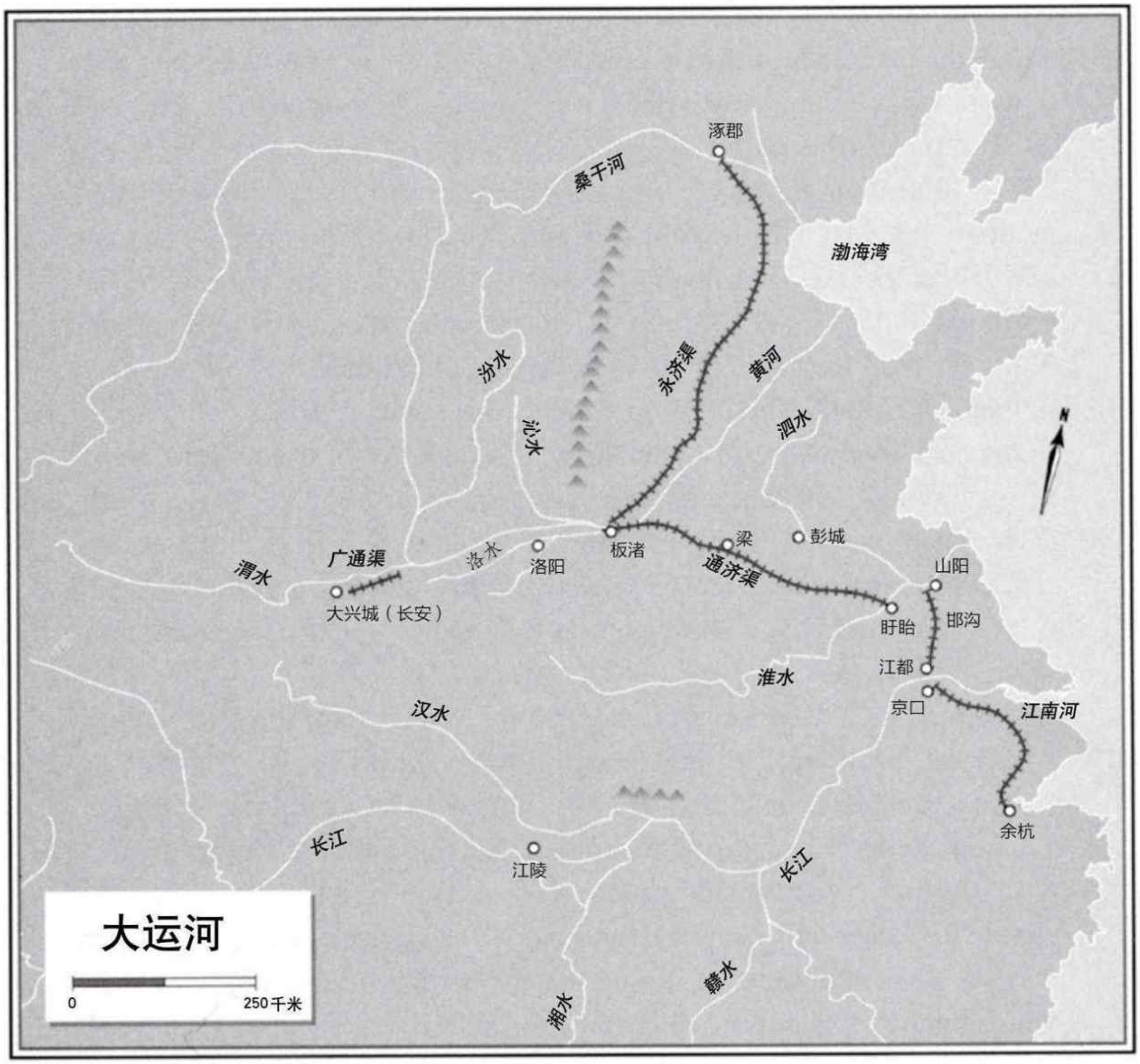
[illegible]14

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]584[illegible]15[illegible]605[illegible]

[illegible]608[illegible][7][illegible]


涿郡
桑干河
渤海湾
汾水
沁水
永济渠
黄河
泗水
彭城
梁
板渚
洛水
洛阳
广通渠
渭水
大兴城（长安）
通济渠
山阳
盱眙
邗沟
江都
京口
淮水
江南河
汉水
余杭
长江
江陵
长江
赣水
湘水
大运河
0
250千米
N

□□15

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][9]

[illegible]607[illegible]609[illegible]

613[illegible]614[illegible]618[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]·[illegible]Kathleen McDermott[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Wallace Boehmer[illegible]Albert Dien[illegible]·[illegible]Kristin Ingrid Fryklund[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

196[illegible]

208[illegible]

220[illegible]

222[illegible]

249[illegible]

265[illegible]

280[illegible]

300[illegible]

304[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

311[illegible]

316[illegible]

317[illegible]

322[illegible]

337□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

347□ □□□□□□

350□ □□□□□□□

354□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

356□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□365□

369□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

376□ □□□□□□□□□

381□ □□□□□□□□□□□

383□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

386□ □□□□□□□□□□

398□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

399□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

402□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

404□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

404□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

426□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

439□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

442□ □□□□“□□□□□□”

446□ □□□□□□

450□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

459□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

479□ □□□□□□□□□□

485□ □□□□□□□□□

493□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

494□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

502□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

523□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

528□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

535□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

548□ □□□□□□□□

549□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

550□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

557□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

574□ □□□□□□

577□ □□□□□□□□□

581□ □□□□□□□□□□□

589□ □□□□□□□□□□

595□ □□□□□□□

610□ □□□□□

612□ □□□□□

613□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

617□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

618□ □□□□□□

□□□□

□ □□1600——□1027

□ □1027——□256

□□ □1027——□771

□□ □771——□256

□□□□ □721——□481

□ □221——□206

□□□□□ □206——□□8

□ 8—23

□□□□□ 23—220

□□□□□□□□□ 220—280

□ 265—420

□□ 265—317

□□ 317—420

□□□ 420—589

□ 589—618

□ 618—907

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Thomas Lawton[illegible]*New Perspectives on Chu Culture*[illegible]*Eastern Zhou and Qin Civilizations*[illegible]10—11[illegible]Constance A. Cook[illegible]·S.[illegible]J. Major[illegible]*Defining Chu*[illegible]*Image and Reality in Ancient China*[illegible]Hans Bielenstein[illegible]“Wang Mang[illegible]the Restoration of the Han Dynasty[illegible]and Later Han”[illegible]Michael Loewe[illegible]*Cambridge History of Ancient China*[illegible]1986[illegible]240—242[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]

[1] □□□□William Skinner□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Marketing and Social Structures in Rural China”□□□□□□□□□□24□1□1964□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□“Regional Urbanization in Nineteenth-Century China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mark Edward Lewis□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Construction of Space in Early China*□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□Robert M. Somers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“Time□Space and Structure in the Consolidation of the T’ang Dynasty□a.d. 617—700□”]□□□□□Albert E. Dien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[2] □□□□Tuan Yi-fu□□□□□□*China*□□□85—86□88—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Notes on the Economic History of the Chin Dynasty”□□□□□□□□9□1945—1947□□□113□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rafe de Crespigny□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Generals of the South: The Foundation and Early History of the Three Kingdoms State of Wu*□□□1□□

[3] □□□Herold Wiens□□□□□□□□□□□□□*China’s March into the Tropics*□□□100—104□□□·□□□□Keith Buchanan□□□□□□□□□□□*The Transformation of the Chinese Earth*□□□17—19□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□1□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4□□□□T. R. Tregear□□□□□□□□□□□*A Geography of China*□□□1□2□4□□□·P.□·□□□□Lyman P van Slyke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Yangtze: Nature□History□and the River*□□□1—3□□

[5] □□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□*Han Agriculture: The Formation of Early Chinese Agrarian Economy*□□□81—91□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□111—112□□

[7] □□·P.□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19—24□□

[8] □□□·F.□□□Steven F. Sage□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China*□□

[9] □□□□Edward H. Schafer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Vermilion Bird: T'ang Images of the South*□□

[10] □□□Charles Holcombe□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□*The Genesis of East Asia*□*221 b.c.——a.d. 907*□□□13□18—21□□

[11] □□□□Denis Twitchett□□□□□□□□□□□□"Monasteries and China's Economy in Medieval Times"□□□□□□□□□□□□19□3□1957□□□532—533□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joseph Needham□□□□□Francesca Bray□□□□□□□□□□*Science and Civilisation in China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□"□□109—113□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46—58□311—312□316—317□319—323□377—378□383□□□□□□□□□□□□□373—375□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18—29□213□227□237□241—244□251—258□267—269□289—293□353—

407□□

[14] □□·P.□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—61□□□□□□□□□□□199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□Etienne Balazs□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Two Songs by Ts’’ao Tsao”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□183—184□□□361—363□369□372□376—377□390—391□482—483□487□□

[15] □□□□Jacques Gernet□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism in Chinese Society: An Economic History from the Fifth to the Tenth Centuries*□□□116—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□535—541□□□□□□Erik Zürcher□□□□□□□□□□□*The Buddhist Conquest of China*□□□207—208□□□□□□Kenneth K. S. Ch’en□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Transformation of Buddhism*□□□125—132□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□142—152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□533—535□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□138□151—158□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Writing and Authority in Early China*□□□8□□

[18] □□□□Patricia Ebrey□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Economic and Social History of Later Han”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□626—648□□□□□□643□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212—234□□

[19] □□□□Scott Pearce□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□“Form and Matter: Archaizing Reform in Sixth”-Century China□□□□□□□□□□□Audrey Spiro□□□□□□□□200—600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□*Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm*□*200—600.Ed*□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□□□□173—177□□□□□□John Makeham□□□"□"□□"□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Transmitters and Creators: Chinese Commentators and Commentaries on the Analects*□□□1—5□□□□□□156—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eiji Kaga□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chūgoku koten kaishaku shi*□□

[20] □□□□□"□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“The Decline and Revival of *Feng-ku*□Wind and Bone□: On the Changing Poetic Styles from the Chien’an Era through the High T’ang Period”]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T’ang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□135—145□□□□□□Ronald C. Miao□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Early Medieval Chinese Poetry: The Life and Verses of Wang Ts’an*□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Christopher Leigh Connery□□□□□□□□□□□□“Jian’an Poetic Discourse”□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Donald Holzman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Les premiers vers pentasyllabiques datés dans la poésie Chinoise”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mélanges de sinologies offerts à Monsieur Paul Demiéville*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□339□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Early Chinese Literary Criticism*□□□63—64□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□42□□□925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Contemplating the Ancients: Aesthetic and Social Issues in Early Chinese Portraiture*□□□74—75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stephen Owen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□*Readings in Chinese Literary Thought*□□□57—72□□□□□□Robert Joe Cutter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“To the Manner Born? Nature and Nurture in Early Medieval Chinese Literary Thought”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—600□□*Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm□200—600*□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□53—71□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[24] □□□□Richard B. Mather□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New Account*□□□126□□□□□Paul Rouzer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Competitive Community”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Articulated Ladies: Gender and the Male Community in Early Chinese Literature*□□□73—74□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Matrix of Lyrical Transformation: Poetic Modes and Self-Presentation in Early Chinese Pentasyllabic Poetry*□□□95—103□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“Cao Zhi□192—232□and his Poetry”]□□□□□□□□1983□□□1—4□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□43□50□59□64□70□72□73□82□117□141—142□143□144□160□173□194—195□202□217□218□232□239□242—243□264□270—271□302□306—307□332□333□360□368□373□382□387□388□389□395□397□398□402—403□403—406□414□415□2□□418□424—425□434—435□437□2□□439□452□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Friedrich Alexander Bischoff□□□□□□*The Songs of the Orchis Tower*□□

[28] [illegible]*Science and Civilisation in China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]111[illegible]114[illegible]359[illegible]381[illegible]385[illegible]445—459[illegible]488[illegible]520[illegible]531[illegible]541—542[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Ford Campany[illegible]*Strange Writing: Anomaly Accounts in Early Medieval China*[illegible]49—52[illegible]Roger Greatrex[illegible]*Bowu zhi*[illegible]

[29] [illegible]390—391[illegible]1976[illegible]351—352[illegible]

[30] [illegible]Terry F. Kleeman[illegible]*Great Perfection: Religion and Ethnicity in a Chinese Millennial Kingdom*[illegible]108—112[illegible]·F.[illegible]10—14[illegible]30[illegible]39—43[illegible]51—55[illegible]76[illegible]127[illegible]138[illegible]143[illegible]171[illegible]200[illegible]Richard E. Strassberg[illegible]*Inscribed Landscapes: Travel Writing from Imperial China*[illegible]77—90[illegible]J. B.[illegible]J. B. Harley[illegible]David Woodward[illegible]*History of Cartography*[illegible]*Vol. 2*[illegible]*Book 2*[illegible]92—95[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]514[illegible]609[illegible]615[illegible]620[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]44[illegible]187—198[illegible]

[31] [illegible]*Biography of Ku K'ai-chih*[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Sullivan[illegible]*Arts of China*[illegible]90—95[illegible]542[illegible]368[illegible]Shane McCausland[illegible]*First Masterpiece of Chinese Painting: The Admonitions Scroll*[illegible]*The Birth of Landscape Painting in China*[illegible]

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Susan Bush□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Early Chinese Texts on Painting*□□□28—29□32—36□39□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“New Light on Gu Kaizhi: Windows on the Soul”□□□□□□□□□□16□1□1988□□□□□□1—16□□□□□□Hubert Delahaye□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Les Premières peintures de paysage en Chine: aspects religieux*□□□6—73□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□368□□

[34] □□□□Aat Vervoorn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremetic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*□□□□□□Alan J. Berkowitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Patterns of Disengagement: The Practice and Portrayal of Reclusion in Early Medieval China*□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□MikioŌmuro□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Enrin toshi: chūsei Chūgoku no sekaizō*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18—49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□15—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Metamorphosis of the Private Sphere: Gardens and Objects in Tang-Song Poetry*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Craig Clunas□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Fruitful Sites: Garden Culture in Ming Dynasty China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Garden as Lyric Enclave: A Generic Study of the Story of the Stone*□□

[36] □□□□Isabelle Robinet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoism: Growth of a Religion*□□□115—119□150—151□189□196□□□□□□□Michel Strickmann□□□□□□□□□□□□“On the Alchemy of T’ao

Hung-ching”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Mao Shan Revelations: Taoism and the Aristocracy”□□□□63□1977□□□3—6□15—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Le Taoïsme du Mao Chan: Chronique d’une Revelation*□□□21—57□115—117□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism in China: A Historical Survey*□□□103—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□204—253□258—263□□□□□□Zenryu Tsukamoto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A History of Early Chinese Buddhism: From Its Introduction to the Death of Hui-yuan*□□□□□□759—898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—71□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins”□□□□□□□□□□□114□1994□1—6□□□□226—238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hisayuki Miyakawa□□□□□□□□□□□□*Rikuchō shi kenkyū: seiji shakai hen*□□□279—288□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—144□207—217□238—241□□□□□□Richard von Glahn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Sinister Way: The Divine and the Demonic in Chinese Religious Culture*□□□87—97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paul Kroll□□□□□□□□□□□□“Verses from on High: The Ascent of T’ai Shan”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T’ang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Mao Shan Revelations: Taoism and the Aristocracy”□□□□63□1977□□□1—64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—91□□□□□□Nancy Elizabeth Boulton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Early Chinese Buddhist Travel Records as a Literary Genre”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□44—79□□□□□□James Legge□□□□□□□□□[*A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms: Being an Account by the Chinese Monk Fa-Hien of his Travels in India and Ceylon□a.d. 399—414□in Search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline*]□□□□□□□“□□”□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tansen Sen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□*Buddhism□Diplomacy□and Trade: The Realignment of Sino-Indian Relations□600—1400*□□□1—101□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Remembrances: The Experience of the Past in Chinese Literature*□□□2□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Age of Chinese Poetry: The High T'ang*□□□147—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□*An Anthology of Chinese Literature: Beginnings to 1911*□□□459—460□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—200□□□□□□Hans H. Frankel□□□□□□□□□□□□“Cai Yan and the Poems Attributed to Her”□□□□□□John Marney□□□□□□□*Chiang Yen*□□□132—134□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□387□□197□“□□□”□“Record of Wu”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3a——b□□□□□William T. Graham□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□*'The Lament for the South'': Yü Hsins 'Ai Chiang-nan fu'*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□83□139□□

□2□ □□□□□□□

[1] [illegible]630—637[illegible]Albert Dien[illegible]*State and Society in Early Medieval China*[illegible]1990[illegible]

[2] [illegible]19—23[illegible]*Emperor Huan and Emperor Ling*[illegible]*In the Shadow of the Han*: *Literati Thought and Society at the Beginning of the Southern Dynasties*[illegible]74[illegible]77—78[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“The Voices of Wei-Jin Scholars: A Study of ‘Qingtan’”[illegible]118—131[illegible]

[3] [illegible]2—3[illegible][“A Confucian Magnate’s Idea of Political Violence: Hsün Shuang’s[illegible]a.d. 128—190[illegible]Interpretation of the Book of Changes”][illegible]54[illegible]1—3[illegible]1968[illegible]73—115[illegible]“Individualism and the Neo-Taoist Movement in WeiChi”-n China[illegible]Donald Munro[illegible]*Individualism and Holism: Studies in Confucian and Taoist Values*[illegible]1985[illegible]122—124[illegible]“Great Families of the Eastern Han”[illegible]Octagon Books[illegible]1972[illegible]125—133[illegible]

[4] [illegible]637—648[illegible] “Toward a Better Understanding of the Later Han Upper Class”[illegible]1990[illegible]“The Evolution in the Nature of the Medieval Genteel Families”[illegible]1990[illegible]

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Wu Liang Shrine: The Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art*□□□□□Cary F. Liu□□□□□□Anthony Barbieri-Low□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Recarving China's Past Art□Archaeology□and Architecture of the “Wu Family Shrines”*□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□645—646□□

[7] □□□·□□□□Barbara Hendrischke□□□□□□□□□“Early Daoist Movements”□□□□□□Livia Kohn□□□□□□□□□*Daoism Handbook*□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□135—139□147—157□□□·□□□Paul Michaud□□□□□□□“Yellow Turbans”□□□□□□□17□1958□□□47—127□□□□□Rolf A. Stein□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Remarques sur les mouvements de tao”ïsme politico-religieux au IIe siècle ap. J. C.□□□□□50□1963□□□1—78□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—220□□□□<□□□□>□□□——□□□□*To Establish Peace: Being the Chronicle of Later Han for the Years 189 to 220 a.d. as Recorded in Chapters 59 to 69 of the Zizhi tongjian of Sima Guang*□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□40—47□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□47—58□□□□□49□57□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Carl Leban□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ts’’ao Tsao and the Rise of Wei: The Early Years”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Portraits of Ts’ao Ts’ao: Literary Studies on the Man and the Myth”□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sung-sheng Yvonne Chang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Generic

Transformation from ‘Yuefu’ to ‘Gushi’:Poetry of Cao Cao□Cao Pi□and Cao Zhi”□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□1□□□□□□□Diether von den Steinen□□□□□□□□□“Poems of Ts’’ao Tsao”□□□□□□□□4□1939—1940□□□135—181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Akira Takeda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sō Sō: sono kōdō to bungaku*□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—65□□□□□□Howard L. Goodman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ts’ao P’i Transcendent: The Political Culture of DynastyFounding in China at the End of the Han*□□□4—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—250□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□434—437□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□□65—81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Poetry and Politics*:*The Life and Works of Juan Chi*□□□1□□□□□7—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45—55□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□482—485□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—513□□

[19] □□□□□Ichisada Miyazaki□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Kyūhin kanjinhō: kakyo zenshi*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—338□□□"Les débuts du système medieval de choix et de classment des fonctionnaires: Les neuf catégories et l'Impartial et Juste"□"□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□Dennis Grafflin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"Reinventing China: Pseudobureaucracy in the Early Southern Dynasties"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□·□□□□□Dominik Declercq□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□*Writing Against the State: Political Rhetorics in Third and Fourth Century China*□□□134—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—84□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□*Spirit and Self in Medieval China: The Shih -shuo hsin -yü and Its Legacy*□□□29—36□□□□□□□□□□□17—24□□□□□□□"□□□□"□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□"□□"□□□□116—132□□

[22] J. K.□□□□J. K. Shyrock□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□*The Study of Human Abilities: The Jen wu chih of Liu Shao*□□□95□98□99□120□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□34□67—68□113—117□155—156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—74□□□□□□□□□□□□43—66□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□20—24□44—47□□

[24] □□□□□"□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□130□136—137□□□□"□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sanctioned Violence*

in Early China□□□117□119—121□□□291□□82□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□34—35□□

[26] □□□□□21□22□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—74□□□□□□□□□□□□Achilles Fang□□□□□□□220—265□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□*The Chronicle of the Three Kingdoms*□*220—265*□:*Chapters 69—78 from the Tzu chih tu’ng chien*□□□314—316□533—538□562□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□140—145□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—99□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—5□79—80□□

[29] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□120□123—124□175—178□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□173—174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—25□34□48□51—53□61□88□□□□□□□□□□□□223—262□□[*La vie et la pensée de Hi K’ang*□*223—262 Ap. J.-C.*□]□□28—30□39—40□42—43□46—51□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□118—126□□□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[31] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□148—151□172—174□□

[32] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□171—174□178□220—224□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—154□□

[34] □□□□□David Johnson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy*□□□19□□“□□”

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□“Nihilistic Revolt or Mystical Escapism: Currents of Thought in China During the Third Century a.d.”□□□□□□□Arthur F. Wright□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □*Chinese Civilization and Bureaucracy: Variations on a Theme*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Poetics of Decadence: Chinese Poetry of the Southern Dynasties and Late Tang Period*□□□1—2□□□□□□□□□□*Balanced Discourses*□□□xvii□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—42□87—93□127—129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□140—145□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Discovery of the Individual”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□78—85□□□□□J.Diény□□□□□177—217□□[“Lecture de Wang Can□177—217□”]□□□□□73□1987□□□286—312□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—56□□□□□□□□Michio Tanigawa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Medieval Chinese Society and the Local “Community”*□□□87—126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—116□□

[37] J. K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□113—116□126—127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□154—156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]70—74[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]33—36[illegible]

[38] [illegible]289—297[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]227—232[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]116—140[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]20—42[illegible]

[39] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]3—8[illegible]

[40] [illegible]258[illegible]

[41] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]3—4[illegible]44—60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]109[illegible]

[42] [illegible]458[illegible]

[43] [illegible]“Cultivated Tolerance”[illegible]179—195[illegible]101—110[illegible]459[illegible]

[44] [illegible]190[illegible]104—114[illegible]320—385[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible][*Portrait anecdotique d’un gentilhomme chinois*[illegible]*Xie An*[illegible]*320—385*[illegible]*d’après “Shishuo xinyu”*][illegible]

[45] [illegible]13—14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]144—159[illegible]

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□128—130□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□160—173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Les Sept Sages de la Forêt des Bambous et la société de leur temps”□□□□□□46□1956□□□317—416□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□174—192□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□261—262□277□299—306□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“River and Ocean: The Third Century Verse of Pan Yue and Lu Ji”□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[50] □□□□David A. Graff□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□*Medieval Chinese Warfare*□*300—900*□□□44—47□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□129—131□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Evolution in the Nature of the Medieval Genteel Families”□□□90—93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□76—79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dusanka D. Miscevic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Study of the Great Clans of Early Medieval China”□□□□□□□□□□□□65□1993□□□5—256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Six Dynasties: Vols. 1 and 2”□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□1997□□□5—246□□

[52] [illegible]——[illegible]“Elite Lineages and the T’o-pa Accommodation: A Study of the Edict of 495”[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]1976[illegible]61—88[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]William Gordon Crowell[illegible]“Government Land Policies and Systems in Early Imperial China”[illegible]4[illegible]1979[illegible]“Clients and Bound Retainers in the Six Dynasties Period”[illegible]1990[illegible]114—115[illegible]37—43[illegible]41—43[illegible]123—130[illegible]287[illegible]313—318[illegible]322[illegible]325[illegible]327[illegible]335[illegible]339[illegible]389[illegible]473—475[illegible]

[2] [illegible]300—900[illegible]39[illegible]

[3] [illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]38—39[illegible]320—321[illegible]326[illegible]331[illegible]462—463[illegible]42—49[illegible]56—57[illegible]102—110[illegible]3[illegible]300—900[illegible]55—56[illegible]58[illegible]61[illegible]63[illegible]66[illegible]81[illegible]85[illegible]Yoshio Kawakatsu[illegible]*Rikuchō kizokusei shakai no kenkyu*[illegible]120—127[illegible]437—471[illegible]

[4] [illegible]3—29[illegible]99—109[illegible]463—524[illegible]

[illegible]157—164[illegible]

[5] [illegible]41[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible]114—117[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Evolution of the Status of ‘Dependents’”[illegible]John De Francis[illegible]*Chinese Social History*:*Translations of Selected Studies*[illegible]Octagon Books[illegible]1972[illegible]143—155[illegible]

[8] [illegible]117—118[illegible]

[9] [illegible]*Northern Frontier*[illegible]407—416[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“Study of Early Chinese Armor”[illegible]37—38[illegible]*Six Dynasties Civilization*[illegible]6[illegible]300—900[illegible]41—42[illegible]

[11] [illegible]Chauncey S. Goodrich[illegible]“Riding Astride and the Saddle in Ancient China”[illegible]288[illegible]293—294[illegible]295[illegible]297[illegible]299—300[illegible]304[illegible]3[illegible]8—10[illegible]186—219[illegible]

[12] [illegible]“The Stirrup and Its Effect on Chinese Military History”[illegible]33—35[illegible]37[illegible]300—900[illegible]42—43[illegible]

[13] [illegible]300—900[illegible]41—42[illegible]

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□43—44□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□79—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□318—330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—28□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□80—81□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Great Family in Medieval South China”□□□□□□□□□□41□1□1981□6□□□71—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—121□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□86□122—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□332—338□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□341□□□13□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□58□304□410—411□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□261□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—119□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120—122□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Northern Emigres and the Problems of Census Registration”□□□□□□□□Albert E. Dien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*State and Society in Early Medieval China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□191—193□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□84—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□279□356—357□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□129—130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□277□□327—347□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□82—83□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□86—87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□360—364□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Local Cults around Mount Lu at the Time of Sun En’s Rebellion”□□□□□□Holmes Welch□□□□□□Anna Seidel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□87—88□90—92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□391—395□404—410□□□405—407□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□394—395□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124—126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□404—418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93—123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□384—398□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349—405□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—179□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□410—411□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□407—435□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chūgoku no rekishi*:*Vol. 3*□□236—242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“La Décadence de l’aristocratie chinoise sous les Dynasties du Sud”□□□□□□21□1971□□13—38□□□□□□□□□□□□479—480□487—496□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□300—900□□87—89□□□□□□□□□□□□391—398□441—457□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—240□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□354—357□380—395□425□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□555—584□□582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□461—464□□

[39] □□□□□□□□“Who□and What□was Hou Jing□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□89□□□□□□Benjamin E. Wallacker□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Studies in Medieval Chinese Siegecraft: The Siege of Chien’”-kang□□□□□□□5:1□1971□□35—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□446—457□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349—405□421—427□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□89□121—122□125□132—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□458—461□464—467□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□427—432□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nicola Di Cosmo□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient China and Its Enemies*:*The*

Rise of Nomadic Power in East Asian History□□□167—190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James Millward□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Qing Inner Asian Empire and the Return of the Torghuts”□□□□□□□□James A. Millward□□□□□□□Ruth W. Dunnell□□□□□□□Mark C. Elliott□□□□□Philippe Forêt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New Qing Imperial History*:*The Making of Inner Asian Empires at Qing Chengde*□□□□□Routledge Curzon□□□□2004□□□95—96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Thomas Barfield□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Perilous Frontier*:*Nomadic Empires and China*□□□97—118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□54—69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—317□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127—192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zui Tō teikoku keisei shi ron*□□□25—67□□

[42] □□□□□Gerhard Schreiber□□□□□□□□□□“The History of the Former Yen Dynasty”□□□□□□□□15□1956□□□1—141□□□□□□Kenneth Douglas Klein□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Contributions of the Fourth Century Xianbei States to the Reunification of the Chinese Empire”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□64—66□□

[44] □□□□David B. Honey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Sinification and Legitimation: Liu Yüan□Shi Le□and Founding of Han and Chao”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[45] □□□□Michael C. Rogers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chronicle of Fu Chien*:*A Case of Exemplar History*□□□□□□·□□□

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□7□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□55—61□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“Introduction”□□□14—20□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“Hybrid Vigor: Memory□Mimesis□and the Matching of Meanings in Fifth Century Buddhist Sculpture”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—600□□*Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm*□*200-600*□□□□□□□□□
□□2001□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□151—156□177□□□□
□Dorothy C. Wong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“Ethnicity and Identity: Northern Nomads as Buddhist Art Patrons during the Period of Northern and Southern Dynasties”□□□□□Nicola Di Cosmo□□□Don J. Wyatt□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Political Frontiers*□*Ethnic Boundaries*□*and Human Geographies in Chinese History*□□□
□□Routledge Curzon□□□2003□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□468—475□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□69—73□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□118—119□□□□□Wolfram Eberhard□□□□□□□*A History of China*□□137—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□512—516□□□□Tang□□□□□□□□□□203—227□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□123—129□□□□□□□□□□□□304—309□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□309—312
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129—134□188—212□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□691—797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—238□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124—125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□97—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Introduction”□□□22—23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□536—556□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—154□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138—160□□

[52] □□□“□”□“□□”□——□□□

[53] W. F. J.□□□□W. F. J. Jenner□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□[*Memories of Loyang : Yang Hsüan -chih and the Lost Capital□493— 534□*]□□86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□414—426□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□98—106□□W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□□38—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□563—591□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□“The Yü-wen Regime in Sixth-Century China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Role of the Military in the Western Wei/Northern Chou State”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□219—257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Bestowal of Surnames under the Western Wei-Northern Chou: A Case of Counter-Acculturation”□□□□□63□1977□□□137—177□□

[57] [illegible]300—900[illegible]108—111[illegible]612—622[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]Anne Birrell[illegible]*Popular Songs and Ballads of Han China*[illegible]154[illegible]132[illegible]134[illegible]136—137[illegible]142[illegible]157[illegible]159—160[illegible]162—163[illegible]166—167[illegible]168[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Arthur Waley[illegible]*Translations from the Chinese*[illegible]37—48[illegible]·[illegible]Burton Watson[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]*Chinese Lyricism: Shih Poetry from the Second to the Twelfth Century*[illegible]15—32[illegible]3[illegible]*Les dix-neufs poèmes anciens*[illegible]161—187[illegible]

[3] [illegible]*Mi-lou: Poetry and the Labyrinth of Desire*[illegible]19—24[illegible]

[4] [illegible]30—31[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]24—25[illegible]

[6] [illegible]62—72[illegible]

[7] [illegible]240—243[illegible]2[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“Description of Landscape in Early Six Dynasties Poetry”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Six Dynasties Poetry*□□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Landscape Appreciation in Ancient and Early Medieval China: The Birth of Landscape Poetry*□□□□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□277—286□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□373—375□□□□□□David R. Knechtges□□□□□□□□□□□□373—374□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□385□387□389□393□395□397□399—401□403□405—421□423□425□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□429—433□456—465□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□471—475□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□467—469□□

[13] □□□□□<□□·□□□>□□□□*Le Traité économique du “Souei-chou”*□□□267□□□□□□□□□□□429—431□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□537—546□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□18—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Capital City Ye of the Eastern Wei and the Northern Qi”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□□111—114□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□302□□

[16] □□□Robert L. Thorp□□□□□□Richard Ellis Vinograd□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Art and Culture*□□□152—154□□□□□□Nancy S. Steinhardt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Imperial City*

Planning□□□80—82□□W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□40—42□□

[17] □□□□□□□□Nicholas K. Menzies□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□549—565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Francis Westbrook□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□“Landscape Description in the Lyric Poetry and ‘Fuh on Dwelling in the Mountains’ of Shieh Ling-yunn”□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□302□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

[18] □□□*Tōgen no musō: kodai Chūgoku no han gekijō toshi*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□238—241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—174□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□

[21] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□□□□□□□□□196—198□278□□□331—339□□□□□□115□288□□

[22] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—244□270□307—309□□□□□□□□□□□□253—255□287—297□□

[23] [illegible]·[illegible]<[illegible]270—286[illegible]304[illegible]312—316[illegible]5[illegible]“The Landscape Buddhism of the Fifth-Century Poet Hsieh Ling-yun”[illegible]18[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]67—79[illegible]

[24] [illegible]624[illegible]“Political Philosophy and Social Crisis at the End of the Han Dynasty”[illegible]1964[illegible]215—216[illegible]Hightower[illegible]“*Fu* of T’ao Ch’ien”[illegible]17[illegible]1954[illegible]217—218[illegible]·[illegible]<[illegible]199—200[illegible]

[25] [illegible]Hellmut Wilhelm[illegible]“Shih Ch’ung and his Chin-ku-yüan”[illegible]18[illegible]1959[illegible]314—327[illegible]326[illegible]264—265[illegible]105—110[illegible]321—322[illegible]25—50[illegible]

[26] [illegible]104—119[illegible]143[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]238—248[illegible]252—256[illegible]320—385[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]

[27] [illegible]60[illegible]194[illegible]205[illegible]235[illegible]388[illegible]398[illegible]426[illegible]455[illegible]456[illegible]

[28] [illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Jansen[illegible]*Höische Öfentlichkeit im frühmittelalterlichen China:debatten im Salon des Prinzen Xiao Ziliang*[illegible]25—26[illegible]56—58[illegible]66—70[illegible]78—83[illegible]441—

513□□□□□□□[*The Poet Shen Yüeh*□*441—513*□:*The Reticent Marquis*]□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—115□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Rhyme-Prose: Poems in the Fu Form from the Han and Six Dynasties*□□□103—109□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□398□□

[30] □□□Jiang Shaoyu□□□□——□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Marilyn Martin Rhie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Early Buddhist Art of China and Central Asia*□□□2□□□94—98□203—206□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—22□36—38□337—338□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—84□□

[33] □□□Eugene Wang□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□《*Shaping the Lotus Sutra: Buddhist Visual Culture in Medieval China*□□□77□□□407□□□24□

[34] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—59□□

[35] □□□□Pao-the Han□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□《*External Forms and Internal Visions: The Story of Chinese Landscape Design*□□□□□□□□□□□76—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□241—244□□□□□□□□□□□□□191—196□□

[36] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□189□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[37] □□□□Judy Chunghwa Ho□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Portraying the Family in the Metropolitan and Frontier Regions during the Transition between Han and Tang”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*□□□□□□□□□□2001□□478—479□490□492—493□□

[38] □□□□□□495—534□□“Loyang. a.d. 495—534”□□□ “Changes in Urban Architecture □ Interior Design □ and Lifestyles between the Han and Tang Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□27—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ritual Architecture under the Northern Wei”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□180□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—80□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245—253□□□□□□Arthur F. Wright□□□□□□□□□“Fo-t’u-teng: A Biography”□□□□□□□□11□1948□□322—370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251—252□□

[40] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□18□252—253□304□310□363□404□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—59□83—176□□□□□□Koichi Shinohara□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Quanding’s Biography of Zhiyi□the Fourth Chinese Patriarch of the Tiantai Tradition”□□□□□□Phyllis Granoff□□□

□□□□Shinohara□Koichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Speaking of Monks*:*Religious Biography in India and China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mosaic□□□□1992□□□154—218□□□100—101□106—108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□194—195□212□219—229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□753—756□844—869□□

[41] □□□□·O.□□□□□James O. Caswell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Written and Unwritten: A New History of the Buddhist Caves at Yungang*□□□1□□□□□Alexander C. Soper□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Imperial Cave-Chapels of the Northern Dynasties: Donors□Beneficiaries□Dates”□□□□□□□□28□1966□□□241—270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Literary Evidence for Early Buddhist Art in China*□□□123—139□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□3—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“South Chinese Influence on Buddhist Art of the Six Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□19□32□33□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—64□□□□□□301□□□□□□Whalen Lai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□“Society and the Sacred in the Secular City: Temple Legends of the Loyang Ch’ieh-lan-chi”□□1990□□□240—242□□

[43] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□141—142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—

534□□□208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□79—86□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□243—246□□□□□□□□□Hattori Katsuhiko□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□231—235□262—264□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□245—246□□

[47] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□

[48] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□171□240—241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—56□189—190□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□246—261□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—54□64—96□112—115□137—143□147—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□John Kieschnick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*□□□52—80□□

[49] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45—46□□

[50] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—127□□

[51] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□147—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—20□□□□□□□□296□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□146□□□118□□□

[52] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□151—163□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—41□□

[53] □□□Stephen F. Teiser□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Ghost Festival in Medieval China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—58□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—38□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□xiv——xvi□xxi——xxii□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Steles*:*Pre-Buddhist and Buddhist Use of a Symbolic Form*□□□4—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□91□106—107□135□153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□51□55□74□108□109□112□122□410□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—29□34—39□41—46□53—57□61—84□88—96□98—111□137—140□143—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□117□129□147—154□187—195□199—202□□□□□□□□*Biographies of Eminent Monks*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Eminent Monk*:*Buddhist Ideals in Medieval Chinese Hagiography*□□

[57] □□□Andreas Janousch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Emperor as Bodhisattva: The Bodhisattva Ordination and Ritual Assemblies of Emperor Wu of the Liang Dynasty”□□□□□□□Joseph□McDermott□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*State and Court Ritual in China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□502—549□□□□□□□□□□[“The Reform of Imperial Ritual during the Reign of Emperor Wu of the Liang Dynasty□502-549□”]□□□□□□□□□□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□389—403□□

[58] □□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□

[60] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□19—37□103—126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—302□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Masana Maeda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Heijō no rekishi chirigaku kenkyū*□□2□□□□4□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Jiankang and the Commercial Empire of the Southern Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□

□5□ □□□□

[1] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]*A Preliminary Survey of the Book Ch'i Min Yao Shu*:*An Agricultural Encyclopedia of the 6th Century*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Essential Methods*[illegible]55—59[illegible]

[2] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]56[illegible]

[3] 300[illegible]35[illegible]50[illegible]

[4] [illegible]303—308[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]429—432[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]96—97[illegible]

[6] [illegible]190[illegible]298—299[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]221—228[illegible]231—240[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]40—41[illegible]48[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□288□329—330□343—345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□42—43□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□247—248□498□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□43—44□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□254—256□263□270□272□276—277□308□443—446□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□279—281□285—286□314□318□□

[15] □□□——□□□

[16] □□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[17] □□□·□□□□□291—294□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□44—46□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□429—432□464□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□52—53□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□378—400□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□53—54□□

[20] □□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□23—27□49—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□510—552□□

[21] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]477—510[illegible]*The Rice Economies*:*Technology and Development in Asian Societies*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]423[illegible]429—430[illegible]441—443[illegible]446—448[illegible]472[illegible]474[illegible]

[22] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]495[illegible]497—498[illegible]504—505[illegible]

[23] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]587—615[illegible]

[24] [illegible]5—10[illegible]142—152[illegible]151—158[illegible]

[25] [illegible]90—91[illegible]Christian Daniels[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]477—478[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]262—265[illegible]265—275[illegible]

[26] W. F. J.[illegible]493—534[illegible]215[illegible]141—142[illegible]

[27] [illegible]72—73[illegible]407[illegible]422—423[illegible]481[illegible]65[illegible]77[illegible]78[illegible]105[illegible]260[illegible]408[illegible]417[illegible]

[28] [illegible]473[illegible]407—408[illegible]86[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Note on the Dialects of Lo-yang and Nanking”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□189□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100—103□□*The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China*:*A Case Study of the Po-ling Ts’ui Family*□□□24—27□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□□□□□□□□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□126□□□25□

[35] □□□□□□□□□1062□□□□□□□1089□□□□□□□1520□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2855□□□□□□□□□□□□□2170□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□1571—1572□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1302□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□2097□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1609□□□□□□□2229□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—10□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—95□□

[42] □□□□——□□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□773—774□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52—53□63—64□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□p.□57□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—61□64—65□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—83□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□83—86□□

[49] □□□□□□□——□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□5679□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□

[51] □□□151—171□□

[52] □□□183—216□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□235—273□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kichiya Sakuma□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□*Gi Shin Nanbokuchō suirishi kenkyū*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—158□□□□□□□□
□5—10□□□□□□□□□□100—107□111—112□127—128□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□3037□□□□□□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□100□□

[57] □□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□98—100□103□112—126□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[59] □“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Emperor Yang of the Sui: His Life□Times□and Legacy□□□180—182□□□“The Land-tenure System of Tang China: A Study of the Equal-field System and the Turfan Documents”□□□□85□1999□□□328—390□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□*Tao Yuanming and Manuscript Culture*□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. R. Davis□□□□□□□□□□□*T'ao Yüan*-ming□2 vols□□

[62] □□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—226□□16—37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□3□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□□□□46□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“I always fear the coming of frost or hail□when my

crops will be scattered like the weeds”□□□77□85□90□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□248□□□25□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□
93□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
93□94□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143—144□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jan W. Walls□□□□<□□>□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“Theory□Standards□and Practice of Criticizing Peotry in Chung Hung’s Shih-p’in”□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□40—41□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□□64□□□□□□□80□94□106□□
□132□□□□

[71] □□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□14□□□□15□□□□□49□
57□60□63□□□64□□□□65□88□95—102□□□□□□□106—107□
108—110□114□□□154□□□□

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□□□

□6□ □□□□□□□□

[1] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□109□119—133□□

[2] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□109□119—133□□

[3] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96—99□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99□101—103□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□56—63□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106—114□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□1949□4□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—112□□□□□□Peter C. Perdue□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*China Marches West: The Qing Conquest of Central Eurasia*□□□285□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□817—818□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

[9] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131—150□□□□□□□·□□□Gabriella Molè□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The T'ü-yü-hun from the Northern Wei to the Time of the Five Dynasties*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□114—115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A History of the Relationships between the Western and Eastern Han□Wei□Jin□Northern and Southern Dynasties and

the Western Regions”□□□□□——□□□□□131□2004□3□□□4—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□303—307□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□Roy Andrew Miller□□□□□·□□□□□□□*Accounts of Western Nations in the History of the Northern Chou Dynasty*□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□23□□□□□□38—52□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□[“The North□west□ern Peoples and the Recurrent Origins of the ‘Chinese’ State”]□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□56—60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ambassadors from the Islands of Immortals: China-Japan Relations in the Han-Tang Period*□□□2□□□□□·□□□□Gina Barnes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*China□Korea□and Japan: The Rise of Civilization in East Asia*□□□241—245□□□□□□□□Himiko□□□□□□□□Joan R. Piggott□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Emergence of Japanese Kingship*□□□1□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□165—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□446—451□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□173—175□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□□176—178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—19□28—29□221—222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□190—191□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□186—193□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□3□6□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□201—206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□David Pollack□□□□□□□□8□□18□□□□□□□□□*The Fracture of Meaning: Japan’s Synthesis of China from the Eighth through the Eighteenth Centuries*□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□194—196□206—214□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□451—457□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221——□□907□□□60—77□192—197□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□578—600□720—731□□

[23] □□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms*□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—206□215—248□□□□[□□□□□□□□*The Great Tang Dynasty Record of the Western Regions*□□□□·□□·□□□□Sally Hovey Wriggins□□□□□□□□□*Xuanzang: A Buddhist Pilgrim on the Silk Road*□□□□□Malcom David Eckel□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□*To See the Buddha: A Philosopher’s Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*□□4—6□11—21□51—65□131—143]□□[□□□□□□□□□□*A Record of Buddhist Religion as Practised in India and the Malay Archipelago*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Monks in*

India: Biographies of Eminent Monks Who Went to the Western World in Search of the Law during the Great Tang Dynasty□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□430—438□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□233—240□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Silk and Religion: An Exploration of Material Life and the Thought of People□ad 600—1200*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□*The Golden Peaches of Samarkand: A Study of T'ang Exotics*□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—249□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164—185□□□“□□□□□”□“Paper and Printing”□□□8—9□45—47□86—87□135—136□149—159□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient India and Ancient China*□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient India and Ancient China*□□□88—92□□□□□Gregory Schopen□□*Bones□Stones□and Buddhist Monks: Collected Papers on the Archaeology□Epigraphy□and Texts of Monastic Buddhism in India*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhist Monks and Business Matters: Still More Papers on Monastic Buddhism in India*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Figments and Fragments of Mahàyàna Buddhism in India: More Collected Papers*□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□<□□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□89□96□124□125—127□141□144—145□153□278□379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Patrons of the Earliest Dunhuang Caves: A Historical Investigation”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□505—506□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□462□□□177—179□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—57□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—64□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□98—103□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□186□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—85□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—72□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□190□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□44□190—192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—52□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

84□94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323—326□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□□6—12□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□Livia Kohn□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ *Laughing at the Tao: Debates among Buddhists and Taoists in Medieval China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—144□184—185□191□□

[42] W. F. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□

[43] □□□Stephen R. Bokenkamp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancestors and Anxiety: The Birth of Rebirth in China*□□40—41□99—101□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—90□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—145□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□□□160—165□169—176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ “The Migrations and Settlements of the Sogdians in the Northern Dynasties□Sui and Tang”□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1□2000□11□□□117—163□□

[46] □ Étienne de la Vaissière□□□□□□□□□*Sogdian Traders: A History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Les Sogdiens en Chine*□□□□□□□□□□□□*Les Sogdiens en Chine*□□□□□·L.□□□Annette L. Juliano□□□□□Judith A. Lerner□

□□□4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Monks and Merchants: Silk Road Treasures from Northwest China*□*Gansu and Ningxia*□*4th——7th Century*□□□□□□□□220—270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—180□□

[47] □□□□□Kazuo Enoki□□□□□□□□□□□□“Nationality of the Ephtalites”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1959□□□1—58□□□□□·□□□□□Xavier Tremblay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Pour une histoire de la Sérinde: Le Manichéisme parmi les peuples et religions d’Asie Centrale d’après les sources primaires*□□□183—188□□

[48] □□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—223□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“The ‘*Sa-pao*’ Problem Re-examined”□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□1962□□□335—346□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—180□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yoshiaki Kawamoto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gi Shin Nanbokuchō jidai no minzoku mondai*□□□413—442□□33—101□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—750□□□China: Dawn of a Golden Age□200—750 a.d.□□□11□27—28□212—215□□

[52] □□□□□□□*Rituals of Zhou*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□367—410□□

[53] □4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—65□69—71□77—81□90—93□144—147□298—299□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—600□□□□□□□□15□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□7□ □□□□□□□□□

[1] □□112—116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□463—464□471—472□□□□□□Keith N. Knapp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Selfless Offspring: Filial Children and Social Order in Medieval China*□□□1□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Wu Liang Shrine: The Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art*□□□33—37□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Civilization*□□□210—211□□□□□□□□□Michael Nylan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□561—577□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Monumentality in Early Chinese Art and Architecture*□□□4□□

[3] □□□Annette Kieser□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Northern Influence in Tombs in Southern China after 317 CE?——A Reevalution”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Eastern Jin Tombs of the Wang□Xie□and Gao Families near Nanjing*□□□292—293□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□468□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Preliminary Study of Wei-Jin Tombs with Murals in the Hexi Region”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□424□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—57□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□139—141□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Early States in the Development of Descent Group Organization”□□□20—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Cold Food Festival in Early Medieval China”□□□□□□□□□46□1□1986□□□51—79□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□

[9] □□□□John Knoblock□□□□□Jeffrey Riegel□□□□□□□□□*Annals of Lü Buwei*□□□78—79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Derk Bodde□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206——□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Festivals in Classical China: New Year and Other Annual Observances During the Han Dynasty□206 b.c.——a.d.*□□□289—316□□□□□□□□290—291□294—302□□□□□□292□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—34□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□x——xi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□xiv——xxxii□□□□□□□□□□□531—591□□□□□□□□□□[“Yen Chih-t’ui □531—591□: A BuddhoCf”-onucian] □□□□□□□□□

□Denis Twitchett□□□□□□□□*Confucian Personalities*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tadao Yoshikawa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—302□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□2□5□8—9□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□29□□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□32□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□137□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□22□74□92□96□111□126□128□198□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□47□57□63□77□78□193□195—196□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□52—55□61□64□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□158—159□186—187□199—200□201□202—203□208□213□227□234□238□268□297□298—299□344□417□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100—101□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101—102□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□103—104□110□□

[27] [illegible]118[illegible]——[illegible]

[28] [illegible]“Buddhist Elements in Early Chinese Art”[illegible]47:3—4[illegible]1986[illegible]263—316[illegible]134—141[illegible]Stanley Abe[illegible]*Ordinary Images*[illegible]2[illegible]“Developments in Funerary Practices in the Six Dynasties Period: The ‘*Duisuguan* or Figured Jar’”[illegible]2001[illegible]516[illegible]521—523[illegible]526—530[illegible]534[illegible]1[illegible]“Buddhist Images in Burials: The Murals from Changchuan Tomb No. 1”[illegible]2003[illegible]502—505[illegible]

[29] [illegible]9—10[illegible]

[30] [illegible]110—123[illegible]514—517[illegible]

[31] [illegible]123—150[illegible]

[32] [illegible]156—160[illegible]162—165[illegible]167—171[illegible]

[33] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]29—46[illegible]297—305[illegible]

[34] [illegible]270—295[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]154—170[illegible]

[35] [illegible]496—510[illegible]517—518[illegible]

[36] □□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—27□□

[37] □□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—39□□□□□□□□Saburō Matsubara□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chūgoku bukkyō cHokoku shi kenkyū*□□□10—103a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “Disjunctures of Time□Text□and Imagery in Reconstructions of the Guyang Cave at Longmen”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□319□321□323—324□343□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Art□Ritual□and Society: Buddhist Practice in Rural China during the Northern Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□8□1□1995□□□24—26□32—33□□

[39] □□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Art□Religion□and Politics in Medieval China: The Dunhuang Cave of the Zhai Family*□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“From Koguryō to Gansu and Xinjiang: Funerary and Worship Space in North Asia 4th—7th Centuries”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sarah E. Fraser□□□□□□□□□618-960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Performing the Visual: The Practice of Buddhist Wall Painting in China and Central Asia□618—960*□□□100—102□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alan Cole□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mothers and Sons in Chinese Buddhism*□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—139□□

[43] [illegible]130—134[illegible] [illegible]“Father in Heaven[illegible]Mother in Hell: Gender Politics in the Creation and Transformation of Mulian’s Mother”[illegible]Sherry J. Mou[illegible]*Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*[illegible]1999[illegible]John Lagerwey[illegible]*Taoist Ritual in Chinese Society and History*[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Emily Ahern[illegible]*The Cult of the Dead in a Chinese Village*[illegible]228—244[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ritual Opera*[illegible]*Operatic Ritual: “Muli R”-enescues his Mother in Chinese Popular Culture*[illegible]“Mu-lien in Pao-chüan: The Performance Context and Religious Meaning of the Yu -ming Pao -ch ’uan”[illegible]*Ritual and Scripture in Chinese Popular Religion: Five Studies*[illegible]1995[illegible]

[44] [illegible]

[45] [illegible]472—479[illegible]

[46] [illegible]479—494[illegible]

[47] [illegible]·[illegible]Jennifer Holmgren[illegible]*Marriage*[illegible]*Kinship and Power in Northern China*[illegible]*Empresses and Consorts:Selections from Chen Shou’s*

Records of the Three States with Pei Songzhi's Commentary□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□Kathryn Ann Tsai□□□□□□□□□□□4□6□□□□□□□□□□*Lives of the Nuns: Biographies of Chinese Buddhist Nuns from the Fourth to Sixth Centuries*□□□*Monastic Life in Medieval Daoism: A Cross-Cultural Perspective*□□□80—86□□□□□□Suzanne Cahill□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Transcendence and Divine Passion: The Queen Mother of the West in Medieval China*□□□6□□□□□·□□□□Russell Kirkland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoism: The Enduring Tradition*□□□135—142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□Charles D. Benn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cavern-Mystery Transmission: A Taoist Ordination Rite of a.d. 711*□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216—218□□□[“Smell Good and Get a Job: How Daoist Women Saints were Verified and Legitimatized during the Tang Dynasty□618-907□”]□□□□□Sherry J. Mou□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Catherine Despeux□□□□□□□□□□□“Women in Daoism”□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Daoism Handbook*□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□384—391□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“Material Culture and the Dao: Textiles□Boats□and Zithers in the Poetry of Xu Xuanji□844—868□”]□□□□□Wilt Idema□□□□□Beata Grant□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The RedBrush: Writing Women of Imperial*

China□□□153—163□189—195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Women as Buddhist Art Patrons during the Northern and Southern Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□4□6□□□□□□□□□49—50□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□Glen Dudbridge□□□□□□□□*The Legend of Miaoshan*□□□□□□□□□□□Brigitte Berthier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Lady of Linshui: A Chinese Female Cult*□□

[53] □□“□□□□”□“Mysterious Woman”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Divine Traces of the Daoist Sisterhood*□□□70—75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—116□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□136—139□□

[54] □□577□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—58□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□318—321□□□□□·G.□□□□Judith G.Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ritual and the Shaping of Narrative: The Legend of the Han Emperor Wu”□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[illegible]8[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]James Miller[illegible]*Taoism: A Short Introduction*[illegible]1[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Donald Harper[illegible]*Early Chinese Medical Literature: The Mawangdui Medical Manuscripts*[illegible]112—118[illegible]124—125[illegible]Michael J. Puett[illegible]*To Become a God: Cosmology*[illegible]*Sacrifice*[illegible]*and Self-Divinization in Early China*[illegible]239—245[illegible]“Immortality-Seeking in Early Chinese Poetry”[illegible]W. J. Peterson[illegible]A. H. Plaks[illegible]*The Power of Culture: Studies in Chinese Cultural History*[illegible]1994[illegible]*Wu Liang Shrine*[illegible]122—140[illegible]Michael Loewe[illegible]*Ways to Paradise: The Chinese Quest for Immortality*[illegible]48—50[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Mark Csikszentmihàlyi[illegible]“Traditional Taxonomies and Revealed Texts in the Han”[illegible]2002[illegible]98—103[illegible]112[illegible]6[illegible]Anna Seidel[illegible]“Imperial Treasures and Taoist Sacraments: Taoist Roots in the Apocrypha”[illegible]1983[illegible]291—323[illegible]70—74[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Ursula-Angelika Cedzich[illegible]“Early Taoist Ritual”[illegible]4[illegible]1988[illegible]199—204[illegible]“Chronicle of Taoist Studies

in the West□1950—1990”□□□□□□□□5□1990□□□237□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ghosts and Demons□Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Daoist Liturgy”□□□□□□□□4□2□1993□□□34—35□□□□□Peter Nickerson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“‘Opening the Way’: Exorcism□Travel□and Soteriology in Early Daoist Mortuary Practice and Its Antecedents”□□□□□□□□Harold D. Roth□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Daoist Identity: History□Lineage□and Ritual*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taoism□Death□and Bureaucracy in Early Medieval China”□□□□□□□□1996□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—32□□

[6] □□□□Max Kaltenmark□□□<□□□>□□□□□“Ideology of the T’ai-p’ing ching”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□Masaaki Tsuchiya□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□“Confessions of Sins and Awareness of Self in the *Taiping jing*”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143—159□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—85□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—114□□□□□□□□□□□“Ts’ao Chih and the Immortals”□□□□□□□□1□1□1988□□□15—57□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□*To Live as Long as Heaven and Earth: A Translation and Study of Ge Hong’s Traditions of Divine Transcendents*□□□18—97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□J. R. Ware□□□□320□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□·□□>□□*Alchemy*□*Medicine*□*and Religion in the China of a.d. 320: The Nei P’ien of Ke Hung*□□

[11] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□75—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60—75□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—147□□□□□□Catherine Despeux□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Gymnastics: The Ancient Tradition”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoist Meditation and Longevity Techniques*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□21—31□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□31—47□81—82□□□□□Akira Akahori□□□□□□□□□□“Drug Taking and Immortality”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□·□□□□□Fabrizio Pregadio□□□□□□□□□“Elixirs and Alchemy”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Sh”□——angqing——Highest Clarity□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Early Daoist Scriptures*□□□320□□

[16] [illegible]4—5[illegible]*Chinese Magical Medicine*[illegible]1[illegible]

[17] [illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]“Religious Daoism and Popular Religion from the Second to Seventh Centuries”[illegible]1979[illegible]“Licentious Cults and Bloody Victuals: Sacrifice[illegible]Reciprocity[illegible]and Violence in Traditional China”[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1994[illegible]185—211[illegible]

[18] [illegible]425—451[illegible]“K’ou Ch’ien-chih and the Taoist Theocracy at the Northern Wei Court[illegible]425—451”[illegible]1979[illegible]“The Northern Celestial Masters”[illegible]2000[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]62—65[illegible]

[19] [illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[20] [illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[21] [illegible]4[illegible]79—83[illegible]103—112[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

[22] [illegible]104—113[illegible]73—77[illegible]121—124[illegible]65—81[illegible]331—338[illegible]350—354[illegible]

[23] [illegible]5—10[illegible]266—267[illegible]

[24] [illegible]Antonino Forte[illegible]7[illegible]*Political Propaganda and Ideology in China at the End of the Seventh Century*[illegible]

[25] [illegible]6[illegible]81—116[illegible]

[26] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]252—253[illegible]

[27] [illegible]165—177[illegible]·O.[illegible]21—39[illegible]162—167[illegible]

[28] [illegible]Kate Lingley[illegible]6[illegible]“Widows[illegible]Monks[illegible]Magistrates[illegible]and Concubines: Social Dimensions of Sixth”-Century Buddhist Art Patronage[illegible]2004[illegible]

[29] [illegible]“The Earliest Folk Buddhist Religion in China: T’i-wei Poli Ching and Its Historical Significance”[illegible]·[illegible]David W. Chappell[illegible]*Buddhist and Taoist Practice in Medieval Chinese Society: Buddhist and Taoist Studies II*[illegible]1987[illegible]

[30] [illegible]5—10[illegible]9[illegible]

[31] □□□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□259—277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208—230□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Buddhist Influence on Early Taoism: A Survey of Scriptural Evidence”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Prince Moonlight: Messianism and Eschatology in Early Medieval Chinese Buddhismt”□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□123□128□□

[34] □□□□□□□□Leon Hurvitz□□□□□□□□□□□□*Scripture of the Lotus Blossom*□□□243□□

[35] □□□□□<□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□219—237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] □□□□□Jan Nattier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Meanings of the Maitreya Myth”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Maitreya: The Future Buddha*□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□□□30—32□□□□□□□□□□Kyoko Tokuno□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Evaluation of Indigenous Scriptures in Chinese Buddhist Bibliographical Catalogues”□□□□□□□□□Robert E. Buswell□Jr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□41—42□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□*Once Upon a Future Time: Studies in a Buddhist Prophecy of Decline*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paul Magnin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[*La vie et l'oeuvre de Huisi*（*515—577*）*: Les origins de la secte bouddhique chinoise du Tiantai*]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—145□158—160□□

[39] □□□□Lothar Ledderose□□□□□□□□□"Thunder Sound Cave"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240—246□255□□

[40] □□□·D.□□□Charles D. Orzech□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Politics and Transcendent Wisdom: The Scripture for Humane Kings in the Creation of Chinese Buddhism*□□□□□□□□□□□61—74□94—97□99—107□□□□□□□□□□□□160—167□170—174□□

[41] □□□□Jamie Hubbard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Absolute Delusion*□*Perfect Buddhahood: The Rise and Fall of a Chinese Heresy*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"The Suppression of the Three Stages Sect: Apocrypha as a Political Issue"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□210—217□□

[42] □□□·H.□□□□Robert H. Scharf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Coming to Terms with Chinese Buddhism: A Reading of the Treasure Store Treatise*□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□Toshiaki Yamada□□□□□□□□"The Lingbao School"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ "Sources of the Ling"-pao

Scriptures[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]1983[illegible]434—486[illegible]135—141[illegible]

[44] [illegible]6[illegible]“Death and Ascent in Ling”-pao Taoism[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1989[illegible]1—20[illegible]

[45] [illegible]“The Formation of Sui Ideology[illegible]581-604”)[illegible]*Chinese Thought and Institutions*[illegible]1957[illegible]581—617[illegible]*The Sui Dynasty: The Unification of China[illegible]a.d. 581—617*[illegible]48—52[illegible]54—57[illegible]64—66[illegible]71—72[illegible]74[illegible]78—79[illegible]126—138[illegible]581—617[illegible][“The Sui Dynasty[illegible]581—617[illegible]”][illegible]1979[illegible]57[illegible]61—67[illegible]75—78[illegible]113—119[illegible]600—1400[illegible]62—68[illegible]71[illegible]84[illegible]87[illegible]93—94[illegible]

[46] [illegible]Roel Sterckx[illegible]*The Animal and the Daemon in Early China*[illegible]4[illegible]

[47] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]4[illegible]

[48] [illegible]“Ethnic Identity and Daoist Identity in Traditional China”[illegible]24—30[illegible]25—54[illegible]73—76[illegible]120[illegible]197—205[illegible]

[49] [illegible]——[illegible]*A God’s Own Tale: The Book of Transformations of Wenchang[illegible]the Divine Lord*

of Zitong□□1—7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—237□□

[50] □□□2□7□□□□□□□□□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85—86□90□91□97—99□108—109□□

[52] □□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□255□□39—40□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□Bernard Faure□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*□□99—100□103□109—110□112□258—261□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□600—1400□□76—86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105—107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ □“P’ut-’o Shan: Pilgrimage and the Creation of the Chinese Potalaka”□□□□□□□□□□□□*Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China*□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□“The City’”-God Cults of Tang and Sung China□□□□□□□45□1985□□402—409□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□“The City’”-God Cults of Tang and Sung China□□365—388□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□“The City’”-God Cults of Tang and Sung China□□374—377□379—388□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□“The City’”-God Cults of Tang and Sung China□□426—433□□□□□□□□□□□□□□392—

397□□

□9□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□*Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature□ the Arts and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*□□

[2] □□16—45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□Rudolph G. Wagner□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□*Language□ Ontology□ and Political Philosophy in China: Wang Bis’ Scholarly Exporation of the Dark*□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□*The Craft of a Chinese Commentator: Wang Bi on the Laozi*□□□□□□Brook Ziporyn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Penumbra Unbound: The Neo-Taoist Philosophy of Guo Xiang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□*Canon of Supreme Mystery*□□□□□□□□2—5□429—464□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—92□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—116□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□1—2□□

[7] □□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□168□□

[8] □□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□3□□□□
□□213—215□□

[9] □□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□58—64□198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□king without attributes□□□□□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—262□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Philosophy and Argumentation in Third-Century China: The Essays of Hsi K'ang*□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—5□10□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—86□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—30□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□9□□

[15] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□124□261—262□277□299—230□□

[16] □“□□”□□□4—11□13□□□□□□□□□□415—453□□□□□□□□□[“The Essay on Painting by Wang Wei □415—453□in Context”]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Good Place Need Not Be a Nowhere: The Garden and Utopian Thought in the Six Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—145□□□□□□Rania Huntington□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Crossing Boundaries: Transcendents and Aesthetics in the Six

Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191□194□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Shishuo xinyu* and the Emergence of Aesthetic Self-Consciousness in the Chinese Tradition”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241□243—249□□□□□□Ronald Egan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Nature and Higher Ideals in Texts on Calligraphy□Music□and Painting”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□288—291□294—301□305□□□□□□□□□□Richard John Lynn□□□□□□□□□“<□□□□>□□Wang Bi and Liu Xie’s *Wenxin diaolong*: Terms and Concepts□Influence and Affiliations”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Making of Early Classical Poetry*□□□1□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□240—243□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□237—240□□

[20] □□□□□□·□·□□

[21] □□□□□Cecile Chu-chin Sun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Pearl from the Dragon’s Mouth: Evocations of Feeling and Scene in Chinese Poetry*□□□1—2□□

[22] □□97—103□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Traditonal Chinese Poetry and Poetics: Omen of the World*□□□□□□12—27□34—

40[illegible]56—68[illegible]117—121[illegible]

[24] [illegible]103—110[illegible]119—125[illegible]

[25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]old poem[illegible]125—130[illegible]

[26] [illegible]110—119[illegible]·[illegible]169—173[illegible]

[27] [illegible]130—145[illegible]1911[illegible]274—283[illegible]28—51[illegible]

[28] [illegible]227—232[illegible]

[29] [illegible]154—164[illegible]158[illegible]

[30] [illegible]483—493[illegible][*The Age of Eternal Brilliance: Three Lyric Poets of the Yungming Era*[illegible]*483—493*[illegible]][illegible]441-513[illegible]4[illegible]

[31] [illegible]Goh Meow Hui[illegible]467—493[illegible][“Wang Rong’s [illegible] 467—493 [illegible] Poetics in the Light of the Invention of Tonal Prosody”][illegible]2004[illegible]“Tonal Prosody in Three Poems by Wang Rong”[illegible]124[illegible]1[illegible]2004[illegible]59—68[illegible]

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□“□□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Between ‘Literary Mind’ and ‘Carving Dragons’: Order and Excess in” *Wenxin diaolong*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture□Creativity□and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□220□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□117—120□□

[34] □□□□□□□Tsu-lin Mei□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Sanskrit Origins of Recent Style Prosody”□□□□□□□□□51□2□1991□11□□□375—470□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□*Liang Chien-wen Ti*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*New Songs from a Jade Terrace*□□□□□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—46□□□47—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Beautiful Woman”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—72□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—69□□“Letter to Yang Dezu”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□□“□□”□“establishing virtue”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—63□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—60□□

[40] [illegible]73—181[illegible]

[41] [illegible]130—131[illegible]

[42] [illegible]66—69[illegible]

[43] [illegible]89—90[illegible]

[44] [illegible]70—85[illegible]72[illegible]

[45] [illegible]98—99[illegible]

[46] [illegible]73—75[illegible]

[47] [illegible]89—114[illegible]

[48] [illegible]84—85[illegible]62—73[illegible]89—102[illegible]

[49] [illegible]86—87[illegible]

[50] [illegible]183—186[illegible]“Buddhism in The Literary Mind and Ornate Rhetoric”[illegible]

[51] [illegible]202—204[illegible]186—194[illegible]201—218[illegible]239—245[illegible]277—286[illegible]69[illegible]75—76[illegible]78—81[illegible]84[illegible]“Spirit Thought”[illegible]<[illegible]·[illegible]>[illegible] “Poet[illegible]Mind[illegible]and World: A Reconsideration of the ‘Shensi’ Chapter of *Wenxin diaolong*”[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]2001[illegible]

□“Liu Xie on Imagination”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□“The Making of a Critical System: Concepts of Literature in” *Wenxin diaolong*and Earlier Texts□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□51—53□□□□□□“□□”“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□212—217□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□194—201□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□325—332□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□“Liu Xie’s Idea of Canonicity”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□54□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172—192□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Culling the Weeds and Selecting Fine Blossoms: The Anthology in Early Medieval China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—600□□*Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm□200-600*. Ed□□□□□□□□□□2001□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—31□313—318□□

[58] □□□□□□289□□□□“□□□□□”□four-divisions□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*belles lettres*□□215—217□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□341—342□□□□□□□□□□□339—343□□

[60] □□129—137□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364—365□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198—201□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[62] □□·□□·□□□Mark Laurent Asselin□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“‘A Significant Season’: Literature in a Time of Endings:Cài Yōng and a Few Contemporaries”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1997□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Calligraphy□the Sacred Text and Test of Culture”□□□□□□□Cary F. Liu□□□□□□Dora C. Y. Ching□□□□□□Judith G. Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Character and Context in Chinese Calligraphy*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□46—52□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jean Francis Billeter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Art of Writing*□□□6—7□□□□□John Hay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Human Body as a Microcosmic Source of Macrocosmic Value in Calligraphy”□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Christian Murck□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Theories of the Arts in China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□Adriana G. Prosser□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“Moral Characters: Calligraphy and Bureaucracy in Han China□206 b.c.e.——c.e. 220□”]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—160□□

[65] □□□□Robert Harrist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Replication and Deception in Calligraphy of the Six Dynasties Period”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—34□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—39□□□□□□39□□

[67] □□277—291□□192□230□231□235□261□269□315□321□364—365□365—366□□□303—361□□7□□□□□□□□□□□[“Taming of the Shrew: Wang Hsihih[Xihi] □303361□”-cz——]□□□1999□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Some Taoist Elements in the Calligraphy of the Six Dynasties”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257□269□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—216□□□□□□On-cho Ng□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mirroring the Past: The Writing and Use of History in Imperial China*□□□99—100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99□103□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□90—98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—90□□□61—81□□

[71] □□□□□□*Forest of Conversations*□□□□□Lily Hsiao Hung Lee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Yü-lin and Ku”-tzu: Two Predecessors of Shi-shuo hsinyü□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□

[72] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[74] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—173□199—201□□

[76] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—294□□□□□□□□□□294—306□□□□□□□□318—321□□□□□□321—334□□□□□□□□

[77] □□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□343—394□□

□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□129—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□581—617□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—20□□

[2] [illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[3] [illegible]581—617[illegible]81—93[illegible]581—617[illegible]91—107[illegible]98—103[illegible]

[4] [illegible]123—126[illegible]600—1400[illegible]62—64[illegible]

[5] [illegible]581—617[illegible]78—81[illegible]581617[illegible]84—88[illegible]*SuiT-’ang Chang’an*[illegible]2[illegible]75—76[illegible]82—87[illegible]157—158[illegible]

[6] [illegible]75—84[illegible]

[7] [illegible]86—93[illegible]581—617[illegible]177—181[illegible]175—180[illegible]·P.[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]78—80[illegible]*Key Economic Areas in Chinese History as Revealed in the Development of Public Works for Water-Control*[illegible]113—121[illegible]

[8] [illegible]*Fictions of Enlightenment: Journey to the West*[illegible]*Tower of Myriad Mirrors*[illegible]*and Dream of the Red Chamber*[illegible]149[illegible]167[illegible]204[illegible]98[illegible]

[9] [illegible]10[illegible]

[10] [illegible]581—617[illegible]9[illegible]300—900[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“Sui Yang-ti: Personality and Stereotype”[illegible]

[11] [illegible]218—220[illegible]

[12] [illegible]64—66[illegible]71[illegible]116—120[illegible]232—233[illegible]

Abe, Stanley. *Ordinary Images*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2002.
Ahern, Emily. *The Cult of the Dead in a Chinese Village*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1973.
Akahori, Akira. "Drug Taking and Immortality." In *Taoist Meditation and Longevity Techniques*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1989.
Analects of Confucius, The. Tr. Simon Leys. New York: Norton, 1997.
Asselin, Mark Laurent. "'A Significant Season': Literature in a Time of Endings: Cài Yōng and a Few Contemporaries." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1997.
Backus, Charles. *The Nan-chao Kingdom and T'ang China's Southwestern Frontier.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981.
Balazs, Etienne. "Nihilistic Revolt or Mystical Escapism: Currents of Thought in China During the Third Century A.D." In *Chinese Civilization and Bureaucracy: Variations on a Theme*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright. Tr. H. M. Wright. New Haven: Yale University, 1964.
———. "Political Philosophy and Social Crisis at the End of the Han Dynasty." In *Chinese Civilization and Bureaucracy: Variations on a Theme*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright. Tr. H. M. Wright. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1964.
———. *Le Traité économique du "Souei-chou."* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1953.
———. "Two Songs by Ts'ao Ts'ao." In *Chinese Civilization and Bureaucracy: Variations on a Theme*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright. Tr. H. M. Wright. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1964.
Baptandier, Brigitte. *The Lady of Linshui: A Chinese Female Cult*. Tr. Kristin Ingrid Fryklund. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.
Barfield, Thomas F. *The Perilous Frontier: Nomadic Empires and China*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1989.
Barnes, Gina. *China, Korea, and Japan: The Rise of Civilization in East Asia*. London: Thames and Hudson, 1993.

Benn, Charles D. *The Cavern-Mystery Transmission: A Taoist Ordination Rite of A.D. 711*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1991.

Berkowitz, Alan J. *Patterns of Disengagement: The Practice and Portrayal of Reclusion in Early Medieval China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2000.

Bielenstein, Hans. "The Six Dynasties: Vol. 1." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 68 (1996): 5–324.

———. "The Six Dynasties: Vol. 2." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 69 (1997): 5–246.

———. "Wang Mang, the Restoration of the Han Dynasty, and Later Han." In *Cambridge History of Ancient China,* Vol. 1: *The Ch'in and Han Empires*. Ed. Michael Loewe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Billeter, Jean François. *The Chinese Art of Writing*. New York: Rizzoli, 1990.

Birrell, Anne, tr. *New Songs from a Jade Terrace*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1982.

———. *Popular Songs and Ballads of Han China*. London: Unwin Hyman, 1988.

Bischoff, Friedrich Alexander. *The Songs of the Orchis Tower.* Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1985.

Blackmore, Michael. "The Rise of Nan-chao in Yunnan." *Journal of South-east Asian History* 1 (1960): 47–61.

Bodde, Derk. *Festivals in Classical China: New Year and Other Annual Observances During the Han Dynasty, 206 B.C.–A.D. 220*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1975.

Bokenkamp, Stephen R. *Ancestors and Anxiety: The Birth of Rebirth in China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007.

———. "Death and Ascent in Ling-pao Taoism." *Taoist Resources* 1:2 (1989): 1–20.

———. *Early Daoist Scriptures*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

———. "Sources of the Ling-pao Scriptures." In *Special Issue: Tantric and Taoist Studies in Honour of R. A. Stein,* Vol. 2. Ed. Michel Strickmann. *Mélanges chinoises et bouddhiques* 21 (1983): 434–486.

———. "Stages of Transcendence: The *Bhūmi* Concept in Taoist Scripture." In *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*. Ed. Robert E. Buswell, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

Boulton, Nancy Elizabeth. "Early Chinese Buddhist Travel Records as a Literary Genre." Ph.D. diss., Georgetown University, 1982.

Bray, Francesca. *The Rice Economies: Technology and Development in Asian Societies*. London: Basil Blackwell, 1986.

Buchanan, Keith. *The Transformation of the Chinese Earth*. London: G. Bell and Sons, 1970.

Bush, Susan. "The Essay on Painting by Wang Wei (415–453) in Context." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Bush, Susan, and Hsio-yen Shih, eds. *Early Chinese Texts on Painting*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1985.

Cahill, Suzanne. *Divine Traces of the Daoist Sisterhood*. Magdalena, New Mexico: Three Pines Press, 2006.

———. "Material Culture and the Dao: Textiles, Boats, and Zithers in the Poetry of Xu Xuanji (844–868)." In *Daoist Identity: History, Lineage, and Ritual*. Ed. Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

———. "Smell Good and Get a Job: How Daoist Women Saints were Verified and Legitimatized during the Tang Dynasty (618–907)." In *Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*. Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.

———. *Transcendence and Divine Passion: The Queen Mother of the West in Medieval China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Cai, Zong-qi, ed. *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

———. "The Making of a Critical System: Concepts of Literature in *Wenxin diaolong* and Earlier Texts." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity, and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. *The Matrix of Lyrical Transformation: Poetic Modes and Self-Presentation in Early Chinese Pentasyllabic Poetry*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1996.

Campany, Robert Ford. *Strange Writing: Anomaly Accounts in Early Medieval China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1996.

———. *To Live as Long as Heaven and Earth: A Translation and Study of Ge Hong's Traditions of Divine Transcendents*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2002.

Caswell, James O. *Written and Unwritten: A New History of the Buddhist Caves at Yungang*. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1988.

Cedzich, Ursula-Angelika. "Ghosts and Demons, Law and Order: Grave Quelling Texts and Early Daoist Liturgy." *Taoist Resources* 4:2 (1993): 34–35.

Chang, Kang-i Sun. "Description of Landscape in Early Six Dynasties Poetry." In *The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T'ang*. Ed. Shuen-fu Lin and Stephen Owen. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1986.

———. "Liu Xie's Idea of Canonicity." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity, and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. *Six Dynasties Poetry*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Chang, Sung-sheng Yvonne. "Generic Transformation from 'Yuefu' to 'Gushi':

Poetry of Cao Cao, Cao Pi, and Cao Zhi." Ph.D. diss., Stanford University, 1985.

Chen, Chi-yun. "A Confucian Magnate's Idea of Political Violence: Hsün Shuang's (A.D. 128–190) Interpretation of the Book of Changes." *T'oung Pao* 54:1–3 (1968): 73–115.

———. *Hsün Yüeh: The Life and Reflections of an Early Medieval Confucian.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975.

Ch'en, Kenneth K. S. *Buddhism in China: A Historical Survey.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1964.

———. *The Chinese Transformation of Buddhism.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1973.

Chen, Shih-hsiang. *Biography of Ku K'ai-chih.* Chinese Dynastic Histories Translations No. 2. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1953.

Chen, Yinke. "Cong shi shi lun *Qie yun.*" In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji.* 2 vols. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. "Dong Jin Nanchao Wu yu." In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji.* 2 vols. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. "'Tao hua yuan ji' pang zheng." In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji.* 2 vols. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

Chi, Ch'ao-ting. *Key Economic Areas in Chinese History as Revealed in the Development of Public Works for Water-Control.* London: George Allen and Unwin, 1936.

China: Dawn of a Golden Age, 200–750 A.D. Exhibition catalogue for the Metropolitan Museum of Art, edited by James C. Y. Wyatt. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.

Clunas, Craig. *Fruitful Sites: Garden Culture in Ming Dynasty China.* Durham: Duke University Press, 1996.

Cole, Alan. *Mothers and Sons in Chinese Buddhism.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998.

Connery, Christopher Leigh. "Jian'an Poetic Discourse." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1991.

Cook, Constance A., and John S. Major, eds. *Defining Chu: Image and Reality in Ancient China.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Crowell, William G. "Government Land Policies and Systems in Early Imperial China." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1979.

———. "Northern Emigres and the Problems of Census Registration." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China.* Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Csikszentmihàlyi, Mark. "Traditional Taxonomies and Revealed Texts in the Han." In *Daoist Identity: History, Lineage, and Ritual.* Ed. Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

Cutter, Robert Joe. "Cao'Zhi (192–232) and his Poetry." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1983.

———. "To the Manner Born? Nature and Nurture in Early Medieval Chinese Literary Thought." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Cutter, Robert Joe, and William Gordon Crowell, tr. *Empresses and Consorts: Selections from Chen Shou's Records of the Three States with Pei Songzhi's Commentary.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Davis, A. R., tr. *T'ao Yüan-ming*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Declercq, Dominik. *Writing Against the State: Political Rhetorics in Third and Fourth Century China*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1998.

de Crespigny, Rafe, tr. *Emperor Huan and Emperor Ling: Being the Chronicle of Later Han for the Years 157 to 189 A.D. as Recorded in Chapters 54 to 59 of the Zizhi tongjian of Sima Guang*. Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1989.

———. *Generals of the South: The Foundation and Early History of the Three Kingdoms State of Wu*. Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1990.

———, tr. *To Establish Peace: Being the Chronicle of Later Han for the Years 189 to 220 A.D. as Recorded in Chapters 59 to 69 of the Zizhi tongjian of Sima Guang*. Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1997.

Delahaye, Hubert. *Les Premières peintures de paysage en Chine: aspects religieux*. Paris: École Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1981.

de la Vaissière, Étienne. *Les Sogdiens en Chine*. Paris: École Française d'Extrême Orient, 2005.

———. *Sogdian Traders: A History.* Tr. James Ward. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2005.

Despeux, Catherine. "Gymnastics: The Ancient Tradition." In *Taoist Meditation and Longevity Techniques*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1989.

———. "Women in Daoism." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

Di Cosmo, Nicola. *Ancient China and Its Enemies: The Rise of Nomadic Power in East Asian History.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Dien, Albert E. "The Bestowal of Surnames under the Western Wei-Northern Chou: A Case of Counter-Acculturation." *T'oung Pao* 63 (1977): 137–177.

———. "Developments in Funerary Practices in the Six Dynasties Period: The *Duisuguan* or 'Figured Jar.'" In *Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.

———. "Elite Lineages and the T'o-pa Accommodation: A Study of the Edict of 495." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 19:1 (1976): 61–88.

———. "Introduction." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

———. "A New Look at the Xianbei and Their Impact on Chinese Culture." In *Ancient Mortuary Traditions of China: Papers on Chinese Ceramic Funerary Sculptures*. Ed. George Kuwayama. Los Angeles: Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 1991.

———. "The Role of the Military in the Western Wei/Northern Chou State." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

———. "The '*Sa-pao*' Problem Re-examined." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 82 (1962): 335–346.

———. "The Stirrup and Its Effect on Chinese Military History." *Ars Orientalis* 16 (1986): 33–56.

———. "A Study of Early Chinese Armor." *Artibus Asiae* 43 (1982): 5–66.

———. "Yen Chih-t'ui (531–591+): A Buddho-Confucian." In *Confucian Personalities*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

Diény, Jean-Pierre. *Les dix-neufs poèmes anciens*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1963.

———. "Lecture de Wang Can (177–217)." *T'oung Pao* 73 (1987): 286–312.

———. *Portrait anecdotique d'un gentilhomme chinois, Xie An (320–385) d'après "Shishuo xinyu."* Paris: Collège de France, Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, 1993.

———. "Le saint ne rêve pas: De Zhuangzi à Michel Jouvet." *Études chinoises* 20:1–2 (Printemps-Automne 2001): 127–200.

Dudbridge, Glen. *The Legend of Miaoshan*. Rev. ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

———. *The Tale of Li Wa: Study and Critical Edition of a Chinese Story from the Ninth Century*. Oxford: Ithaca Press, 1983.

Eberhard, Wolfram. *A History of China*. Rev., enl. ed. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.

———. *Das Toba-Reich Nordchinas: Eine soziologische Untersuchung*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1949.

Ebrey, Patricia B. *The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China: A Case Study of the Po-ling Ts'ui Family*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978.

———. "The Early States in the Development of Descent Group Organization." In *Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China*. Ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and James L. Watson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

———. "The Economic and Social History of Later Han." In *Cambridge History of Ancient China*, Vol. 1: *The Ch'in and Han Empires*. Ed. Michael Loewe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

———. "Toward a Better Understanding of the Later Han Upper Class." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Eckel, Malcom David. *To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1992.

Egan, Ronald. "Nature and Higher Ideals in Texts on Calligraphy, Music, and Painting." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

———. "Poet, Mind, and World: A Reconsideration of the 'Shensi' Chapter of *Wenxin diaolong*." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity, and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

Enoki, Kazuo. "On the Nationality of the Ephtalites." *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko* 18 (1959): 1–58.

Fang, Achilles, tr. *The Chronicle of the Three Kingdoms (220–265): Chapters 69–78 from the Tzu chih t'ung chien*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1952.

Faure, Bernard. *The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

Forte, Antonino. *Political Propaganda and Ideology in China at the End of the Seventh Century*. Naples: Istituto Universitario Orientale, 1976.

Frankel, Hans H. "Cai Yan and the Poems Attributed to Her." *Chinese Literature: Essays, Articles, Reviews* 5 (1983): 133–156.

Frodsham, J. D. *The Murmuring Stream: The Life and Works of the Chinese Nature Poet Hsieh Ling-yün (385–433), Duke of K'ang-lo*. 2 vols. Kuala Lumpur: University of Malaya, 1967.

Gernet, Jacques. *Buddhism in Chinese Society: An Economic History from the Fifth to the Tenth Centuries*. Tr. Franciscus Verellen. New York: Columbia University Press, 1995.

Goh, Meow Hui. "Tonal Prosody in Three Poems by Wang Rong." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 124:1 (2004): 59–68.

———. "Wang Rong's (467–493) Poetics in the Light of the Invention of Tonal Prosody." Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, 2004.

Goodman, Howard L. *Ts'ao P'i Transcendent: The Political Culture of Dynasty-Founding in China at the End of the Han*. Seattle: Scripta Serica, 1998.

Goodrich, Chauncey S. "Riding Astride and the Saddle in Ancient China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 44:2 (December 1984): 279–306.

Graff, David A. *Medieval Chinese Warfare, 300–900*. London: Routledge, 2002.

Grafflin, Dennis. "The Great Family in Medieval South China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41:1 (June 1981): 65–74.

———. "Reinventing China: Pseudobureaucracy in the Early Southern Dynasties." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Graham, William T., Jr. *'The Lament for the South,': Yü Hsin's 'Ai Chiang-nan fu.'* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980.

Great Tang Dynasty Record of the Western Regions, The. Tr. Li Rongxi. Berkeley: Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research, 1996.
Greatrex, Roger. *The Bowu zhi: An Annotated Translation*. Stockholm: Orientaliska Studier, 1987.
Guo, Moruo, ed. *Cao Cao lun ji*. Beijing: Sanlian, 1964.
Han, Guopan. *Nanbeichao jingji shi tan*. Shanghai: Shanghai Renmin, 1963.
Han, Pao-the. *External Forms and Internal Visions: The Story of Chinese Landscape Design*. Taipei: Youth Cultural Enterprises, 1992.
Harley, J. B., and David Woodward, eds. *The History of Cartography*, Vol. 2: *Book 2: Cartography in the Traditional East and Southeast Asian Societies*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1995.
Harper, Donald. *Early Chinese Medical Literature: The Mawangdui Medical Manuscripts*. London: Kegan Paul, 1998.
Harrist, "Replication and Deception in Calligraphy of the Six Dynasties Period." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.
Hawes, Colin S. C. *The Social Circulation of Poetry in the Mid-Northern Song: Emotional Energy and Literati Self-Cultivation*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2005.
Hay, John. "The Human Body as a Microcosmic Source of Macrocosmic Value in Calligraphy." In *Theories of the Arts in China*. Ed. Susan Bush and Christian Murck. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1983.
Hendrischke, Barbara. "Early Daoist Movements." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
Henricks, Robert G., tr. *Philosophy and Argumentation in Third-Century China: The Essays of Hsi K'ang*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1983.
Hightower, James Robert. "The *Fu* of T'ao Ch'ien." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 17 (1954): 169–230. Rpt. in *Studies in Chinese Literature*. Ed. John L. Bishop. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1966.
Ho, Judy Chunghwa. "Portraying the Family in the Metropolitan and Frontier Regions during the Transition between Han and Tang." In *Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.
Ho, Ping-ti. "Loyang. A.D. 495–534." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 26 (1966): 52–101.
Holcombe, Charles. *The Genesis of East Asia, 221 B.C.–A.D. 907*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.
———. *In the Shadow of the Han: Literati Thought and Society at the Beginning of the Southern Dynasties*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.

Holmgren, Jennifer. *Marriage, Kinship and Power in Northern China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1995.
Holzman, Donald. "The Cold Food Festival in Early Medieval China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 46:1 (1986): 51–79. Rpt. in *Immortals, Festivals and Poetry in Medieval China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. "Les débuts du système medieval de choix et de classment des fonctionnaires: Les neuf catégories et l'Impartial et Juste." *Mélanges Publiés par l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises*, Vol. 1. Paris: University of Paris, 1957.
———. "Immortality-Seeking in Early Chinese Poetry." In *The Power of Culture: Studies in Chinese Cultural History*. Ed. W. J. Peterson, A. H. Plaks, and Y.-s. Yü. Hong Kong: Chinese University, 1994. Rpt. in *Immortals, Festivals and Poetry in Medieval China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. *Landscape Appreciation in Ancient and Early Medieval China: The Birth of Landscape Poetry*. Xinzhu, Taiwan: National Tsing Hua University, 1996. Rpt. in *Chinese Literature in Transition from Antiquity to the Middle Ages*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorium Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. "La poésie de Ji Kang." *Journal Asiatique* 248: 1/2, 3/4 (1980): 107–177, 323–378. Rpt. in *Immortals, Festivals and Poetry in Medieval China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. *Poetry and Politics: The Life and Works of Juan Chi (A.D. 210–263)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976.
———. "Les premiers vers pentasyllabiques datés dans la poésie Chinoise." In *Mélanges de sinologies offerts à Monsieur Paul Demiéville*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1974. Rpt. in *Chinese Literature in Transition from Antiquity to the Middle Ages*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. "Les Sept Sages de la Forêt des Bambous et la société de leur temps." *T'oung Pao* 46 (1956): 317–416.
———. "Ts'ao Chih and the Immortals." *Asia Major, Third Series* 1:1 (1988): 15–57. Rpt. in *Immortals, Festivals and Poetry in Medieval China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
———. *La vie et la pensée de Hi K'ang (223–262 Ap. J.-C.)*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1957.
———. "Xie Lingyun et les paysans de Yongjia." In *Hommage à Kwong Hing Foon: Études d'histoire culturelle de la Chine*. Ed. J.-P. Diény. Paris: Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, 1995. Rpt. in *Immortals, Festivals and Poetry in Medieval China*. Aldershot: Ashgate, Variorum Collected Studies Series, 1998.
Honey, David B. "Sinification and Legitimation: Liu Yüan, Shi Le, and the

Founding of Han and Chao." Ph.D. diss., University of California at Berkeley, 1988.
———. "Sinification as Statecraft in Conquest Dynasties of China: Two Early Medieval Case Studies." *Journal of Asian History* 30:2 (1996): 115–151.
Hou, Naihui. *Shi qin yu you jing: Tang da wenren de yuanlin shenghuo*. Taipei: Dongda Tushu, 1991.
———. *Tang Song shiqi de gongyuan wenhua*. Taipei: Dongda Tushu, 1997.
Hsu, Cho-yun. *Han Agriculture: The Formation of Early Chinese Agrarian Economy (206 B.C.–A.D. 220)*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1980.
Hua, Guorong. "The Eastern Jin Tombs of the Wang, Xie, and Gao Families near Nanjing." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.
Hubbard, Jamie. *Absolute Delusion, Perfect Buddhahood: The Rise and Fall of a Chinese Heresy*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.
Huntington, Rania. "Crossing Boundaries: Transcendents and Aesthetics in the Six Dynasties." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i, 2004.
Hurvitz, Leon, tr. *Scripture of the Lotus Blossom of the Fine Dharma*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976.
I-ching. *Chinese Monks in India: Biographies of Eminent Monks Who Went to the Western World in Search of the Law during the Great Tang Dynasty*. Tr. Latika Lahiri. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidas, 1986.
I-ching. *A Record of the Buddhist Religion as Practised in India and the Malay Archipelago*. Tr. Takakusu Junjirō. Reprint ed. Dehli: Munshiram Manoharlal, 1966.
Janousch, Andreas. "The Emperor as Bodhisattva: The Bodhisattva Ordination and Ritual Assemblies of Emperor Wu of the Liang Dynasty." In *State and Court Ritual in China*. Ed. Joseph P. McDermott. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
———. "The Reform of Imperial Ritual during the Reign of Emperor Wu of the Liang Dynasty (502–549)." Ph.D. diss., Cambridge University, 1998.
Jansen, Thomas. *Höfische Öffentlichkeit im frühmittelalterlichen China: debatten im Salon des Prinzen Xiao Ziliang*. Freiburg im Breisgau: Rombach, 2000.
Jenner, W. F. J. *Memories of Loyang: Yang Hsüan-chih and the Lost Capital (493–534)*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1981.
Johnson, David G. "The City-God Cults of T'ang and Sung China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 45 (1985): 363–457.
———. *The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy*. Boulder: Westview, 1977.
———. "Mu-lien in Pao-chüan: The Performance Context and Religious Meaning of the *Yu-ming Pao-ch'uan*. In *Ritual and Scripture in Chinese Popular*

Religion: Five Studies. Ed. David Johnson. Berkeley: Publications of the Chinese Popular Culture Project, 1995.
———, ed. *Ritual Opera, Operatic Ritual: "Mu-lien Rescues his Mother" in Chinese Popular Culture*. Berkeley: Publications of the Chinese Popular Culture Project, 1989.
Johnson, Wallace. *The T'ang Code*, Vol. I: *General Principles*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1979.
———. *The T'ang Code*, Vol. II: *Specific Articles*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.
Kaga, Eiji. *Chūgoku koten kaishaku shi: Gi Kin hen*. Tokyo: Keisō Shobō, 1964.
Kaltenmark, Max. "The Ideology of the T'ai-p'ing ching." In *Facets of Taoism*. Ed. Holmes Welch and Anna Seidel. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1979.
Kawakatsu, Yoshio. "L'Aristocratie et la société féodale au début des Six Dynasties." *Zinbun* 17 (1981): 107–160.
———. *Chūgoku no rekishi:* Vol. 4: *Gi Kin Nanbokuchō*. Tokyo: Kodansha, 1974.
———. "La Décadence de l'aristocratie chinoise sous les Dynasties du Sud." *Acta Asiatica* 21 (1971): 13–38.
———. *Rikuchō kizokusei shakai no kenkyū*. Tokyo: Iwanami, 1982.
Kawamoto, Yoshiaki. *Gi Shin Nanbokuchō jidai no minzoku mondai*. Tokyo: Kyuko Shoin, 1998.
Kieschnick, John. *The Eminent Monk: Buddhist Ideals in Medieval Chinese Hagiography*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1997.
———. *The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.
Kieser, Annette. "Northern Influence in Tombs in Southern China after 317 CE?—A Reevalution." In *Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.
Kirkland, Russell. *Taoism: The Enduring Tradition*. New York: Routledge, 2004.
Kleeman, Terry F. "Ethnic Identity and Daoist Identity in Traditional China." In *Daoist Identity: History, Lineage, and Ritual*. Ed. Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.
———. *A God's Own Tale: The Book of Transformations of Wenchang, the Divine Lord of Zitong*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1994.
———. *Great Perfection: Religion and Ethnicity in a Chinese Millennial Kingdom*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1998.
———. "Licentious Cults and Bloody Victuals: Sacrifice, Reciprocity, and Violence in Traditional China." *Asia Major, Third Series* 7:1 (1994): 185–211.
———. "Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 114 (Jan.–June 1994): 226–238.
Klein, Kenneth Douglas. "The Contributions of the Fourth Century Xianbei

States to the Reunification of the Chinese Empire." Ph.D. diss., University of California at Los Angeles, 1980.

Knapp, Keith N. *Selfless Offspring: Filial Children and Social Order in Medieval China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.

Knechtges, David N. "Culling the Weeds and Selecting Fine Blossoms: The Anthology in Early Medieval China." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

———, tr. *Wen xuan, or Selections of Refined Literature*. Vol. 1. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1982.

Knoblock, John, and Jeffrey Riegel, tr. *The Annals of Lü Buwei: A Complete Translation and Study*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2000.

Kohn, Livia. *Laughing at the Tao: Debates among Buddhists and Taoists in Medieval China*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1995.

———. *Monastic Life in Medieval Daoism: A Cross-Cultural Perspective*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.

———. "The Northern Celestial Masters." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

Kroll, Paul. "Portraits of Ts'ao Ts'ao: Literary Studies on the Man and the Myth." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, 1976.

———. "Verses from on High: The Ascent of T'ai Shan." In *The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T'ang*. Ed. Shuen-fu Lin and Stephen Owen. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Kwong, Charles Yim-tze. *Tao Qian and the Chinese Poetic Tradition: The Quest for Cultural Identity*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1994.

Lagerwey, John. *Taoist Ritual in Chinese Society and History*. New York: MacMillan, 1987.

Lai, Chiu-mi. "River and Ocean: The Third Century Verse of Pan Yue and Lu Ji." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1990.

Lai, Sufen Sophia. "Father in Heaven, Mother in Hell: Gender Politics in the Creation and Transformation of Mulian's Mother." In *Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*. Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.

Lai, Whalen. "The Earliest Folk Buddhist Religion in China: *T'i-wei Po-li Ching* and Its Historical Significance." In *Buddhist and Taoist Practice in Medieval Chinese Society: Buddhist and Taoist Studies II*. Ed. David W. Chappell. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1987.

———. "Society and the Sacred in the Secular City: Temple Legends of the *Lo-yang Ch'ieh-lan-chi*." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Lawton, Thomas, ed. *New Perspectives on Chu Culture During the Eastern Zhou Period*, Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution, 1991.

Leban, Carl. "Ts'ao Ts'ao and the Rise of Wei: The Early Years." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1971.

Ledderose, Lothar. "Some Taoist Elements in the Calligraphy of the Six Dynasties." *T'oung Pao* 70 (1984): 246–278.

———. "Thunder Sound Cave." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.

Lee, Lily Hsiao Hung. "Yü-lin and Ku-tzu: Two Predecessors of Shi-shuo hsin-yü." In *A Festschrift in Honour of Professor Jao Tsung-I on the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday*. Hong Kong: Chinese University of Hong Kong, Institute of Chinese Studies, 1993.

Legge, James, tr. *A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms: Being an Account by the Chinese Monk Fa-Hien of his Travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399–414) in Search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline*. New York: Dover, 1965.

Lewis, Mark Edward. *The Construction of Space in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

———. *Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han*. In History of Imperial China, ed. Timothy Brook. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

———. *Sanctioned Violence in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1990.

———. "The Suppression of the Three Stages Sect: Apocrypha as a Political Issue." In *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*. Ed. Robert E. Buswell, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

———. *Writing and Authority in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.

Li Bo ji jiao zhu [Collected Poems of Li Bo]. Shanghai: Guji, 1980.

Li, Qiancheng. *Fictions of Enlightenment: Journey to the West, Tower of Myriad Mirrors, and Dream of the Red Chamber*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Li, Qingchuan. "Buddhist Images in Burials: The Murals from Changchuan Tomb No. 1." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.

Li, Wai-yee. "Between 'Literary Mind' and 'Carving Dragons': Order and Excess in *Wenxin diaolong*." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity, and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. "*Shishuo xinyu* and the Emergence of Aesthetic Self-Consciousness in the Chinese Tradition." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Li, Xueqin. *Eastern Zhou and Qin Civilizations*. Tr. K. C. Chang. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.

Lin, Shuen-fu. "A Good Place Need Not Be a Nowhere: The Garden and Utopian Thought in the Six Dynasties." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of*

Literature, the Arts, and the Universe in the Six Dynasties. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

———. "Liu Xie on Imagination." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity, and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

Lin, Wen-yüeh. "The Decline and Revival of *Feng-ku* (Wind and Bone): On the Changing Poetic Styles from the Chien'an Era through the High T'ang Period." In *The Vitality of the Lyric Voice: Shih Poetry from the Late Han to the T'ang*. Ed. Shuen-fu Lin and Stephen Owen. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Lingley, Kate. "Widows, Monks, Magistrates, and Concubines: Social Dimensions of Sixth-Century Buddhist Art Patronage." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 2004.

Liu, Mau-tsai. *Kutscha und seine Beziehungen zu China vom 2. Jh. bis zum 6. Jh. n. Chr.* 2 vols. Wiesbaden: O. Harrassowitz, 1969.

Liu, Shufen. "Art, Ritual, and Society: Buddhist Practice in Rural China during the Northern Dynasties." *Asia Major*, third series, 8:1 (1995): 19–47.

———. "Jiankang and the Commercial Empire of the Southern Dynasties." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

———. *Liuchao de chengshi yu shehui*. Taipei: Xuesheng, 1992.

Liu, Xinru. *Ancient India and Ancient China: Trade and Religious Exchanges, AD 1–600*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1988.

———. *Silk and Religion: An Exploration of Material Life and the Thought of People, AD 600–1200*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Loewe, Michael. *Ways to Paradise: The Chinese Quest for Immortality*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1979.

Lü, Qianju. "Liang Jin Liu Chao de shixue." In *Zhongguo shixue shi lunwen xuanji*. Vol. 1. Ed. Du Weiyun and Huang Jinxing. Taipei: Huashi, 1976.

Lynn, Richard John. "Wang Bi and Liu Xie's *Wenxin diaolong*: Terms and Concepts, Influence and Affiliations." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

Maeda, Masana. *Heijō no rekishi chirigaku kenkyū*. Tokyo: Kazema Shobō, 1979.

Magnin, Paul. *La vie et l'oeuvre de Huisi (515–577): Les origins de la secte bouddhique chinoise du Tiantai*. Paris: Adrien-Maisonneuve, 1979.

Mair, Victor H. "Buddhism in *The Literary Mind and Ornate Rhetoric*." In *A Chinese Literary Mind: Culture, Creativity and Rhetoric in Wenxin Diaolong*. Ed. Zong-qi Cai. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. *T'ang Transformation Texts: A Study of the Buddhist Contribution to*

the Rise of Vernacular Fiction and Drama in China. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989.

———, tr. *Tun-huang Popular Narratives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

———. "Xie He's 'Six Laws' of Painting and their Indian Parallels." In *Chinese Aesthetics: The Ordering of Literature, the Arts and the Universe in the Six Dynasties*. Ed. Zong-Qi Cai. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Mair, Victor, and Tsu-lin Mei. "The Sanskrit Origins of Recent Style Prosody." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 51:2 (December 1991): 375–470.

Makeham, John. *Transmitters and Creators: Chinese Commentators and Commentaries on the Analects*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Mao, Han-kuang. "The Evolution in the Nature of the Medieval Genteel Families." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Marney, John. *Chiang Yen*. Boston: Twayne, 1981.

———. *Liang Chien-wen Ti*. Boston: Twayne, 1976.

Martin, François. "Les joutes poétiques dans la Chine médiévale." *Extrême Orient, Extrême Occident* 20 (1998): 87–109.

Mather, Richard B. *The Age of Eternal Brilliance: Three Lyric Poets of the Yung-ming Era (483–493)*. 2 vols. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2003.

———. "K'ou Ch'ien-chih and the Taoist Theocracy at the Northern Wei Court, 425–451." In *Facets of Taoism*. Ed. Holmes Welch and Anna Seidel. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1979.

———. "The Landscape Buddhism of the Fifth-Century Poet Hsieh Ling-yun." *Journal of Asian Studies* 18 (1958–1959): 67–79.

———, tr. *A New Account of Tales of the World by Liu I-ch'ing with Commentary by Liu Chün*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1976.

———. "A Note on the Dialects of Lo-yang and Nanking during the Southern Dynasties." In *Wen-lin*. Ed. Chow Tse-chung. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1968.

———. *The Poet Shen Yüeh (441–513): The Reticent Marquis*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.

Matsubara, Saburō. *Chūgoku bukkyō chokoku shi kenkyū*. Tokyo: Yoshikawa Kōbunkan, 1966.

Mazumdar, Sucheta. *Sugar and Society in China: Peasants, Technology, and the World Market*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1998.

McCausland, Shane. *First Masterpiece of Chinese Painting: The Admonitions Scroll*. New York: George Braziller, 2003.

McKnight, Brian E. *The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Traditional Chinese Justice*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1981.

Miao, Ronald C. *Early Medieval Chinese Poetry: The Life and Verses of Wang Ts'an (A.D. 177–217)*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner, 1982.

Michaud, Paul. "The Yellow Turbans." *Monumenta Serica* 17 (1958): 47–127.
Miller, James. *Taoism: A Short Introduction*. Oxford: One World, 2003.
Miller, Roy Andrew. *Accounts of Western Nations in the History of the Northern Chou Dynasty*. Chinese Dynastic Histories Translations No. 6. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1959.
Millward, James A. "Qing Inner Asian Empire and the Return of the Torghuts." In *New Qing Imperial History: The Making of Inner Asian Empires at Qing Chengde*. Ed. James A. Millward, Ruth W. Dunnell, Mark C. Elliott, and Philippe Forêt. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2004.
Miscevic, Dusanka D. "A Study of the Great Clans of Early Medieval China." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 65 (1993): 5–256.
Miyakawa, Hisayuki. "Local Cults around Mount Lu at the Time of Sun En's Rebellion." In *Facets of Taoism: Essays in Chinese Religion*. Ed. Holmes Welch and Anna Seidel. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1979.
———. *Rikuchō shi kenkyū: seiji shakai hen*. Kyoto: Heirakuji, 1964.
———. *Rikuchō shi kenkyū: shūkyō hen*. Kyoto: Heirakuji, 1964.
Miyazaki, Ichisada. *Kyūhin kanjinhō no kenkyū: kakyo zenshi*. Kyoto: Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai, 1956.
Molè, Gabriella. *The T'ü-yü-hun from the Northern Wei to the Time of the Five Dynasties*. Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1970.
Monks and Merchants: Silk Road Treasures from Northwest China, Gansu and Ningxia, 4th–7th Century. Exhibition catalogue for the Asia Society Museum, edited by Annette L. Juliano and Judith A. Lerner. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 2001.
Morino, Shigeo. *Rikuchō shi no kenkyū: shūdan no bungaku to kojin no bungaku*. Tokyo: Daiichi Gakush, 1976.
Mou, Zongsan. *Caixing yu xuanli*. Taipei: Xuesheng, 1978.
Nattier, Jan. "The Meanings of the Maitreya Myth." In *Maitreya: The Future Buddha*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
———. *Once Upon a Future Time: Studies in a Buddhist Prophecy of Decline*. Berkeley: Asian Humanities Press, 1991.
Needham, Joseph, and Francesca Bray. *Science and Civilisation in China:* Vol. 6: *Biology and Biological Technology, Part II: Agriculture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
Needham, Joseph, Christian Daniels, and Nicholas K. Menzies. *Science and Civilisation in China,* Vol. 6: *Biology and Biological Technology, Part III: Agro-Industries and Forestry*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
Needham, Joseph, Gwei-djen Lu, and Hsing-tsung Huang. *Science and Civilisation in China:* Vol. 6: *Biology and Biological Technology, Part I: Botany*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
Needham, Joseph, and Ling Wang. *Science and Civilisation in China,* Vol. 3: *Mathematics and the Sciences of the Heavens and the Earth*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970.

Ng, On-cho, and Q. Edward Wang. *Mirroring the Past: The Writing and Use of History in Imperial China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.

Nickerson, Peter. "'Opening the Way': Exorcism, Travel, and Soteriology in Early Daoist Mortuary Practice and Its Antecedents." In *Daoist Identity: History, Lineage, and Ritual*. Ed. Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

———. "Taoism, Death, and Bureaucracy in Early Medieval China." Ph.D. diss., University of California, 1996.

Ning, Qiang. *Art, Religion, and Politics in Medieval China: The Dunhuang Cave of the Zhai Family*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

———. "Patrons of the Earliest Dunhuang Caves: A Historical Investigation." In *Between Han and Tang: Religious Art and Archaeology in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2000.

Nylan, Michael. "Calligraphy, the Sacred Text and Test of Culture." In *Character and Context in Chinese Calligraphy*. Ed. Cary F. Liu, Dora C. Y. Ching, Judith G. Smith. Princeton: The Art Museum, Princeton University, 1999.

Ōmuro, Mikio. *Enrin toshi: chūsei Chūgoku no sekaizō*. Tokyo: Sanseido, 1985.

———. *Tōgen no musō: kodai Chūgoku no han gekijō toshi*. Tokyo: Sanseido, 1984.

Orzech, Charles D. *Politics and Transcendent Wisdom: The Scripture for Humane Kings in the Creation of Chinese Buddhism*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1998.

Owen, Stephen, ed. and tr. *An Anthology of Chinese Literature: Beginnings to 1911*. New York: Norton, 1996.

———. *The Great Age of Chinese Poetry: The High T'ang*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

———. *The Making of Early Chinese Classical Poetry*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

———. *Mi-lou: Poetry and the Labyrinth of Desire*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989.

———. *Readings in Chinese Literary Thought*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1992.

———. *Remembrances: The Experience of the Past in Chinese Literature*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1986.

———. *Traditonal Chinese Poetry and Poetics: Omen of the World*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985.

Pan, Tianshou. *Gu Kaizhi*. Shanghai: Shanghai Renmin, 1958.

Pearce, Scott. "Form and Matter: Archaizing Reform in Sixth-Century China." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

———. "Who, and What, Was Hou Jing?" *Early Medieval China* 6 (2000): 1–31.

———. "The Yü-wen Regime in Sixth Century China." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1987.

Pearce, Scott, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. "Introduction." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Perdue, Peter C. *China Marches West: The Qing Conquest of Central Eurasia*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2005.

Piggott, Joan R. *The Emergence of Japanese Kingship*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Pollack, David. *The Fracture of Meaning: Japan's Synthesis of China from the Eighth through the Eighteenth Centuries*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Pregadio, Fabrizio. "Elixirs and Alchemy." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

Prosser, Adriana G. "Moral Characters: Calligraphy and Bureaucracy in Han China (206 B.C.E.–C.E. 220)." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1995.

Puett, Michael J. *To Become a God: Cosmology, Sacrifice, and Self-Divinization in Early China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2002.

Pulleyblank, E. G. *The Background of the Rebellion of An Lu-shan*. London: Oxford University Press, 1955.

Qian, Nanxiu. *Spirit and Self in Medieval China: The Shih-shuo hsin-yü and Its Legacy.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.

Reischauer, Edwin O., tr. *Ennin's Diary: The Records of a Pilgrimage to China in Search of the Law.* New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

———. *Ennin's Travels in T'ang China*. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

Rhie, Marilyn Martin. *Early Buddhist Art of China and Central Asia*. 2 vols. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1999–2002.

Robinet, Isabelle. "Shangqing—Highest Clarity." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

———. *Taoism: Growth of a Religion*. Tr. Phyllis Brooks. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Rogers, Michael C. *The Chronicle of Fu Chien: A Case of Exemplar History.* Chinese Dynastic Histories Translation No. 10. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1968.

Rong, Xinjiang. "The Migrations and Settlements of the Sogdians in the Northern Dynasties, Sui and Tang." *China Archaeology and Art Digest* 4:1 (December 2000): 117–163.

———. *Zhonggu Zhongguo yu wailai wenming*. Beijing: Sanlian, 2001.

Rouzer, Paul. *Articulated Ladies: Gender and the Male Community in Early Chinese Literature*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Sage, Steven F. *Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.

Sakuma, Kichiya. *Gi Shin Nanbokuchō suirishi kenkyū*. Tokyo: Kaimei, 1980.

Schafer, Edward H. *The Golden Peaches of Samarkand: A Study of T'ang Exotics*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963.

———. *The Vermilion Bird: T'ang Images of the South*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967.

Scharf, Robert H. *Coming to Terms with Chinese Buddhism: A Reading of the Treasure Store Treatise*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

Schopen, Gregory. *Bones, Stones, and Buddhist Monks: Collected Papers on the Archaeology, Epigraphy, and Texts of Monastic Buddhism in India*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1997.

———. *Buddhist Monks and Business Matters: Still More Papers on Monastic Buddhism in India*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

———. *Figments and Fragments of Mahāyāna Buddhism in India: More Collected Papers*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.

Schreiber, Gerhard. "The History of the Former Yen Dynasty." *Monumenta Serica* 15 (1956): 1–141.

Seidel, Anna K. "Chronicle of Taoist Studies in the West, 1950–1990." *Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie* 5 (1990): 223–347.

———. "Early Taoist Ritual." *Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie* 4 (1988): 199–204.

———. "Imperial Treasures and Taoist Sacraments: Taoist Roots in the Apocrypha." In *Tantric and Taoist Studies* 2. Ed. Michel Strickmann. Brussels: Institut Belge des Hautes Etudes Chinoises, 1983.

Sen, Tansen. *Buddhism, Diplomacy, and Trade: The Realignment of Sino-Indian Relations, 600–1400*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.

Shih, Sheng-han. *A Preliminary Survey of the Book* Ch'i Min Yao Shu*: An Agricultural Encyclopedia of the 6th Century*. Peking: Science Press, 1974.

Shinohara, Koichi, "Quanding's Biography of Zhiyi, the Fourth Chinese Patriarch of the Tiantai Tradition." In *Speaking of Monks: Religious Biography in India and China*. Ed. Phyllis Granoff and Koichi Shinohara. Oakville, Ontario: Mosaic Press, 1992.

Shyrock, J. K., tr. *The Study of Human Abilities: The* Jen wu chih *of Liu Shao*. New Haven: American Oriental Society, 1937.

Skinner, G. William. "Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems." In *The City in Late Imperial China*. Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

———. "Marketing and Social Structures in Rural China." 3 parts. *Journal of Asian Studies* 24:1 (1964): 3–44; 24:2 (1964): 195–228; 24:3 (1965): 363–399.

———. "Regional Urbanization in Nineteenth-Century China." In *The City in Late Imperial China*. Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

Smith, Thomas Eric. "Ritual and the Shaping of Narrative: The Legend of the Han Emperor Wu." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, 1992.

Somers, Robert M. "Time, Space and Structure in the Consolidation of the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 617–700)." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Soper, Alexander C. "Imperial Cave-Chapels of the Northern Dynasties: Donors, Beneficiaries, Dates." *Artibus Asiae* 28 (1966): 241–270.

———. *Literary Evidence for Early Buddhist Art in China*. Ascona: Artibus Asiae, 1959.

———. "South Chinese Influence on Buddhist Art of the Six Dynasties." *Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 32 (1960): 47–112.

Spiro, Audrey. *Contemplating the Ancients: Aesthetic and Social Issues in Early Chinese Portraiture*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

———. "Hybrid Vigor: Memory, Mimesis, and the Matching of Meanings in Fifth-Century Buddhist Sculpture." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600*. Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

———. "New Light on Gu Kaizhi: Windows on the Soul." *Journal of Chinese Religions* 16:1 (Fall 1988): 1–16.

Stein, Rolf A. "Religious Daoism and Popular Religion from the Second to Seventh Centuries." *Facets of Taoism*. Ed. Holmes Welch and Anna Seidel. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1979.

———. "Remarques sur les mouvements de taoïsme politico-religieux au IIe siècle ap. J.C." *T'oung Pao* 50 (1963): 1–78.

Steinhardt, Nancy S. *Chinese Imperial City Planning*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

———. "From Koguryŏ to Gansu and Xinjiang: Funerary and Worship Space in North Asia 4th–7th Centuries." In *Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.

Sterckx, Roel. *The Animal and the Daemon in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2002.

Strassberg, Richard E. *Inscribed Landscapes: Travel Writing from Imperial China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Strickmann, Michel. "On the Alchemy of T'ao Hung-ching." In *Facets of Taoism: Essays in Chinese Religion*. Ed. Holmes Welch and Anna Seidel. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1979.

———. *Chinese Magical Medicine*. Ed. Bernard Faure. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2002.

———. "The Mao Shan Revelations: Taoism and the Aristocracy." *T'oung Pao* 63 (1977): 1–64.

———. *Le Taoïsme du Mao chan: chronique d'une revelation*. Paris: Collège de France, Mémoires de l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, Vol. 17, 1981.

Sullivan, Michael. *The Arts of China*. 3rd ed. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1984.

———. *The Birth of Landscape Painting in China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1961.

Sun, Cecile Chu-chin. *Pearl from the Dragon's Mouth: Evocations of Feeling and Scene in Chinese Poetry*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1995.

Takeda, Akira. *Sō Sō: sono kōdō to bungaku*. Tokyo: Hyōron Shakai, 1973.

Tang, Yiming. "The Voices of Wei-Jin Scholars: A Study of 'Qingtan.'" Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1991.

Tang, Yongtong. *Wei Jin xuanxue lun gao*. Rpt. in *Tang Yongtong quan ji*. Shijiazhuang: Hebei Renmin, 2000.

Tang, Zhangru. "Clients and Bound Retainers in the Six Dynasties Period." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

———. "Menfa de xingcheng ji qi shuailuo." *Wuhan Daxue Renwen Kexue Xuebao* 8 (1959): 1–24.

———. *Wei Jin Nanbeichao shi luncong*. Beijing: Sanlian, 1955.

———. *Wei Jin Nanbeichao shi luncong xu bian*. Beijing: Sanlian, 1959.

———. *Wei Jin Nanbeichao Sui Tang shi san lun*. Wuhan: Wuhan Daxue, 1992.

Tanigawa, Michio. *Medieval Chinese Society and the Local "Community."* Tr. and intr. Joshua A. Fogel. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

———. *Zui Tō teikoku keisei shi ron*. Tokyo: Chikuma Shobo, 1971.

Teiser, Stephen F. *The Ghost Festival in Medieval China*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.

———. *The Scripture of the Ten Kings of Hell and the Making of Purgatory in Medieval Chinese Buddhism*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.

Thorp, Robert L., and Richard Ellis Vinograd. *Chinese Art and Culture*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 2001.

Tian, Xiaofei. *Tao Yuanming and Manuscript Culture: The Record of a Dusty Table*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2005.

Tokuno, Kyoko. "The Evaluation of Indigenous Scriptures in Chinese Buddhist Bibliographical Catalogues." In *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*. Ed. Robert E. Buswell, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

Tregear, T. R. *A Geography of China*. Chicago: Aldine, 1965.

Tremblay, Xavier. *Pour une histoire de la Sérinde: Le Manichéisme parmi les peuples et religions d'Asie Centrale d'après les sources primaires*. Vienna: Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2001.

Tsai, Kathryn Ann, tr. *Lives of the Nuns: Biographies of Chinese Buddhist Nuns from the Fourth to Sixth Centuries*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.

Tsiang, Katherine R. "Disjunctures of Time, Text, and Imagery in Reconstructions of the Guyang Cave at Longmen." In *Between Han and Tang: Religious Art and Archaeology in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2000.

Tsuchiya, Masaaki. "Confessions of Sins and Awareness of Self in the *Taiping jing*." In *Daoist Identity: History, Lineage, and Ritual*. Ed. Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

Tsukamoto, Zenryū. *A History of Early Chinese Buddhism: From Its Introduction to the Death of Hui-yüan*. 2 vols. Tr. Leon Hurvitz. Tokyo: Kodansha International, 1985.

Tuan, Yi-fu. *China*. Chicago: Aldine, 1969.

Twitchett, D. C. "The Composition of the T'ang Ruling Class: New Evidence from Tunhuang." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.

———. *Financial Administration under the T'ang Dynasty*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970.

———. "Monasteries and China's Economy in Medieval Times." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 19:3 (1957): 526–549.

Van Slyke, Lyman P. *Yangtze: Nature, History, and the River*. Reading: Addison-Wesley, 1988.

Vervoorn, Aat. *Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremetic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty*. Hong Kong: Chinese University, 1990.

von den Steinen, Diether. "Poems of Ts'ao Ts'ao." *Monumenta Serica* 4 (1939–1940): 135–181.

von Glahn, Richard. *The Sinister Way: The Divine and the Demonic in Chinese Religious Culture*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004.

Wagner, Rudolph G. *The Craft of a Chinese Commentator: Wang Bi on the Laozi*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2000.

———. *Language, Ontology, and Political Philosophy in China: Wang Bi's Scholarly Exporation of the Dark (Xuanxue)*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2003.

Waley, Arthur. *Translations from the Chinese*. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1941.

Wallacker, Benjamin E. "Studies in Medieval Chinese Siegecraft: The Siege of Chien-k'ang." *Journal of Asian History* 5:1 (1971): 35–54.

Wang, Eugene. *Shaping the Lotus Sutra: Buddhist Visual Culture in Medieval China*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2005.

———. "The Taming of the Shrew: Wang Hsi-chih [Xizhi] (303–361) and Calligraphic Gentrification in the Seventh Century." In *Character and Context in Chinese Calligraphy*. Ed. Cary F. Liu, Dora C. Y. Ching, and Judith G. Smith. Princeton: The Art Museum, Princeton University, 1999.

Wang, Ling. *Tea and Chinese Culture*. San Francisco: Long River, 2005.

Wang, Siu-kit, tr. *Early Chinese Literary Criticism*. Hong Kong: Joint Publishing, 1983.

Wang, Zhenping. *Ambassadors from the Islands of Immortals: China-Japan Relations in the Han-Tang Period*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.

Wang, Zhongluo. *Cao Cao*. Shanghai: Renmin, 1956.
———. *Wei Jin Nanbeichao shi*. 2 vols. 2nd ed., rev. and expanded. Shanghai: Shanghai Renmin, 1979.
Wang, Zongshu. *Han Civilization*. Tr. K. C. Chang et al. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1982.
Ware, J. R. *Alchemy, Medicine, and Religion in the China of A.D. 320: The Nei P'ien of Ke Hung*. Cambridge: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, 1981.
Watson, Burton. *Chinese Lyricism: Shih Poetry from the Second to the Twelfth Century*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1971.
———. *Chinese Rhyme-Prose: Poems in the Fu Form from the Han and Six Dynasties*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1971.
Wechsler, Howard J. *Offerings of Jade and Silk: Ritual and Symbol in the Legitimation of the T'ang Dynasty*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.
Wei, Jiazan, ed., *Suzhou lidai yuanlin lu*. Beijing: Yanshan, 1992.
Westbrook, Francis. "Landscape Description in the Lyric Poetry and 'Fuh on Dwelling in the Mountains' of Shieh Ling-yunn." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1972.
Wiens, Herold. *China's March into the Tropics*. Washington, DC: Office of Naval Research, U.S. Navy, 1952.
Wilhelm, Hellmut. "Shih Ch'ung and his Chin-ku-yüan." *Monumenta Serica* 18 (1959): 314–327.
Wong, Dorothy C. *Chinese Steles: Pre-Buddhist and Buddhist Use of a Symbolic Form*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.
———. "Ethnicity and Identity: Northern Nomads as Buddhist Art Patrons during the Period of Northern and Southern Dynasties." In *Political Frontiers, Ethnic Boundaries, and Human Geographies in Chinese History*. Ed. Nicola Di Cosmo and Don J. Wyatt. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2003.
———. "Women as Buddhist Art Patrons during the Northern and Southern Dynasties." In *Between Han and Tang: Religious Art and Archaeology in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2000.
Wriggins, Sally Hovey. *Xuanzang: A Buddhist Pilgrim on the Silk Road*. Boulder: Westview, 1996.
Wright, Arthur F. "The Formation of Sui Ideology, 581–604." In *Chinese Thought and Institutions*. Ed. John K. Fairbank. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1957.
———. "Fo-t'u-teng: A Biography." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 11 (1948): 322–370.
———. "The Sui Dynasty (581–617)." In *The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 4: Sui and T'ang China, 589–906, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
———. *The Sui Dynasty: The Unification of China, A.D. 581–617*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1978.

———. "Sui Yang-ti: Personality and Stereotype." In *The Confucian Persuasion*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1960.

Wu, Fusheng. *The Poetics of Decadence: Chinese Poetry of the Southern Dynasties and Late Tang Period*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Wu, Gongzheng. *Liu chao yuan lin*. Nanjing: Nanjing Chubanshe, 1992.

Wu, Hung. "Buddhist Elements in Early Chinese Art." *Artibus Asiae* 47:3–4 (1986): 263–316.

———. *Monumentality in Early Chinese Art and Architecture*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995.

———. *The Wu Liang Shrine: The Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1989.

Xiao, Chi. *The Chinese Garden as Lyric Enclave: A Generic Study of the Story of the Stone*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 2001.

Xiao, Tong. *Wen xuan or Selections of Refined Literature,* Vols. 1–3. Tr. David R. Knechtges. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1982–1996.

Xiong, Victor Cunrui. *Emperor Yang of the Sui: His Life, Times, and Legacy*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

———. "*Ji*-Entertainers in Tang Chang'an." In *Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*. Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.

———. "The Land-tenure System of Tang China: A Study of the Equal-field System and the Turfan Documents." *T'oung Pao* 85 (1999): 328–390.

———. "Ritual Architecture under the Northern Wei." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.

———. *Sui-Tang Chang'an*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 2000.

Xu, Gan. *Balanced Discourses*. Tr. John Makeham. Intr. John Makeham and Dang Shengyuan. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2002.

Yamada, Toshiaki. "The Lingbao School." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

Yan, Gengwang. *Zhongguo difang xingzheng zhidu shi*, Vol. 3. Nangang: Zhongyang Yanjiuyuan Lishi Yuyan Yanjiusuo, 1963.

Yan, Zhitui. *See* Yen Chih-t'ui.

Yang, C. K. *Religion in Chinese Society: A Study of Contemporary Social Functions of Religion and Some of Their Historical Factors*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1961.

Yang, Chung-i. "Evolution of the Status of 'Dependents.'" In *Chinese Social History: Translations of Selected Studies*. Ed. E-tu Zen Sun and John De Francis. New York: Octagon Books, 1972.

Yang, Hong. "Changes in Urban Architecture, Interior Design, and Lifestyles between the Han and Tang Dynasties." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.

Yang, Hsiung [Xiong]. *The Canon of Supreme Mystery.* Tr. Michael Nylan. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.

Yang, Hsüan-chih. *A Record of the Buddhist Monasteries in Lo-yang*. Tr. Wang Yi-t'ung. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1984.

Yang, Lien-sheng. "Great Families of the Eastern Han." In *Chinese Social History: Translations of Selected Studies*. Ed. E-tu Zen Sun and John De Francis. New York: Octagon Books, 1972.

———. "Notes on the Economic History of the Chin Dynasty." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 9 (1945–1947): 107–185. Rpt. in *Studies in Chinese Institutional History.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1961.

Yang, Xiaoshan. *Metamorphosis of the Private Sphere: Gardens and Objects in Tang-Song Poetry.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Yeh, Chia-ying and Jan W. Walls. "Theory, Standards, and Practice of Criticizing Poetry in Chung Hung's *Shih-p'in*." In *Studies in Chinese Poetry and Poetics*. Vol. 1. Ed. Ronald C. Miao. San Francisco: Chinese Materials Center, 1978.

Yen, Chih-t'ui. *Family Instructions for the Yen Clan*. Tr. Teng Ssu-yü. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1968.

Yoshikawa, Tadao. *Rikuchō seishin shi kenkyū*. Kyoto: Doshosha. 1984.

Yü, Chün-fang. "P'u-t'o Shan: Pilgrimage and the Creation of the Chinese Potalaka." In *Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.

Yu, Taishan. "A History of the Relationships between the Western and Eastern Han, Wei, Jin, Northern and Southern Dynasties and the Western Regions." *Sino-Platonic Papers* 131, March, 2004.

Yü, Ying-shih. "Han Foreign Relations." In *Cambridge History of Ancient China,* Vol. 1: *The Ch'in and Han Empires*. Ed. Michael Loewe. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

———. "Individualism and the Neo-Taoist Movement in Wei-Chin China." In *Individualism and Holism: Studies in Confucian and Taoist Values*. Ed. Donald Munro. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 1985.

Zheng, Yan. "A Preliminary Study of Wei-Jin Tombs with Murals in the Hexi Region." In *Between Han and Tang: Cultural and Artistic Interaction in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2001.

Zhou, Yiliang. *Wei Jin Nanbeichao shi lunji*. Beijing: Beijing Daxue, 1997.

Zhu, Yanshi. "The Capital City Ye of the Eastern Wei and the Northern Qi." In *Between Han and Tang: Visual and Material Culture in a Transformative Period*. Ed. Wu Hung. Beijing: Wenwu, 2003.

Ziporyn, Brook. *The Penumbra Unbound: The Neo-Taoist Philosophy of Guo Xiang*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2003.

Zürcher, Erik. *The Buddhist Conquest of China.* 2 vols. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1959.

———. "Buddhist Influence on Early Taoism: A Survey of Scriptural Evidence." *T'oung Pao* 66 (1980): 84–147.

———. "Prince Moonlight: Messianism and Eschatology in Early Medieval Chinese Buddhism." *Toung Pao* 68 (1982): 1–75.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□ : □□□ / (□) □□□□ ; □□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: China Between Empires: The Northern and Southern Dynasties
ISBN 978–7–5086–6435–4
Ⅰ. ①□… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ① K239
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□153621□

□□□□□ : □□□
□□□[□] □□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

世界性的帝国

China's Cosmopolitan Empire: The Tang Dynasty

唐朝

[加] 卜正民 - 主编　[美] 陆威仪 - 著　张晓东 冯世明 - 译　方宇 - 校

中信出版集团 CHINACITICPRESS

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□□□□□□

□2□ □□□□□□

□3□ □□□□□

□4□ □□□□

□5□ □□□□

□6□ □□□□

□7□ □□□□

□8□ □□

□9□ □□

□□

□□

□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vermeer’s Hat*[illegible]*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John W. Chaffee[illegible]E[illegible]A[illegible]Kracke[illegible]Robert Hartwell[illegible]James L.Watson[illegible]Christian DePee[illegible]Bettine Birge[illegible]

[illegible]Ebner von Eschenbach[illegible]Frederick W. Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]Charles O. Hucker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]commercialization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1368[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Lawrence Stone）[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

2016[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]618—907[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5—6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]618—756[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]221——[illegible]206[illegible]206——[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]140——[illegible]87[illegible][4]

[illegible]111[illegible][5]

[illegible]25—220[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]400[illegible]317[illegible][7]

589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]7[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible][11] [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible][12] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]803—853[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]316[illegible]439[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]534[illegible][14]

[illegible]4[illegible]621[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][16]

[illegible]770——[illegible]256[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[17][illegible]

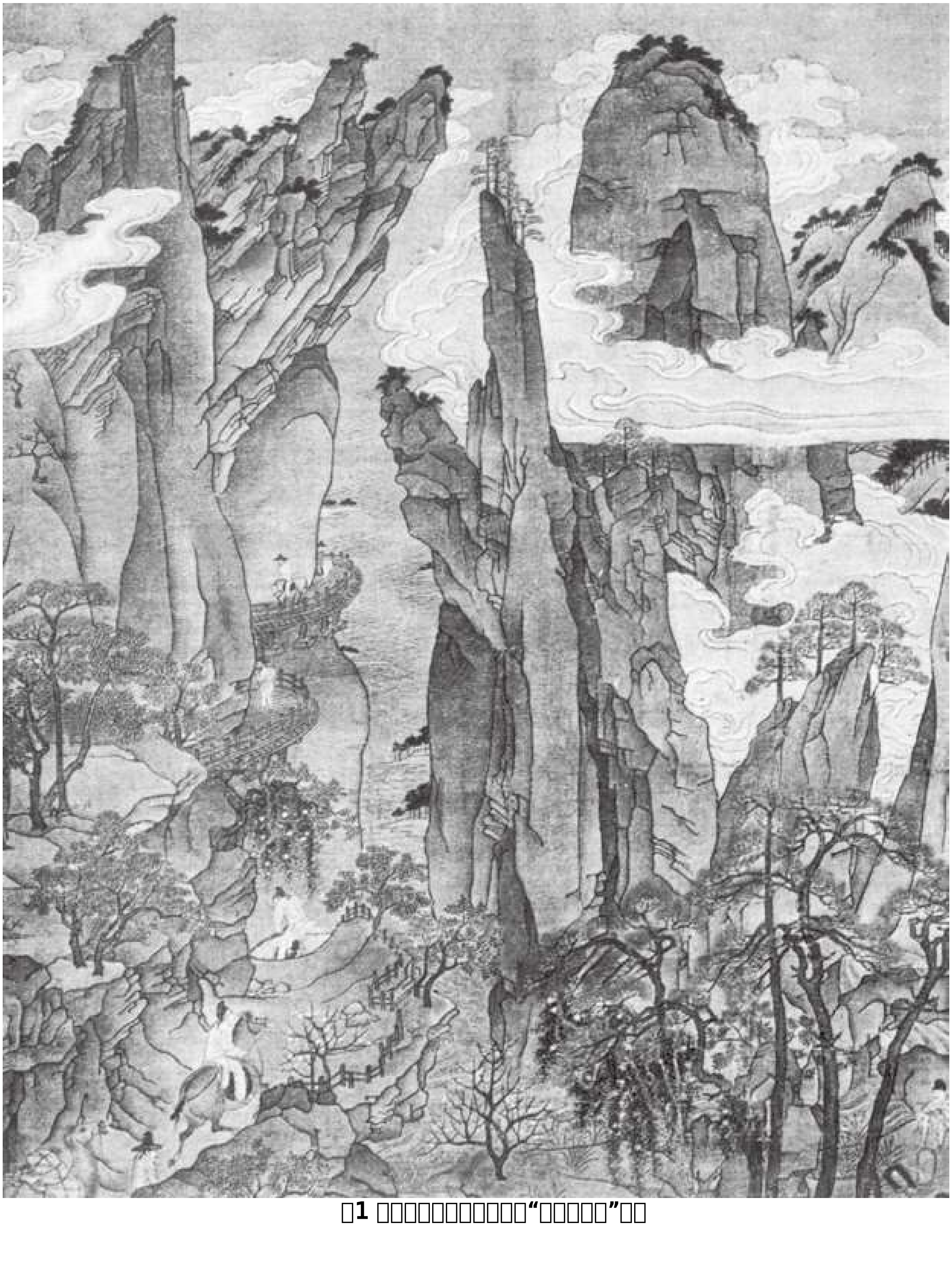
[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]1297[illegible]8—14[illegible][20]



[illegible]1 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible][22]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 366 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1.6[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[26]

[27]

“”

[28]

[29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][30]

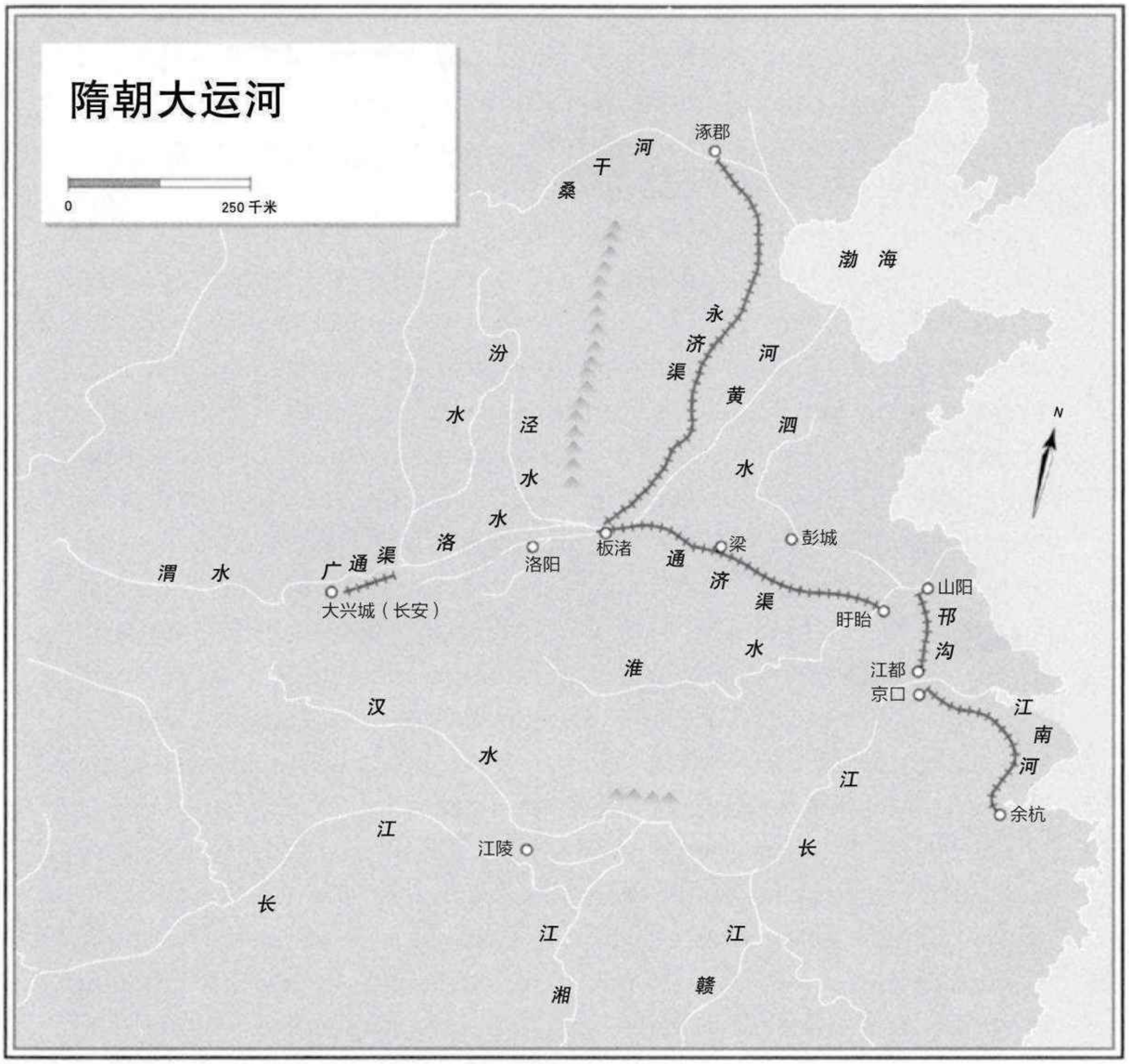
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]584[illegible]1[illegible]605[illegible]

[illegible]608[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34]


隋朝大运河
0
250 千米
桑干河
涿郡
渤海
永济渠
河
汾水
黄
泗水
泾水
水
洛水
板渚
梁
彭城
渭水
广通渠
洛阳
通济渠
大兴城（长安）
山阳
邗沟
盱眙
水
淮
江都
京口
汉水
江南河
江
余杭
江
江陵
长
长
江
江
湘
赣

[illegible]1

[illegible]736[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[36]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][37]

[illegible]4[illegible]7%[illegible]12%——14%[illegible]10%——19%[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]

642[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[42]□□

□2□
□□□□□

9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

613[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible][3][illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]628[illegible]624[illegible]633[illegible]800—1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]628[illegible]43[illegible][6]

□□2

□□621□□□□□□□□□□□755□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□11□□□□□99□□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[illegible]623[illegible][8]

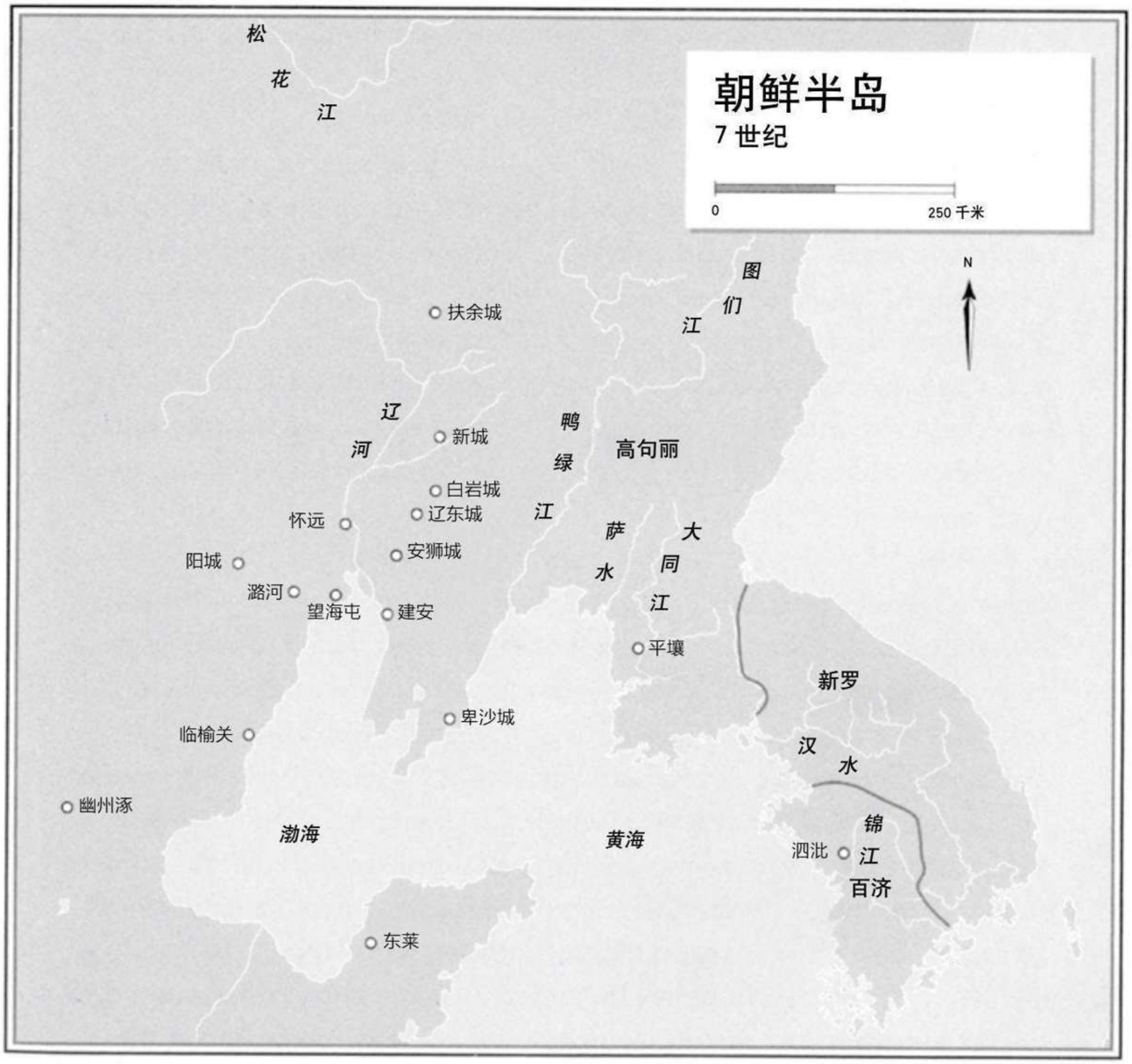
[illegible]626[illegible]627[illegible]630[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]642[illegible]

[illegible]690[illegible]705[illegible]712[illegible]756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]627—649[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]649[illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

□□□□□649—683□□668□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]



□□3

7□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□683□□□□705□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] [12] [illegible]

[illegible] 657 [illegible] 684 [illegible] 690 [illegible] 705 [illegible]

[illegible] [13] [illegible]

[illegible] [14] [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]670[illegible]670[illegible]680[illegible]695[illegible][16]

[illegible]705—710[illegible]

[illegible]710[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]712[illegible]720[illegible]720[illegible]736[illegible]736[illegible]756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]720[illegible]736[illegible]729[illegible][19]

[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible][20]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]736[illegible]742[illegible]747[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible][21]

[illegible]752[illegible][22]

755[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]756—762[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]5—6[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]636[illegible]600[illegible]800—1200[illegible]274[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

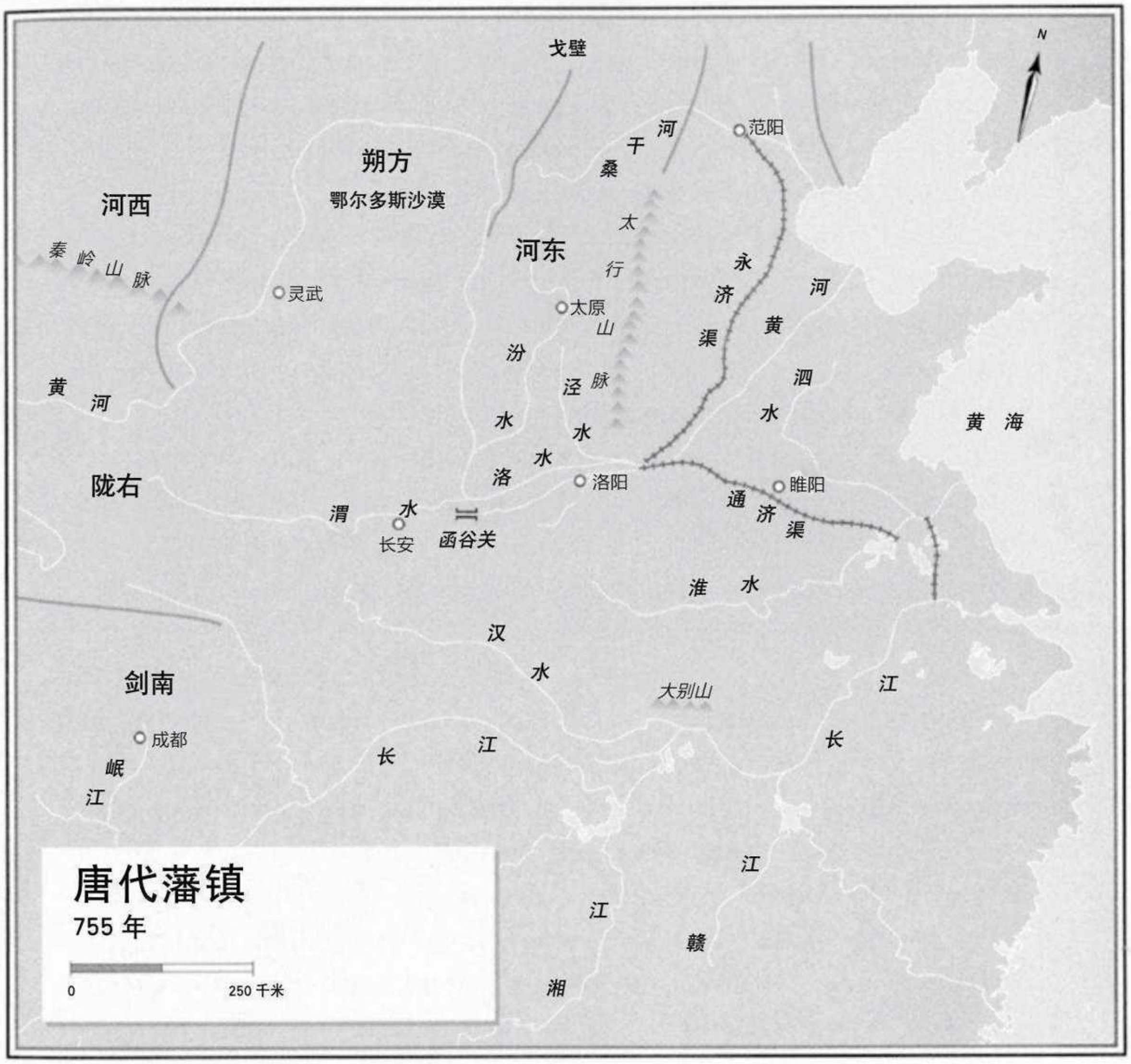
[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible][26][illegible]749[illegible][27]

[illegible]717[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]737[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][28][illegible]

742[illegible]4[illegible][29]


N
戈壁
河
干
桑
范阳
朔方
鄂尔多斯沙漠
河西
秦
岭
山
脉
河东
太
行
山
脉
永
济
渠
河
黄
灵武
太原
汾
泾
水
水
泗
水
黄 海
黄
河
陇右
水
洛
洛阳
睢阳
通
济
渠
渭
水
长安
函谷关
淮 水
汉
水
剑南
大别山
江
成都
岷
江
长
江
长
江
江
赣
湘
唐代藩镇
755 年
0
250 千米

[illegible]4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible][30]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]747[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]9[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1031—1095[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]5—6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

659[illegible]8[illegible][34]

“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]624[illegible]53[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]

637[illegible][39]651[illegible]653[illegible]725[illegible]14[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]174[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]502[illegible]14[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[44]

[45] [46]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]486[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]5—6[illegible]619[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][49]

[illegible]7[illegible]7—8[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]756—763[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

756[illegible]757[illegible]756—762[illegible]757[illegible]

[illegible]787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible][1][illegible]4000[illegible]757[illegible]762[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]13[illegible]

□□□9□□□□□□□□□
□□[2]

□□

□759□□763□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]

[illegible]

762[illegible]762—779[illegible]761[illegible][4]

[illegible]762[illegible]763[illegible][5]

[illegible]758[illegible][6]

779[illegible]779—805[illegible]780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

781[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]754—805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]786[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]783[illegible]790[illegible]

[illegible]794[illegible]795[illegible]801[illegible][12]

[illegible]805—820[illegible]805[illegible]8[illegible]806[illegible]809[illegible]

814—819[illegible]814[illegible]817[illegible][13]

[illegible]780[illegible]780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]780[illegible]

809[illegible][14]

[illegible]819[illegible][15]

[illegible]810[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible][16]

820[illegible]821[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]847[illegible]787—850[illegible]821[illegible]821[illegible][19]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]826—840[illegible]826[illegible]830[illegible][22]

[illegible]20[illegible]840—846[illegible]846—859[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]845—846[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]856[illegible]

[illegible]858[illegible]858[illegible]859[illegible][24]

[illegible]868[illegible]874—878[illegible]878[illegible]884[illegible]762[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]880[illegible]883[illegible]873—888[illegible]885[illegible]888—904[illegible]904—907[illegible]907[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]25650[illegible]14.68[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]14[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][32]

“[illegible]”[illegible]775[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]806—820[illegible][33]

[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]790[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][35]

[illegible]9[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]907—960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[40]

[illegible]。[41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]859[illegible]876[illegible]。[42]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]780[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]810[illegible][46]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]786—787[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]805[illegible][47]

[illegible]11[illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]808[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

6[illegible]582[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]9.53[illegible]8.48[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]618[illegible]8[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][6]

□□5

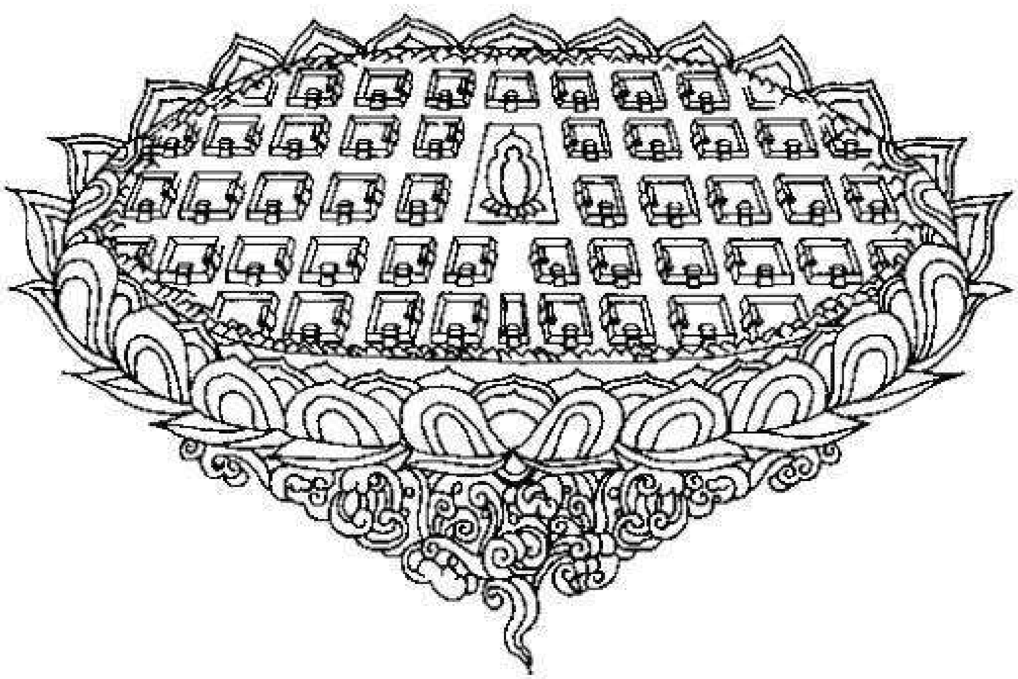
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□3□□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□×800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□590□□502□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

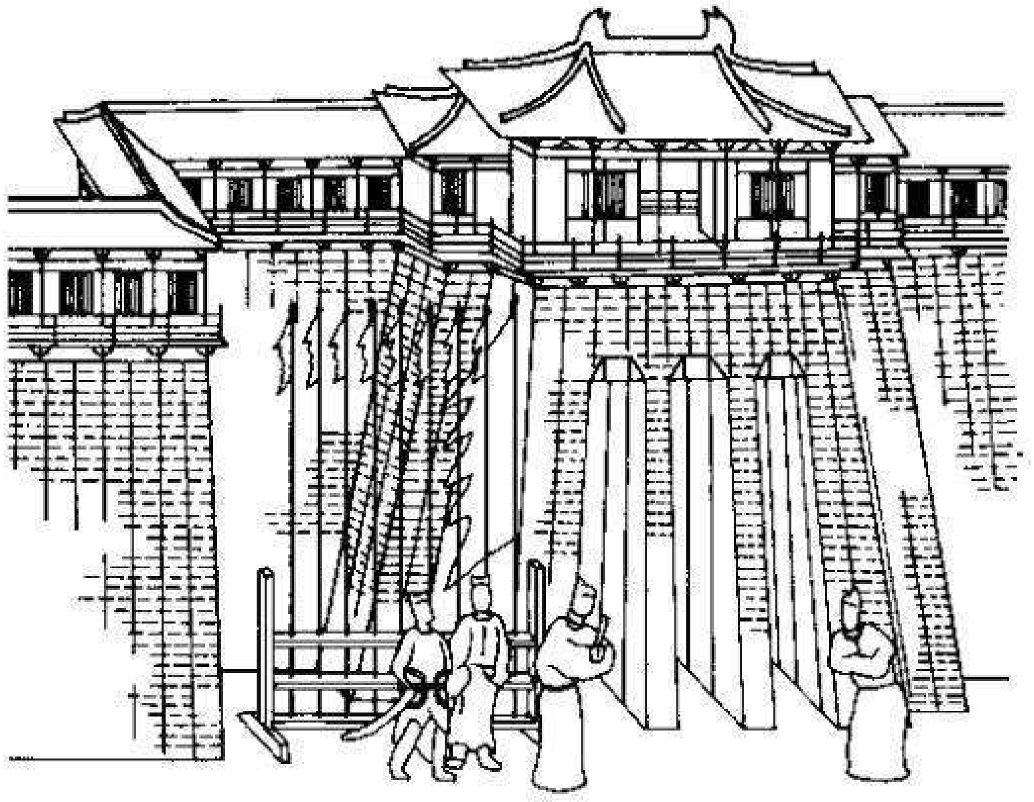
[illegible]

636[illegible]791—817[illegible]

[illegible][8]



[illegible]2 [illegible]172[illegible]



[illegible]3 [illegible]85[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

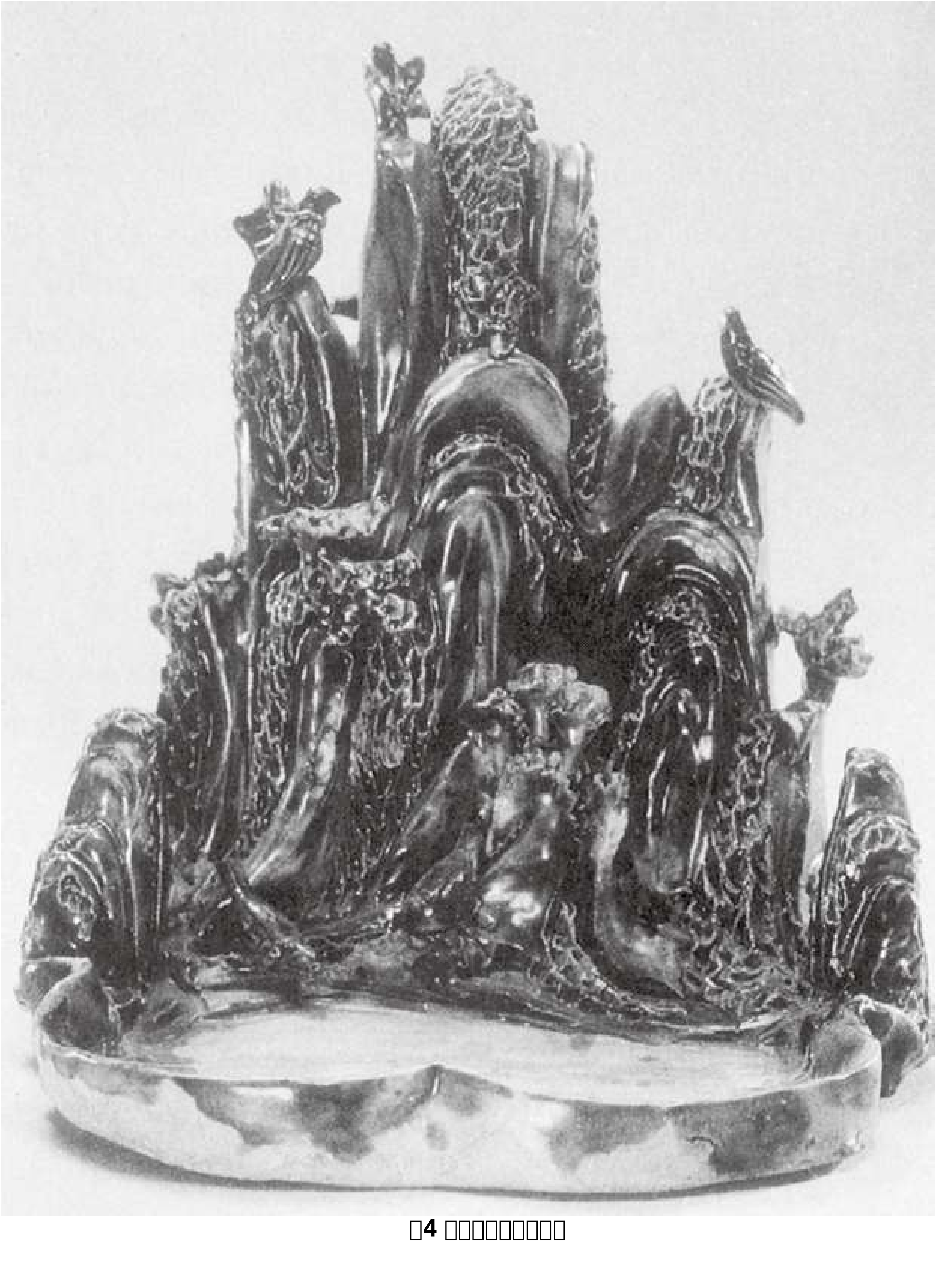
[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][11]

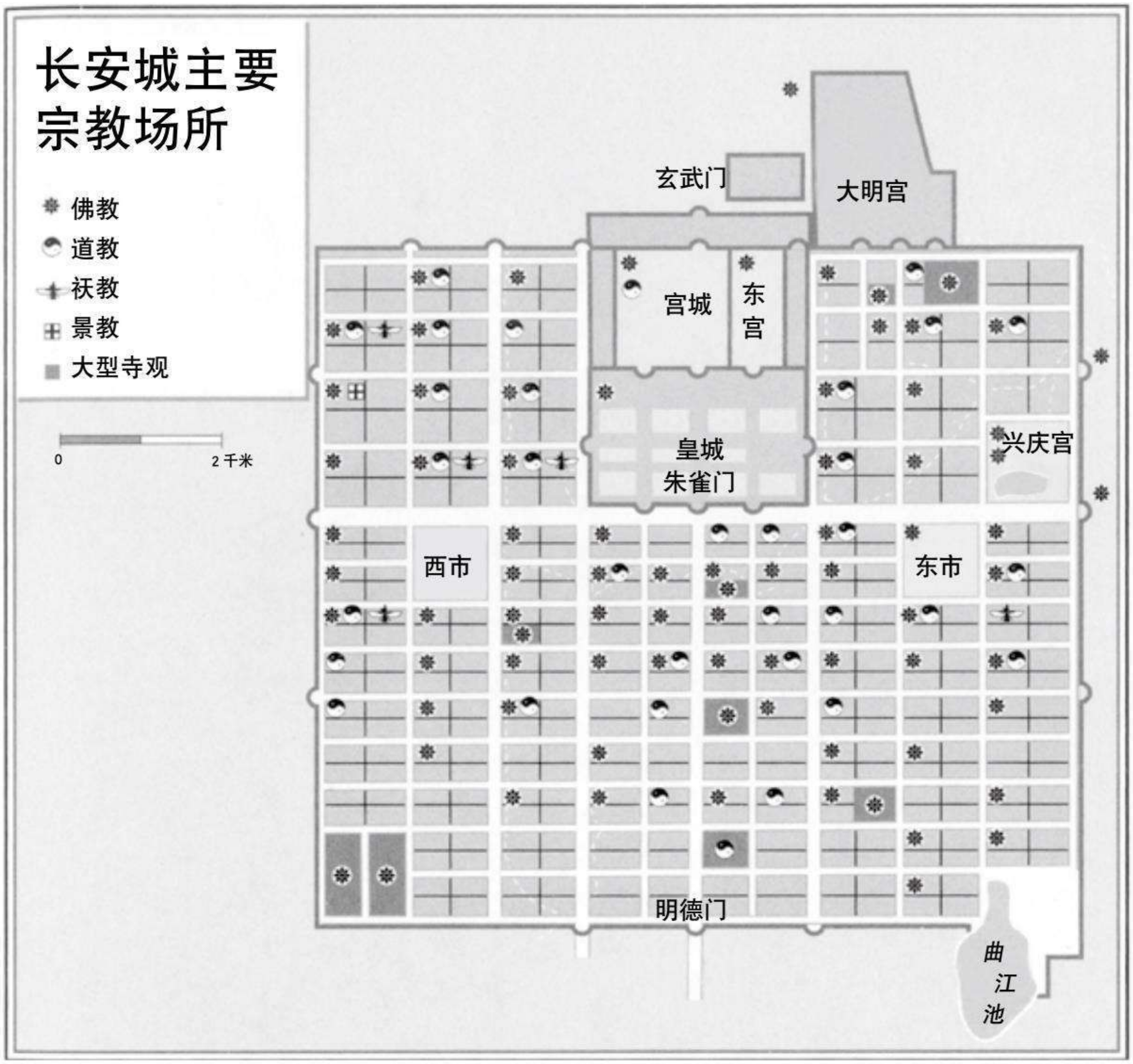
[illegible][12]

[illegible]734[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]6[illegible]



□4 □□□□□□□□□



□□6

　　□□□300□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1300□□□5□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][16]

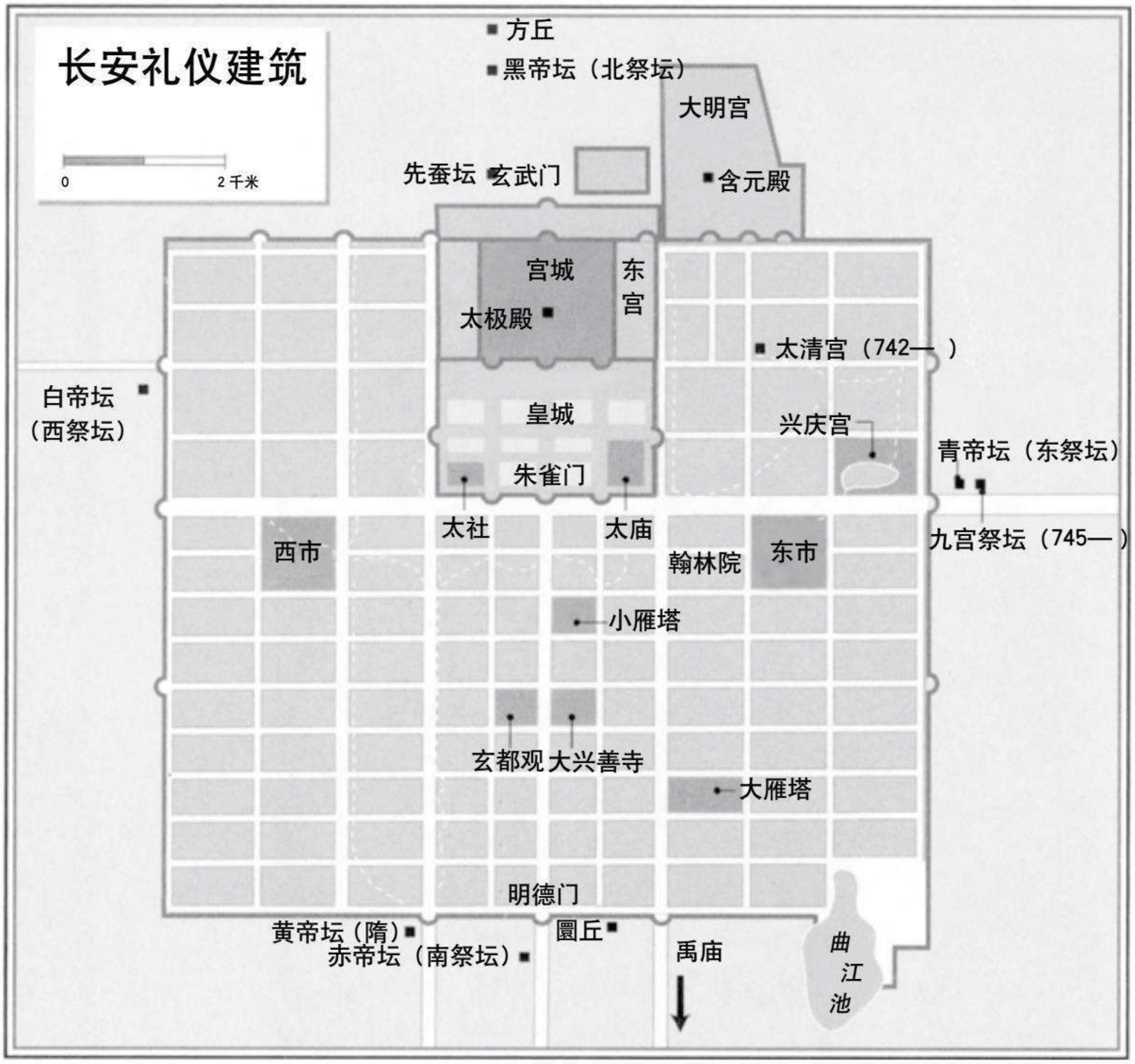
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible][17]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]5 [illegible]

□6 □□□□□

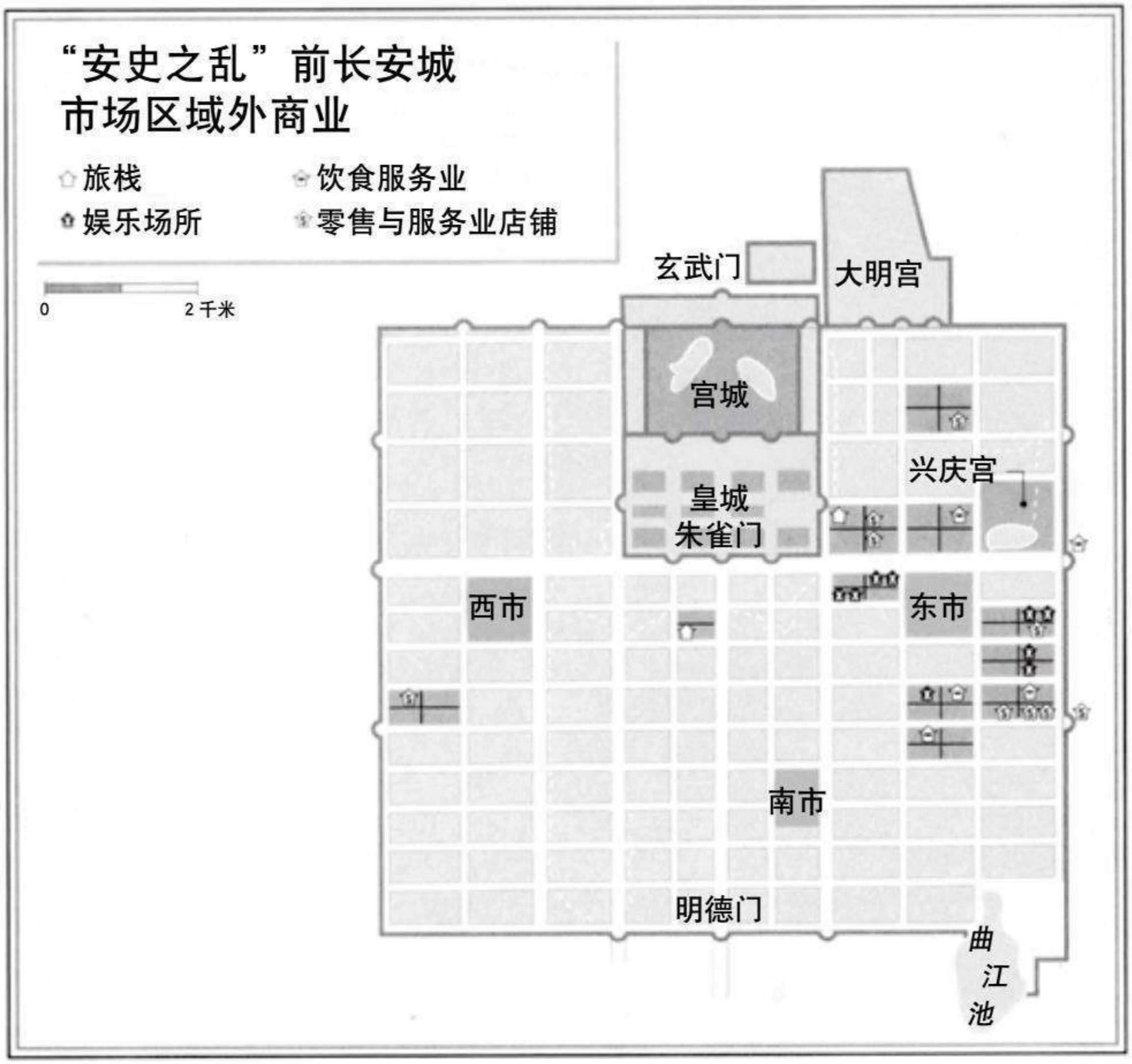
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□7—8□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□9□□□[20]


长安礼仪建筑
0
2千米
方丘
黑帝坛（北祭坛）
大明宫
先蚕坛
玄武门
含元殿
宫城
东宫
太极殿
太清宫（742— ）
白帝坛
（西祭坛）
皇城
兴庆宫
青帝坛（东祭坛）
朱雀门
太社
太庙
九宫祭坛（745— ）
西市
翰林院
东市
小雁塔
玄都观
大兴善寺
大雁塔
明德门
黄帝坛（隋）
圜丘
赤帝坛（南祭坛）
禹庙
曲
江
池

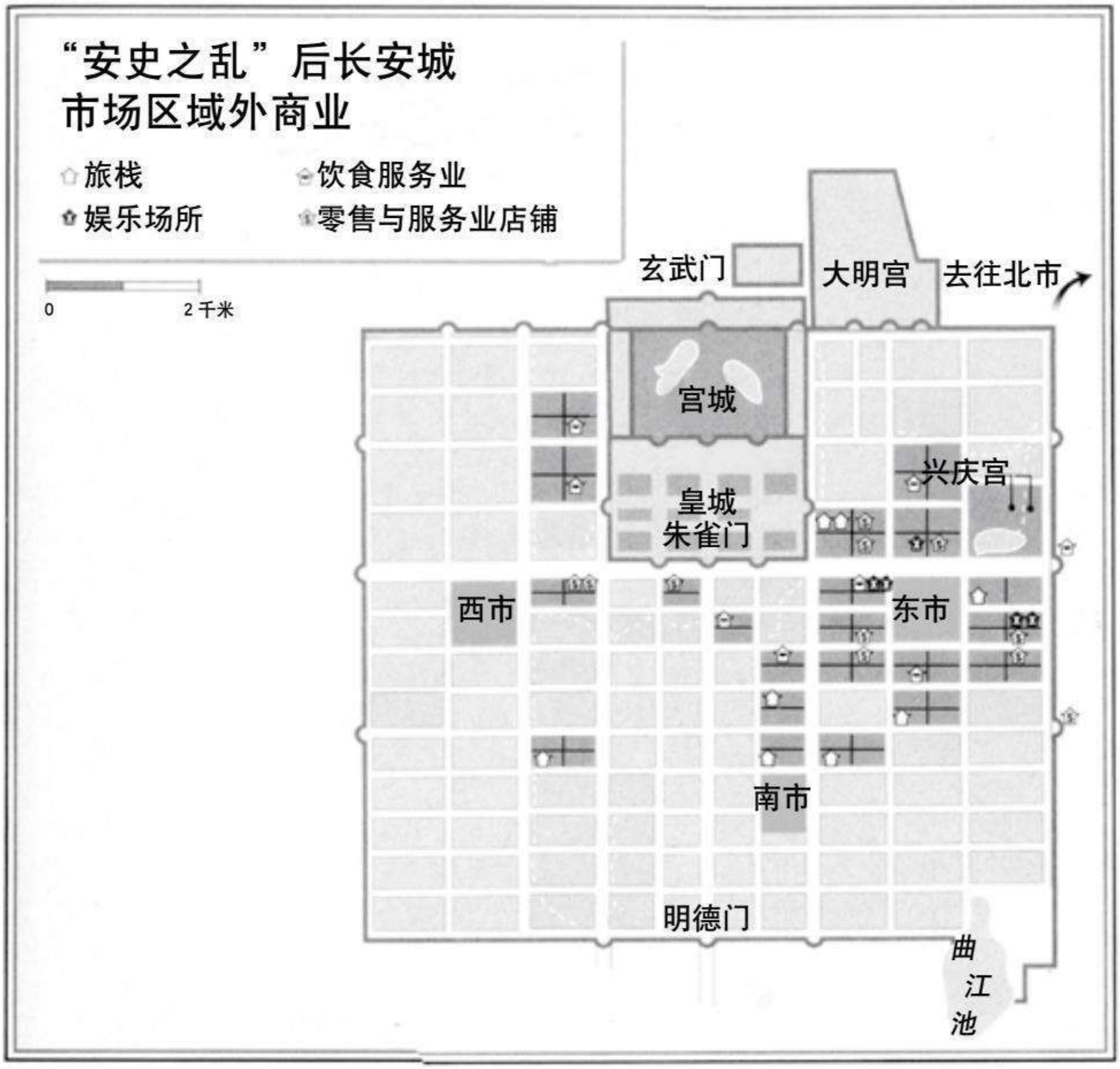
[illegible]7

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][21]


“安史之乱”前长安城
市场区域外商业
旅栈
饮食服务业
娱乐场所
零售与服务业店铺
0
2 千米
玄武门
大明宫
宫城
兴庆宫
皇城
朱雀门
西市
东市
南市
明德门
曲
江
池

□□8



“安史之乱”后长安城
市场区域外商业
旅栈
饮食服务业
娱乐场所
零售与服务业店铺
0
2千米
玄武门
大明宫
去往北市
宫城
兴庆宫
皇城
朱雀门
西市
东市
南市
明德门
曲
江
池

□□9

[illegible]

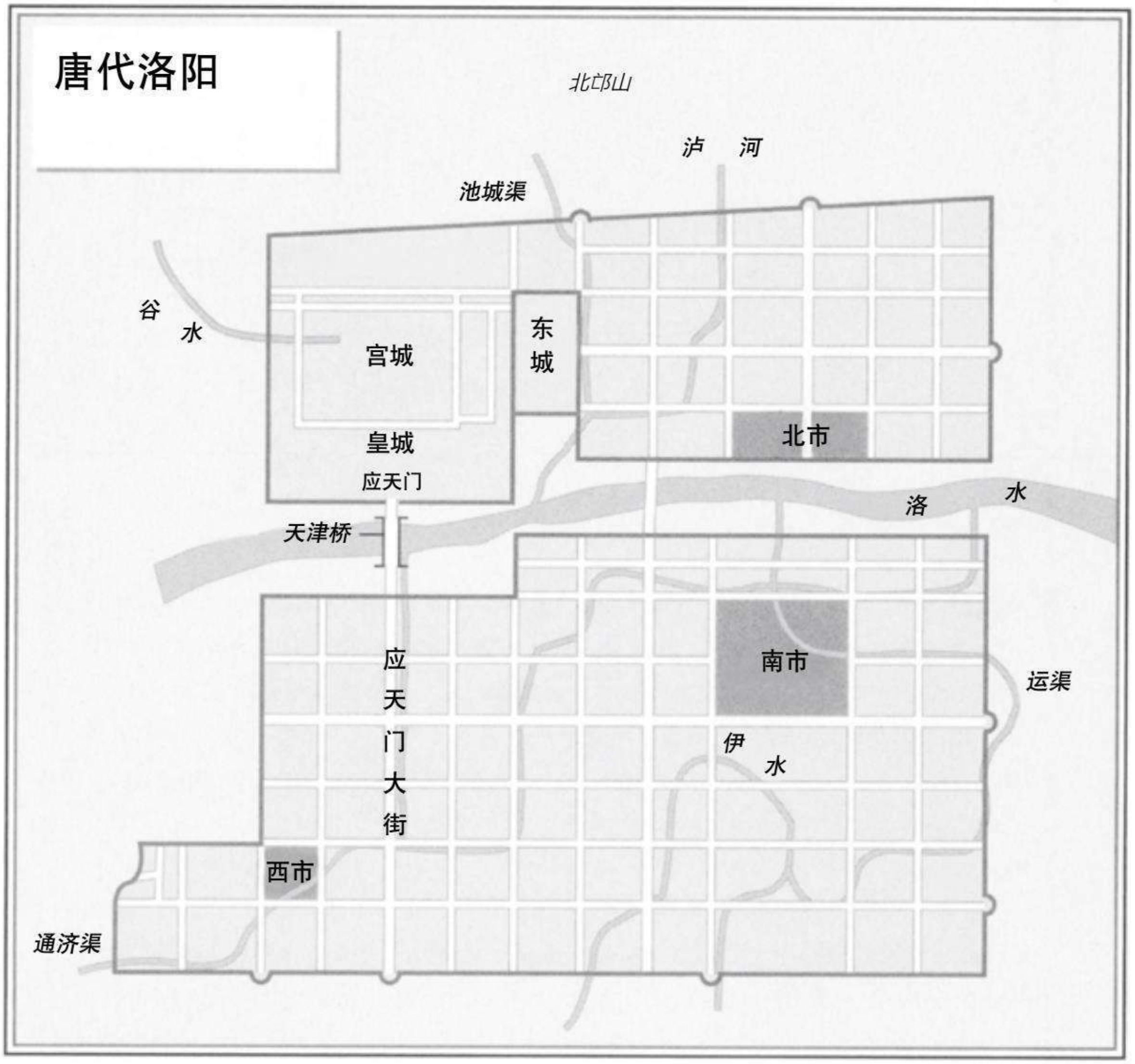
[illegible]

610

[22]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]



[illegible]10

“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible][26] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][27]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible][32]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible][35]

□7 □□□□□□□

□8 □□□□□□□□□

□□8□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]

[illegible]9[illegible]

□9 □□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible][40]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]8[illegible]831[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]91[illegible]3[illegible]849[illegible]9[illegible][46]

[illegible]851[illegible][47][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

□□

　　□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□4□□□□8□□□□□□50□□□[48]

□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□838□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]792—852[illegible]826[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20‰[illegible]9[illegible][52]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1024[illegible][54]

[55]

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]723[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]777[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]25[illegible]11[illegible]160[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible][14]

[illegible] 25 [illegible][15]

[illegible][16]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

8 9

[17]

——

[18]

16

[19]

[illegible]9[illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1012[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][22]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible][26]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]10[illegible][28]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

9[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][31][illegible]8[illegible][32]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]300[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible][36]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]15[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]481——[illegible]221[illegible]220[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible][42]

[illegible]40[illegible][43]

[illegible]772—842[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible][45]6[illegible]3[illegible]647[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6—7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]553—572[illegible]

581[illegible]601[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]618[illegible]626[illegible][4]

[illegible]629[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]11 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][10]

[illegible]639[illegible]646[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]648[illegible]649[illegible]659[illegible][11]

[illegible][12]7[illegible]60[illegible]670[illegible]678[illegible][13][illegible]745[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]372[illegible]386[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]622[illegible]640[illegible]

[illegible]642[illegible]645[illegible]647[illegible]648[illegible]666[illegible]668[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][15]

630[illegible]649[illegible][16]

264[illegible]541[illegible]679[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]938[illegible][17]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][18]

[illegible]9[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]596—664[illegible]637—753[illegible][23]

“[illegible]”[illegible]763[illegible]765[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]779[illegible]802[illegible]821[illegible][26]

[illegible]829[illegible]859[illegible]863[illegible]15[illegible]863[illegible][27]

[illegible]850[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]751[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][28]

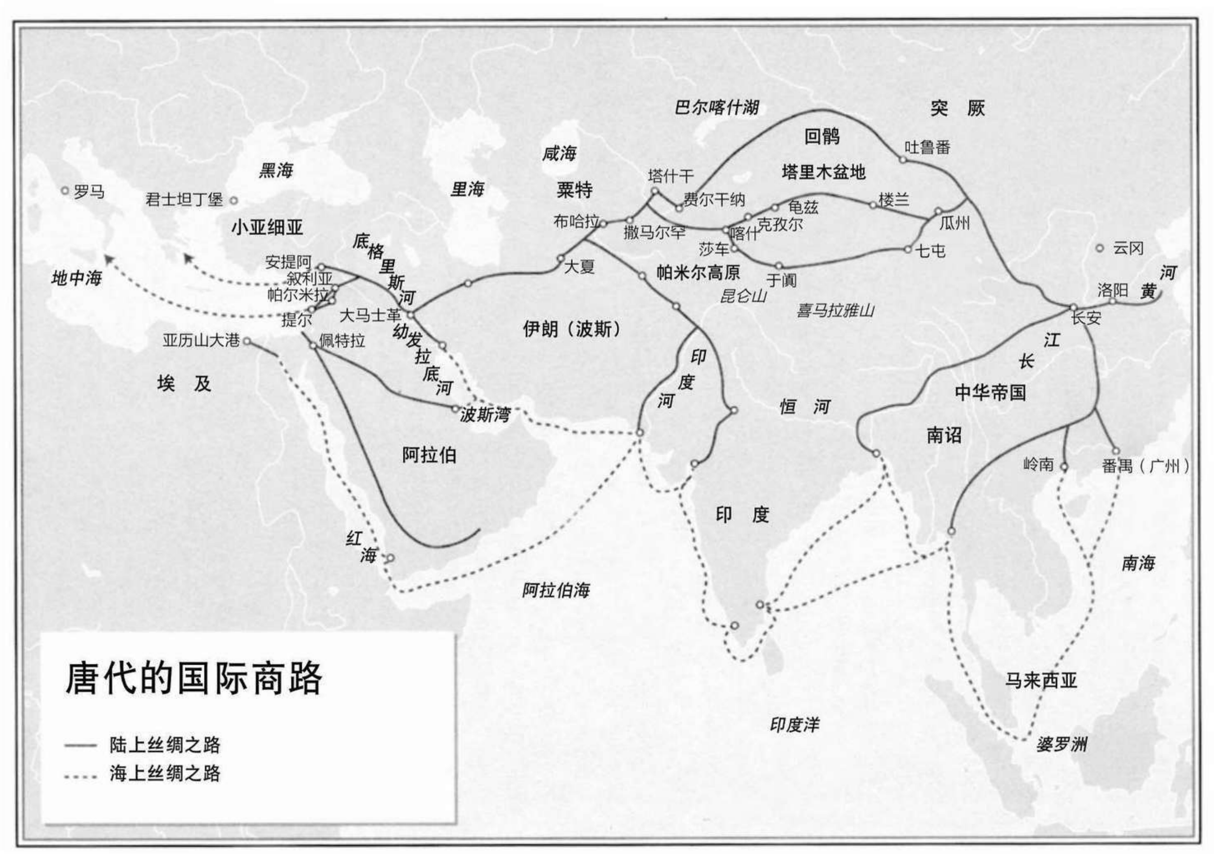
[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]750[illegible]——1155[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]



[illegible]11

[illegible]879[illegible]10[illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]10[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][37]

[illegible]8—9[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible][39]

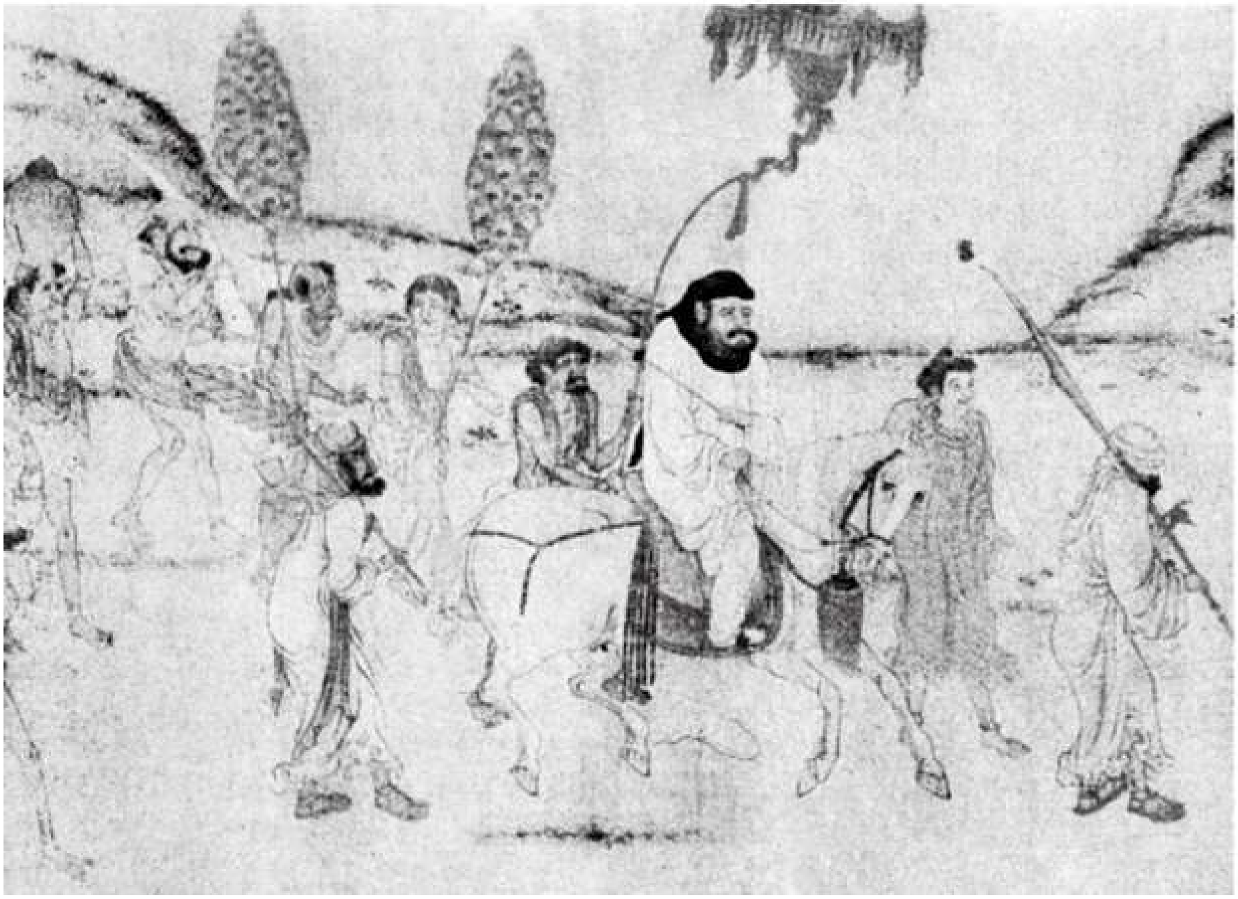
[illegible]

7[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible][40]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]735—812[illegible]

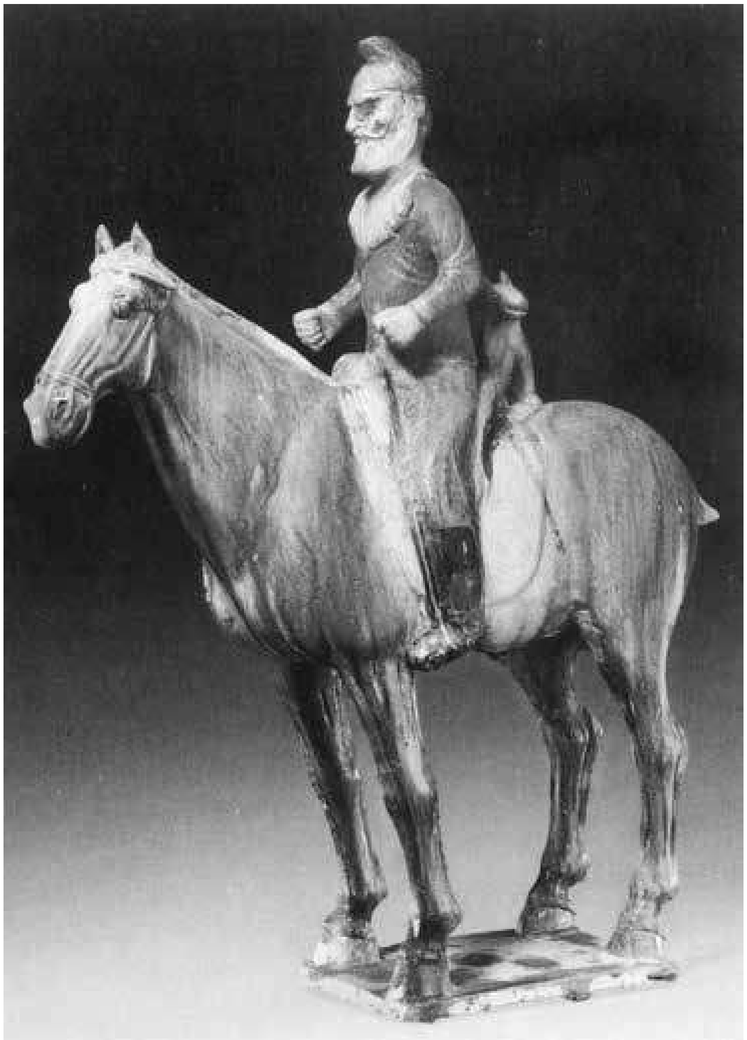
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]12 [illegible]

[illegible]13 [illegible]

[illegible]14 [illegible]



[illegible]15 [illegible]

[illegible]16 [illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible][43]

[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]758[illegible]9[illegible][44]

[illegible]8[illegible]760[illegible]8[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]17[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][50]

[illegible]18 [illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“hu”[illegible]813[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible][4]
[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]705[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]710[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]713[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]821[illegible]842[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]45—114[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]20 [illegible]

[illegible]21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]105[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]732[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]773—819[illegible][26]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][28]

[illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

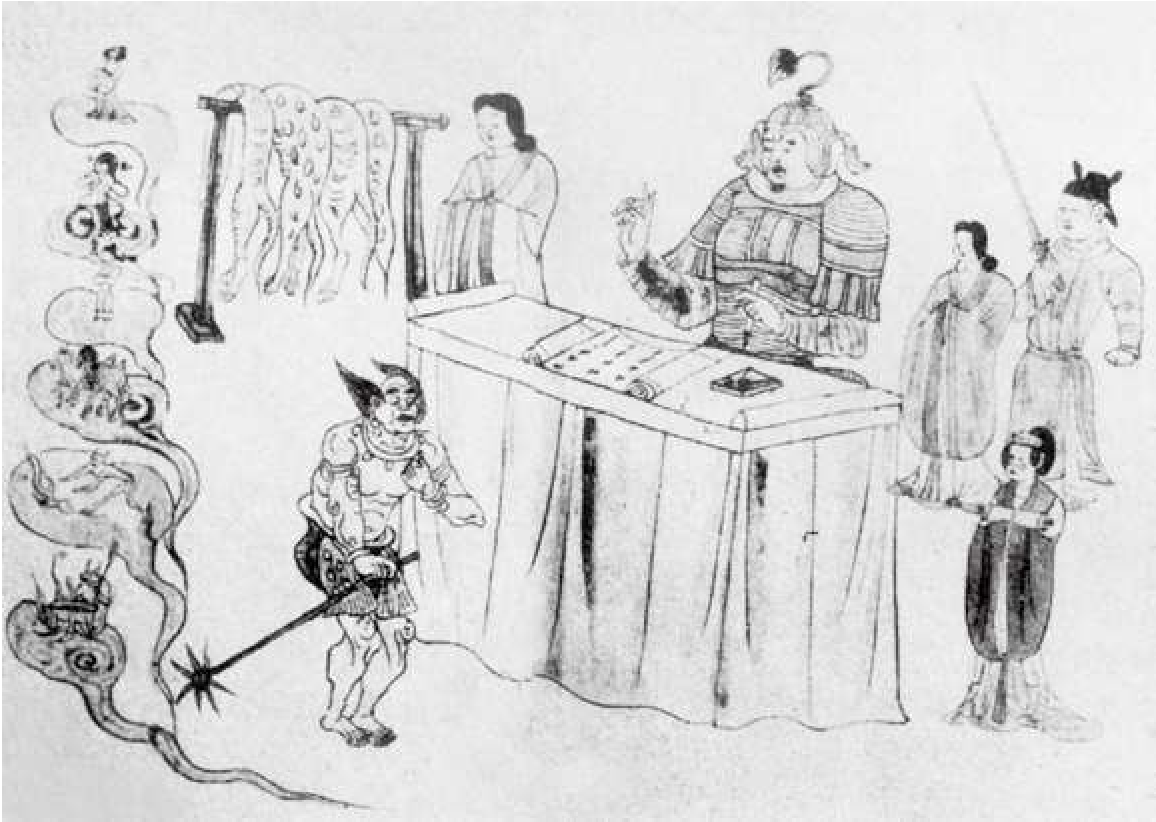
[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]7—10[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible][34]



[illegible]23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][35]

10[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[36]

“ ” [37]

[38]

[39]

[illegible]

[illegible]803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1031—1095[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□

□□□

□□□4□□5□□6□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]

□□□8□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□[42]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□[43]

□□□□“□”□“□”□□□

[illegible]5—6[illegible][44]

[illegible]790[illegible]791[illegible]1%——2%[illegible][45]

[illegible]632[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]638[illegible][46]

[illegible]

659[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]812[illegible][47]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]99[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][51][illegible]9[illegible]

[52]

“”[53]

[54]

742[55]

681[56]

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]905[illegible]6[illegible]

□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]406—477[illegible]6[illegible][1][illegible][2]

[illegible]528—635[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]617—618[illegible]620[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]625[illegible]637[illegible][4]

[illegible]666[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]675[illegible]678[illegible]

[illegible]585—682[illegible]616—720[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]743[illegible]

[illegible]646—735[illegible]21[illegible]721[illegible]731[illegible][7][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]883[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]850—933[illegible]875[illegible]881[illegible]885[illegible]901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][11]

□□□□□

□□□

□□□[12]

□□711□□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□845□□[14]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□640—721□□“□□”□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252—334□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□331—386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]882[illegible]

[illegible]889—904[illegible][15]

[illegible]1137[illegible]550[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

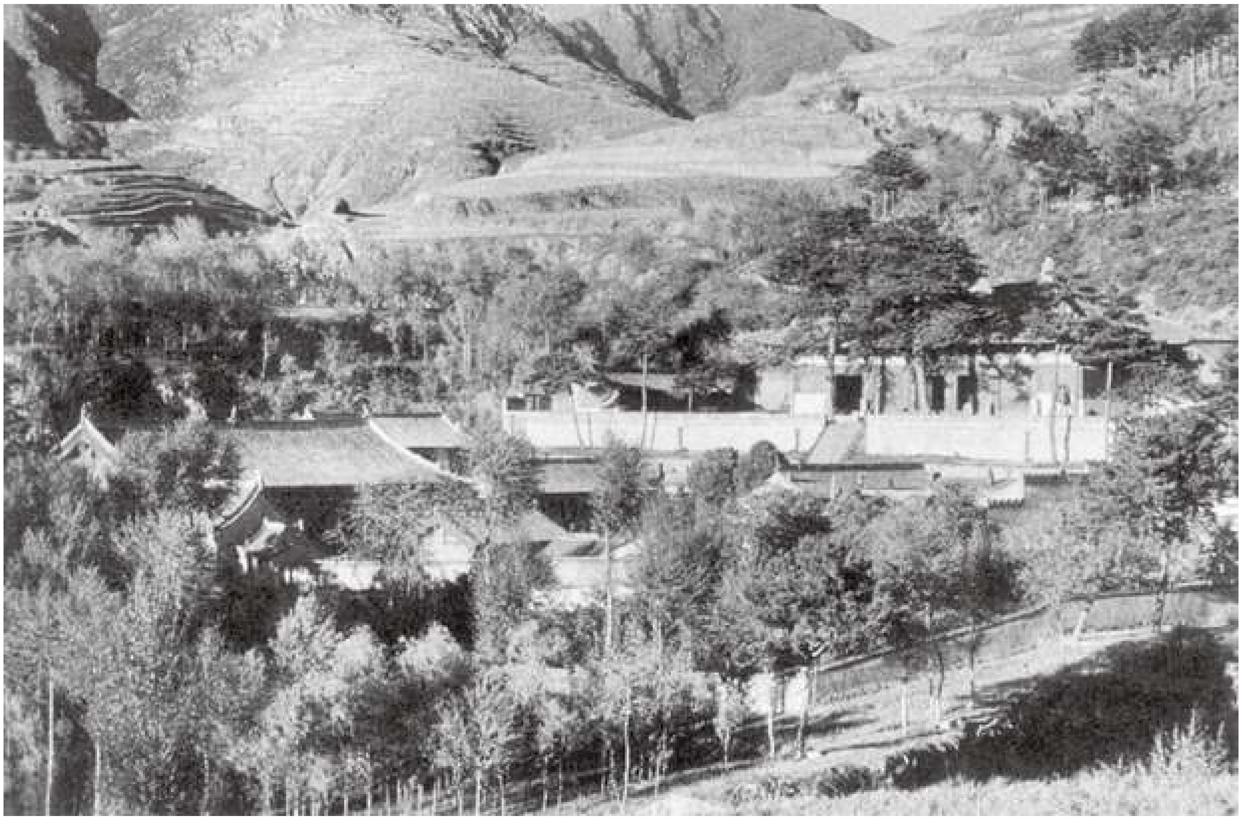
[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]845[illegible][21]

[illegible]5[illegible]765[illegible][22]

[illegible]24[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][24]



□24 □□□□□□□

[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]“Madhydesa”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Middle Kingdom[illegible][32]

[illegible]600—664[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]596—667[illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible]8.4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]4—5[illegible]6[illegible][34]

[illegible]601[illegible]602[illegible]604[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]664[illegible]

7[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible][36]

[illegible]446[illegible]

574[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]690[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]401[illegible]6[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]557—640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]602—668[illegible][43]

[illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]732[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]4.5[illegible]200[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]748[illegible][53]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible][56]

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]630[illegible]“[illegible]581—645[illegible]”[illegible]633[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]127—200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]638[illegible]574—648[illegible]642[illegible]653[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]560—630[illegible]][illegible]226—249[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

8[illegible]9[illegible]710[illegible]661—721[illegible]

[illegible][67]

[illegible]710[illegible]8[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]724—770[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]773—819[illegible]768—824[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]14——[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible][74]

[illegible]

[illegible][75][illegible][76]

[illegible]18[illegible]1966[illegible]704[illegible]751[illegible]8[illegible]764[illegible]770[illegible][77]

[illegible]1907[illegible]868[illegible]5.2[illegible]——5.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]9[illegible]865[illegible][79]

[illegible]835[illegible]767—836[illegible]“[illegible]”881[illegible]953[illegible][80]

10[illegible]823—912[illegible]932—953[illegible]940[illegible][81]

[illegible]960[illegible]——[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][5]

[illegible]590—644[illegible]365—427[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

680[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]
[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible][12]

[illegible] 545[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]940[illegible]896—971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]465—522[illegible]469—530[illegible][17]

[illegible]584[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]580—643[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]7[illegible]661—702[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]656—712[illegible]678—740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]753[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]719—772[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]760[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]699—761[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]725—777[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]712—770[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]730—799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]

8[illegible]9[illegible]837[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]751—814[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]742[illegible]20[illegible][35]

[illegible]8[illegible]772—846[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]779—843[illegible]779——[illegible]849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□790—816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□813—858□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□[42]

□□□“□□”□□□772—846□□□□□820□□836□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□836□□838□□□820□□836□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□680□□

□□□□870—954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[44]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

……

□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[46]

[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][49]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1551—1602[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]710—767[illegible][56]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]759—818[illegible]753—793[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]710—767[illegible]706—758[illegible]718—772[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□[66]

□□□“□”□“□”□□□

> □□□[67]

□□[68]

□□□11□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□[69]

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible][71]

[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible][72]

[illegible]

[73]

[74]

[illegible]

881[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]481——[illegible]221[illegible]220—581[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]907—960[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][3][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]923[illegible]947—1000[illegible]996[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

10[illegible]10[illegible][6]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][7]

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]742—1080[illegible]26%[illegible]328%[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][9]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Kathleen McDermott[illegible]Don[illegible]·[illegible]Ellen Wallace[illegible]·[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]Reinhard Emmerich[illegible]·[illegible]Kristin Ingrid Flyklund[illegible]

□□□□□

□□□□

581□ □□□□□□□□

589□ □□□□□□□□

610□ □□□□□

612□ □□□□□□□

613□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

617□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

618□ □□□□

626□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

630□ □□□“□□□”

636□ □□□□□□□

637□ □□□□□□□□

645□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

653□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

655□ □□□□□□

660□ □□□□□

664□ □□□□□□

668□ □□□□□□

690□ □□□□□□

705□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

721□ □□□□□□□□□□□

734□ □□□□□□□

737□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

742□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

749□ □□□□□

751□ □□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

752□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

755□ □□□□□□□756□□□□□

763□ “□□□□”□□

780□ □□□□□□□

781□ □□□□□□□□□□□786□□□□□□□□□□

790□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

801□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□

814□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□819□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

821□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

835□ “□□□□”□□□□□□

845□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

858□ □□□□□□□□□□□

875□ □□□□□□□□□□□884□□□□□

880□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

907□ □□□□□□

□□□□

□ □□1600——□1027

□ □1027——□256

□□ □1027——□771

□□ □771——□256

□□□□ □722——□481

□ □221——□206

□□□□□ □206——□□8

□ 8—23

□□□□□ 23—220

□□□□□□□□□ 220—280

□ 265—420

□□ 265—317

□□ 317—420

□□□ 420—589

□ 589—618

□ 618—907

□□ 907—960

□ 960—1279

□□ 960—1126

□□ 1126—1279

□ 1279—1368

□ 1368—1644

□ 1644—1912

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Somers[illegible]617-700[illegible][“Time[illegible]Space and Structure in the Consolidation of the T’ang Dynasty[illegible]A.D. 617-700[illegible]”][illegible]Wang[illegible]“The Middle Yangtze in Tang Politics”[illegible]Schafer[illegible]*The Vermilion Bird: Tang Images of the South*[illegible]*The Empire of Min*[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Wittfogel[illegible]*Wirtschaft and Gesellschaft Chinas*[illegible]273[illegible]Chi[illegible]*Key Economic Areas*[illegible]

[4] [illegible]79—83[illegible]

[5] [illegible]84—88[illegible]Elvin[illegible]*The Retreat of the Elephants: An Environmental History of China*[illegible]122[illegible]Will[illegible]

[illegible]“Clear Waters versus Muddy Waters: The Zheng-Bai Irrigation System of Shaanxi in the Late-Imperial Period”[illegible]88—90[illegible]

[6] [illegible]89—95[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Lewis[illegible]*China Between Empires*[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Dien[illegible]“The Role of the Military in the Western Wei/Northern Chou State”[illegible]“The Bestowal of Surnames under the Western Wei-Northern Chou: A Case of Counter-Acculturation”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]63—87[illegible]l-5[illegible]277—285[illegible]439—443[illegible]537—540[illegible]“Introduction”[illegible]*Sediments of Time*[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[10] [illegible]19[illegible]Chen[illegible]773—819[illegible]*Liu Tsung-yüan and Intellectual Change in T’ang China*[illegible]*773-819*[illegible]

[11] [illegible]24—26[illegible]

[12] [illegible]104—106[illegible]111—130[illegible]1589—1628[illegible]

[13] [illegible]318[illegible]

[14] [illegible]470—490[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]176—196[illegible]Ebrey[illegible]“Early Stages of the Development of Descent Group Organization”[illegible]29—34[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Graff[illegible]*Medieval Chinese Warfare*[illegible]161—163[illegible]171—178[illegible]

[16] [illegible]98—104[illegible]267—271[illegible]

[17] [illegible]Abramson[illegible]*Ethnic Identity in Tang China*[illegible]109—110[illegible]Hartman[illegible]*Han Yü*[illegible]330[illegible]77[illegible]

[18] [illegible]2006[illegible]210[illegible]——[illegible]

[19] [illegible]207—211[illegible]236—239[illegible]240[illegible]

[20] [illegible]·[illegible]Benn[illegible]*China’s Golden Age*[illegible]182—184[illegible]*The Pattern of the Chinese Past*[illegible]131—134[illegible]

[21] [illegible]55[illegible]64[illegible]

[22] [illegible]132[illegible]55[illegible]64[illegible]

[23] [illegible]· [illegible]Van Slyke[illegible]*Yangze*[illegible]19—24[illegible]

[24] [illegible]

[25] □□□·□□□□Backus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Nan-chao Kingdom and T’ang China’s Southwestern Frontier*□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□133—136□138—139□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□139—140□□

[29] □□□□Twitchett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Monasteries and China’s Economy in Medieval Times”□□□532—533□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Needham□□□·□□□Bray□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Science and Civilization in China*□vol.6□*Biology and Biological Technology*□pt.2□*Agriculture*□□□109—113□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□“Dou Jiand’s Dilemma”□□□86—98□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□Xiong□□□□□□□*Emperor Yang of the Sui Dynasty*□□□86—93□□□□□□Wright□□□□□□*The Sui Dynasty*□□□177—181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—180□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□120□130—136□140□437□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□164—165□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Merchant□Trade□and Government in Late T’ang”□□□81—87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

136[illegible]

[36] [illegible]313—341[illegible]317[illegible]

[37] [illegible]*The Construction of Space*[illegible]247—273[illegible]119—121[illegible]

[38] [illegible]220[illegible]

[39] [illegible]109—114[illegible]110—111[illegible]

[40] [illegible]114—119[illegible]118—119[illegible]

[41] [illegible]141—149[illegible]

[42] [illegible]141—149[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[1] [illegible]Rouzer[illegible]*Writing Another's Dream:The Poetry of Wen Tingyun*[illegible]123 ——128[illegible]Owen[illegible]*An Anthology of Chinese Literature*[illegible]515—517[illegible]9[illegible]*The Late Tang: Chinese Poetry of the Mid-Ninth Century*[illegible]427—430[illegible]

[2] [illegible]176[illegible]*The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han*[illegible]19[illegible]60—61[illegible]201[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Bingham[illegible]*The Founding of the T’ang Dynasty*[illegible]Wechsler[illegible]“The Founding of the T’ang Dynasty”[illegible][“T’ai-tsung[illegible]reign 626-649[illegible]the Consolidator”][illegible]

[4] [illegible]162—165[illegible]

[5] [illegible]165—178[illegible]*Mirror to the Son of Heaven*[illegible]31—32[illegible]*Offerings on Jade and Silk*[illegible]Bockenkamp[illegible]“Time After Time: Taoist Apocalyptic History and the Founding of the T'ang Dynasty”[illegible]Seidel[illegible]“The Image of the Perfect Ruler in Early Taoist Messianism”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]374—378[illegible]

[7] [illegible]168—181[illegible]

[8] [illegible]185—188[illegible]181—182[illegible]220—224[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“T’ai-tsung”[illegible]189—200[illegible]231—235[illegible]195—201[illegible]

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380—389□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190—191□□□□□□□□□□□□□208—210□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Kao-tsung and the Empress Wu”□□□273—287□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Kao-tsung and the Empress Wu”□□□244—257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guisso□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[“Reigns of the Empress Wu□Chung-tsung and Rui-tsung□684-712□”]□□294—300□303—304□308□315—316□□318—319□320□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322□325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Wu Tse-t’ien and the Politics of Legitimation*□□□□□□□□A□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fitzgerald□□□□□□□□□□*The Empress Wu*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Empress Wu Zetian in Fiction and in History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yang□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Female Rulers in Imperial China”□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□291—293□307□319□□Hsüan-tsung□□□355—356□357□388□395□397□399—400□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□309—311□□□□□□□□□□□□□349—351□□□

□□□□□B□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□310—311□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□378□450□□□□□□Bischoff□□□□□□□
□□□*La Foret des Pinceaux*□□□□□□Chiu-Duke□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□*To Rebuild the Empire: Lu Chih’s Confucian Pragmatist Approach to the Mid-T’ang Predicament*□□□33—36□□□□□Ikeda□□□□□□□□□ □“Sei Tō no Shuken’in”□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□362—370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□321—328□□□□□□□□□□□333—345□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□382—395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170□199—200□□

[20] □□□Pulleyblank□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Background of the Rebellion of An Lu-shan*□□□49—50□□□□□□□□□□□384—387□395□397□399—400□419—420□445□447□449□457□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Financial Administration under the T’ang Dynasty*□□□12—16□27□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Levy□□□□□□□*Biography of An Lushan*□□□□□Des Rotours□□□□□□□□*Histoire de Ngan Lou-chan*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] □□427—430□444—453□□

[23] [illegible]“The An Lu-shan Rebellion and the Origins of Chronic Militarism in Late T'ang China”[illegible]40—54[illegible]447—461[illegible]216—223[illegible]

[24] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[25] [illegible]192—195[illegible]

[26] [illegible]313—318[illegible]362—365[illegible]430—447[illegible]190—191[illegible]

[27] [illegible]205—209[illegible]415—418[illegible]

[28] [illegible]208—210[illegible]212—213[illegible]

[29] [illegible]210[illegible]Peterson[illegible]“Court and Province in Mid- and Late T’ang”[illegible]464—468[illegible]

[30] [illegible]211[illegible]366—369[illegible]

[31] [illegible]211—212[illegible]369—370[illegible]

[32] [illegible]*The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China*[illegible]Johnson[illegible]*The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*China Between Empires*□*The Northern and Southern Dynasties*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Composition of the T'ang Ruling Class”□□□83—85□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—56□□□□76□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□212—213□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260—261□□□□□□□□□□□382—383□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—66□73□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□73—74□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The T’ang Code*□□□□“□□□□□□”□*General Principles and The Tang Code*□□□□□“□□□□”□*Specific Articles*□□□

[37] □□□Hansen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts*□*600-1400*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□464—466□□

[38] □□□□□□□□103—106□□□□□□□□□□□□116—119□□

[39] □□□“The Fragement of the T’ang Ordinances of the Department of Waterways Discovered at Tun-huang”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Note on the Tunhuang Fragments of the T’ang Regulations”□□□□□□Inoue□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ritsuryō System in Japan”□□

[40] [illegible]178—179[illegible]206—207[illegible]273—274[illegible]354—355[illegible]414—415[illegible]Van Gulik[illegible]T’ang-yin-pi-shih: Parallel Cases from under the Pear-tree[illegible]Wallacker[illegible]“The Poet as Jurist: Po Chü-I and a Case of Conjugal Homicide”[illegible]

[41] [illegible]14—17[illegible]McKnight[illegible]*The Quality of Mercy*[illegible]

[42] [illegible]17—21[illegible]6[illegible]270—280[illegible]

[43] [illegible]23—29[illegible]

[44] [illegible]9—11[illegible]

[45] [illegible]4[illegible]

[46] [illegible]·[illegible][*De La Nouvelle Historie des T’ang*[illegible]*chap. XLVI-L*[illegible]][illegible]

[47] [illegible]Crowell[illegible]“Government Land Policies and Systems in Early Imperial China”[illegible]303—308[illegible]180—182[illegible]93—96[illegible]“The Land- tenure System of Tang China”[illegible]

[48] [illegible]*Financial Administration under the T’ang Dynasty*[illegible]1—11[illegible]“Introduction”[illegible]24—

28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Lands under State Cultivation during the T’ang Dynasty”□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—26□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—34□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—23□

□3□ □□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“P’u-ku Huai-en and the T'ang Court”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Court and Province”□□□474—486□490—491□□□□□□Dalby□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Court Politics in Late T'ang Times”□□□561—567□569—570□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□483□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□567□□

[2] □□□□□Mackerras□□□□□□□□“The Uighurs”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Uighur Empire According to the Tang Dynastic Histories*□□□□□□de la Vaiss è re□□□□□□□□□□*Sogdian Traders*□□□215—225□306—309□□□□□□□Peterson□□□□□□□□□□□“Court and Province”□□□480□483—484□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221—222□227—228□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□569□677—678□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Medieval Chinese Warfare*□□□222□229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□566—567□□

[4] [illegible]567—568[illegible]47—50[illegible]484—485[illegible]493—494[illegible]

[5] [illegible]571—574[illegible]576[illegible]578—579[illegible]512—514[illegible]233[illegible]243[illegible]

[6] [illegible]574—576[illegible]“The Salt Commissioners after the Rebellion of An Lu-shan”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]34—48[illegible]157—164[illegible]498—500[illegible]

[8] [illegible]582—586[illegible]235—236[illegible]500—507[illegible]750—805[illegible][“Lu Chih[illegible]754-805[illegible]: Imperial Adviser and Court Official”][illegible]Chiu-Duke[illegible] [illegible] *To Rebuild the Empire: Lu Chih’s Confucian Pragmatist Approach to the Mid-T’ang Predicament*[illegible]McMullen[illegible]’*State and Scholars in Tang China*[illegible]239—243[illegible]

[9] [illegible]586—589[illegible]598—599[illegible]512—514[illegible]

[10] [illegible]586—589[illegible]594—598[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]34—61[illegible]

[11] [illegible]509[illegible]511—512[illegible]593[illegible]594[illegible]600—601[illegible]633[illegible]“Restoration Completed: Emperor Hsien- tsung and the Provinces”[illegible]153

—154□□□□□□□□□□“The End of the T'ang”□□□687□703□754□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□607—611□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□522—535□□□□□□□□□□□□611—616□□□□□□□□□□□□326—328□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Regional Defense against the Central Power”□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□499□526—555□□□□□□□□□□□□616—619□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□535—537□554—555□□□□□□□□□□□□619—620□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□535□544—545□□□□□□□□□□□□623□633—636□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□538—541□547—552□□□□□□□□□□□□□636—638□□□□□Reischauer□□□□□□□□□□’*Ernins Travels in T’ang China*□□□□□□□270—271□□□Ennin□□□□□□□*Ennin’s Diary*□□845□□□11—3□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□639—654□□□□□Mair□□□□□□□□□□□“Scroll Presentation in the T’ang Dynasty”□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□640—641□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Herbert□□□□□□□□□□*Examine the Honest*□*Appraise the Albe*□□□27—31□91—106□□□□McMullen□□□□□□□□□□□*State and Scholars in T’ang China*□□□61—66□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□645—654□□

[21] □□□□Moore□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Rituals of Recruitment in T'ang China*□□□91—100□141—149□161—163□181—182□198—218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ceremony of Gratitude”□□□211—212□220—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□*La Traitè Des Examens*□□□198—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kieschnick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*□□□103—112□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□654—659□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□659—669□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ch'en□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Economic Background of the Hui'ch'ang Suppression of Buddhism”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism in China*□□□226—233□□□□□□□Weinstein□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism Under the T'ang*□□□114-136□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□684—692□729□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—242□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□695—700□727—750□756—762□□□□□Yates□□□□□□□□□*Washing Silk*□□□108—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242—243□□□□□□Wang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Middle Yangtse in T'ang Politics”□□□220—226□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□720—726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□543□559—560□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□702—712□714—717□730—741□744—745□748—750□754—755□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]54—60[illegible]233—234[illegible]*The Structure of Power in North China During the Five Dynasties*[illegible]17—19[illegible]

[28] [illegible]748—750[illegible]754—755[illegible]766—781[illegible]17—35[illegible]242—244[illegible]

[29] [illegible]“Varied Patterns of Provincial Autonomy”[illegible]91—93[illegible]

[30] [illegible]“Varied Patterns of Provincial Autonomy”[illegible]94—95[illegible]

[31] [illegible]53—56[illegible]

[32] [illegible]762—781[illegible]

[33] [illegible]“Provincial Autonomy and Central Finance in Late T’ang”[illegible]98—99[illegible]229—230[illegible]

[34] [illegible]50—53[illegible]170—172[illegible]178—200[illegible]468—495[illegible]

[35] [illegible]99—100[illegible]548—579[illegible]494—495[illegible]

[36] [illegible]100—101[illegible]194—195[illegible]203—204[illegible]208—220[illegible]

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□497—500□509—510□516—521□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nunome□□□□□□□□□*Chūgoku no rekishi*□□□333—334□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□514—516□540—543□552□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231—233□238—241□244□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□324—332□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □“The Cult of Ch’i T'ai-kung and T’ang Attitudes to the Military”□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—54□65—72□77□94—97□101—104□143—148□158—164□169—171□187—188□205—207□□□□□□Lorge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*War*□*Politics and Society in Early Modern China*□□□□□□□□□□□Davis□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ *Court and Family in Sung China* □ □ □ 8—9 □ □ □ □ □Worthy□□□□□□□□□□□“The Founding of Sung China”□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□414—422□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155□158□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□515—516□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□593□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□729□750—754□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□34□38□40□44—45□52□58□62—65□118□122□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—62□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109—123□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—105□□

[48] □□□Hartwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Financial Expertise□Examinations□and Formulation of Economic Policy in Northern Sung China”□□□□□750—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Demographic□Political□and Social Transformations of China□750-1550”□□365—426□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□118—123□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□

□4□ □□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sui-Tang Chang’an*□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kiang□□□□□□□□□□*Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats*□□□2—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Pearce□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□“Form and Matter: Archaizing Reform in Sixth-Century China”□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Poetry of the Early T’ang”□□□54—56□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□451—453□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□China’s Golden Age□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Sui Dynasty*□□□79—80□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thilo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□*Chang’an: Metropole Ostasiens und Weltstadt*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□454—458□□

[8] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□□107—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208—210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—40□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—25□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□458—468□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□211—214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□468—480□□

[11] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□217—233□□□□8.2□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□130—139□258—260□□

[12] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□□210—211□□□□□□□□73—75□80—84□86—88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—176□□

[13] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.1□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□□305—363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□480—490□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59—64□□□□□□Kohn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Monastic Life in Medieval Daoism*□□□66—67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*The Cavern-Mystery Transmission*□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Age of Chinese Poetry*□□□178□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□□293—305□□“Bureaucrats and Cosmology: The ritual code of T’ang China”□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19—23□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□□□260—280□□

[18] □□174—179□□□□□□Katō□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ “On the Hang or Association of Merchants in China”□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□166—168□□□168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□183—192□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—57□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□

[22] [illegible]29—33[illegible]493—539[illegible]507—509[illegible]

[23] 23.[illegible]Mather[illegible]*The Poet Shen Yüeh*[illegible]81[illegible]

[24] [illegible]“Records of the Gay Quarters”[illegible]*Courtisanes Chinoises à la fin des T’ang*[illegible]·[illegible]64—67[illegible]*Articulated Ladies*[illegible]“Ji-Entertainers in Tang Chang’an”[illegible]152—160[illegible]·[illegible]583—904[illegible]67—71[illegible]

[25] [illegible]Reed[illegible]*A Tang Miscellany*[illegible]110[illegible]Idema and Grant[illegible]*The Red Brush*[illegible]189—195[illegible]*Sexual Life in Ancient China*[illegible]172—175[illegible]

[26] [illegible]Dudbridge[illegible]*The Tale of Li Wa*[illegible]240—247[illegible]*Notes sur le Li-wa-tchouan*[illegible]

[27] [illegible]271—273[illegible]*Writing Another’s Dream*[illegible]

[28] [illegible]243[illegible]263[illegible]254[illegible]259[illegible]263—265[illegible]

[29] [illegible]274[illegible]

[30] [illegible]252—254[illegible]

[31] [illegible]235[illegible]162—163[illegible]

[32] [illegible]252—265[illegible]275—281[illegible]

[33] [illegible]*Translations from Po Chü-yi Collected Works*[illegible]130[illegible]18—20[illegible]

[34] [illegible]150—152[illegible]*T’ang Transformation Texts*[illegible]152—156[illegible]·[illegible]159—160[illegible]

[35] [illegible]130[illegible]301[illegible]*Li Po: A New Translation*[illegible]132[illegible]198[illegible]240—242[illegible]244[illegible]248[illegible]326[illegible]96[illegible]166—167[illegible]241—243[illegible]264—266[illegible]269—270[illegible]272—277[illegible]290[illegible]293[illegible]310—311[illegible]313[illegible]321[illegible]528—529[illegible]551—552[illegible]91—94[illegible]

[36] [illegible]·[illegible]583—904[illegible]506—509[illegible]

[37] [illegible]Goody[illegible]*The Culture of Flowers*[illegible]358—359[illegible]Shields[illegible]*Crafting a Collection: The Cultural Contexts and Poetic Practice of the Huajian ji*[illegible]Barnhart[illegible]*Peach Blossom Spring: Gardens and Flowers in Chinese Paintings*[illegible]84—85[illegible]

[38] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□551□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□368—369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Last Years of Ch'ang-an□□□152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bartholomew□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Botanical Puns in Chinese Art from the Collection of the Asian Art Museum of San Francisco”□□□23□24□□

[40] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□254□□□□□□551—553□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□386□□149□

[42] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—904□□□□□□□258□□□□□□Chen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Images and Ideas in Chinese Classical Prose*□□□99□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□85—386□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179—192□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Tang Market System”□□□230—232□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□48—49□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□232—233□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—72□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□72—83□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—249□31—318□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□16—20□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324—326□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82
□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□319—321□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□330—333□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□227□228□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□58□118□122—123□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□78—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240—242□□□□□
□Sen□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism□Diplomacy□and Trade*□□□153
—154□□

[53] □□□□Hou□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Monnaies d’offrande et la notion de trésorerie dans la religion Chinoise*□□□3—17
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Religious Experience and Lay Society in T’ang China*□□□54—55□94—97□99□101□106□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□172—174□□

□5□ □□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□158—161□167—169□291□□□□□□□□
□□□□□252—254□270—272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—63□□

[2] [illegible]164—166[illegible]230[illegible]301[illegible]

[3] [illegible]29—32[illegible]

[4] [illegible]289—291[illegible]

[5] [illegible]4[illegible]297—298[illegible]“Tang”[illegible]89—90[illegible]92—93[illegible]·[illegible]Needham and Bray[illegible]*Agriculture*[illegible]461[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Gernet[illegible]5—10[illegible]*Buddhism in Chinese Society*[illegible]142—150[illegible]*The Chinese Transformation of Buddhism*[illegible]151—156[illegible]

[7] [illegible]298—299[illegible]5—10[illegible]145—146[illegible]159[illegible]164[illegible]304[illegible]

[8] [illegible]298[illegible]

[9] [illegible]307—310[illegible]80—82[illegible]

[10] [illegible]202—203[illegible]

[11] [illegible]308[illegible]

[12] [illegible]312[illegible]

[13] [illegible]31—32[illegible]392—395[illegible]

[14] [illegible]·[illegible]245—251[illegible]

[15] [illegible]95[illegible]

[16] [illegible]119—120[illegible]95[illegible]·[illegible]289—298[illegible]

[17] [illegible]50—51[illegible]90—— 93[illegible]

[18] [illegible]·[illegible]171[illegible]180—185[illegible]118—119[illegible]88—95[illegible]

[19] [illegible]·[illegible]111[illegible]499[illegible]

[20] [illegible]119[illegible]·[illegible]223—229[illegible]234—— 236[illegible]

[21] [illegible]89[illegible]

[22] [illegible]121—123[illegible]95—97[illegible]·[illegible]426[illegible]465[illegible]491—495[illegible]

[23] [illegible]122—123[illegible]

[24] [illegible]·[illegible]109—111[illegible]

[25] [illegible]·[illegible]110—111[illegible]113—121[illegible]125[illegible]

[26] [illegible]·[illegible]123—126[illegible]75[illegible]85[illegible]

[27] [illegible]73—86[illegible]

[28] [illegible]Needham and Wang[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Science and Civilisation in China*[illegible]vol.4[illegible]*Physics and Physical Technology*[illegible]pt.2:*Mechanical Engineering*[illegible]330—362[illegible]126—127[illegible]

[29] [illegible]113—116[illegible]

[30] [illegible]

[31] [illegible]128—129[illegible]

[32] [illegible]131—133[illegible]

[33] [illegible]134[illegible]

[34] [illegible]139—144[illegible]

[35] [illegible]233—234[illegible]“Merchant, Trade and Government in Late T’ang”[illegible]77[illegible]

[36] [illegible]234—237[illegible]

[37] [illegible]235—236[illegible]1[illegible]

[38] [illegible]238—239[illegible]

[39] [illegible]240—241[illegible]

[40] [illegible]Needham and Huang[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Science and Civilisation in China,* vol.6, *Biology and Biological Technology,* pt.5: *Fermentations and Food Science*[illegible]503—519[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□428—429□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262—265□□□□□□□□□Needham and Daniels□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□*Agro-Industries:Sugarance Technology*□□□477—478□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*□□□262—275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□515□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□265—266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□515—517□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□265□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tea and Chinese Culture*□□□21—22□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□17—20□□*Religious Experience and Lay Society in T’ang China*□□□88□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□519—523□555—557□□

[45] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□426□601—602□□□□·□□□□□Mazumdar□□□□□□□□□□□*Sugar and Society in China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

[46] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—28□123—126□193—194□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□249—262□□

□6□ □□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Founding of the T’ang Dynasty□Kao-tsu”□□□150—152□□□□□□Barfield□□□□□□□□□*The Perilous Frontier*□□□139—140□141—142□□□□□Pan□□

□□□□□□□□□*Son of the Heaven and Heavenly Qaghan*□□□180—181□181—182□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—138□166□171—176□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□132—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167——I70□172—173□I76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185—186□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—188□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—38□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□180——I81□287—296□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—202□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□190—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—146□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147—150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□Wang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ambassadors from the Islands of Immortals*□□□□□□□□□□Holcombe□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Genesis of East Asia*□□□53—60□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□79—83□□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□156—164□□

[18] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—81□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□94—108□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□60—77□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□38—52□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□*The Tibetan Empire in Central Asia*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—34□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□143—156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—81□□

[25] □□□·□□□□□Drompp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tang China and the Collapse of the Uighur Empire*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□155—158□163—172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□337—344□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—100□□

[27] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—90□93—97□147—148□152□157—163□□

[29] □□□·□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *The Golden Peaches of Samarkand*□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212—213□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] □□□□Liu□□□□□□□□□□□□1—600□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient India and Ancient China: Trade and Religious Exchanges, AD 1-600*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—44□102—110□160—165□169—176□185—192□203—211□237—240□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□11—17□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□Needham, Wang, and Lu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Science and Civilisation in China*, vol.4, *Physics and Physical Technology*, pt. 3: *Civil Engineering and Nautics*□□□458—460□□□□□·□□□Hourani□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Arab Seafaring in the Indian Ocean in Ancient and Early Medieval Times*□□□88—95□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□182—185□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“Foreign Trade, Monetary Policy and Chinese ‘Mercantilism’”□□453—488□□□□Clark□□□□□□□□□□□3—13□□□□□□□□□□*Community, Trade, and Networks: Southern Fujian Province from the Third to the Thirteenth Century*□□□□□□□

[38] □□□□Wallerstein□□□□□□□□□*The Modern World-System*□□15—17□□□□□□□1974□□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Rise and Future Demise of the World Capitalist System*□□□□□□□□5—6□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Frank□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*ReOrient: Global Economy in the Asian Age*□□□□□□□□Frank and Gillis□□□□□5000□□□“The 5000-Year World System”□□□□·□□□□Adshead□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*T'ang China: The Rise of the East in World History*□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*China in World History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Abu-Lughod□□□□□□□□□□*Before European Hegemony*□□□197—202□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□“Introduction”□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□25—28□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—25□□□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□86—87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—205□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□11—13□□

[44] [illegible]87—89[illegible]153—154[illegible]158—159[illegible]14—16[illegible]

[45] [illegible]17—19[illegible]234—249[illegible]

[46] [illegible]·[illegible]53—56[illegible]20[illegible]296—301[illegible]

[47] [illegible]50—57[illegible]455—456[illegible]20—21[illegible]·[illegible]167—169[illegible]

[48] [illegible]79—86[illegible]

[49] [illegible]

[50] [illegible]59—60[illegible]

[51] [illegible]65—66[illegible]

[52] [illegible]Benn[illegible]*A Burning for the Buddha*[illegible]

[53] [illegible]72—75[illegible]231—232[illegible]·[illegible]Helms[illegible]*Ulysses’ Sail*[illegible]*Craft and the Kingly Art*[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]“Women, Marriage, and the Family”[illegible]207—210[illegible]216—221[illegible]

[2] [illegible]59[illegible]64—65[illegible]67[illegible]71—73[illegible]80—81[illegible]157—158[illegible]22[illegible]164[illegible]*Fables for the Patriarchs*[illegible]69[illegible]97—98[illegible]

[3] [illegible]158[illegible]163[illegible]18—19[illegible]23[illegible]26[illegible]255[illegible]

[4] [illegible]59[illegible]

[5] [illegible]326—328[illegible]

[6] [illegible]180—200[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Fate of the Imperial Daughters”[illegible]·[illegible]362[illegible]

[8] [illegible]46—50[illegible]

[9] [illegible]20[illegible]

[10] [illegible]6—13[illegible]“Shifts in Marriage Finance from the Sixth to the Thirteenth Century”[illegible]98—102[illegible]

[11] [illegible]Wang[illegible]“Images of Women in Chinese Thought and Culture”[illegible]424

□□

[12] □□□□□6—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□22□20□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Karetzky□□□□□□□□□□□□*Court Art of the Tang*□□□□□□11—14□26—28□39□43□45—46□70—71□81□85□90□93□96—98□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□27□74□85□128□142□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□327—340□□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177—188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□730□□□□□□□□□Tung□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—94□□

[15] □□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□*The End of the Chinese “Middle Ages”*□□□130—138□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Concubines in Sung China”□□□□□□□□□□□*The Inner Quarters*□□□□□□□

[17] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ *Tun- huang Popular Narratives*□□96□97□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—97□229□□22□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—46□□*Specific Articles*□□584□□□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□52—61□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□45□60—61□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□157□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wu□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Virago*□□□□□□□□□□30□33□41□43□57—59□61□70—79□82—86□89—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□48□93—99□105□108□143□144□215□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□248□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□149—154□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[28] □□□□Teiser□□□□□□□□□*The Ghost Festival*□□□48—56□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—139□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□87—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—121□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cole□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mothers and Sons in Chinese Buddhism*□□□□□□Lai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Father in Heaven, Mother in Hell: Gender Politics in the Creation and Transformation of Mulian’s Mother”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lagerwey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoist ritual in*

Chinese Society and History□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“The Attack on Hell”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Ahern□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cult of the Dead in a Chinese Village*□□□228—244□□□“□□□□”□□*Ritual Opera, Operatic Ritual: “Mu-lien Rescues his Mother” in Chinese Popular Culture*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Mu-lien in Pao-chuan”□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—96□97□109□110□111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□□102□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Scripture on the Ten Kings*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—52□69□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Growth of purgatory”□□□115□117—118□121—122□128—132□□□125—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□130□□□□□□□□□□Brokaw□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Ledgers of Merit and Demerit*□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—116□154—160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208—210□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161—173□□□165—166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244□□□243—248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Tale of Liu Yi and Its Analogues”□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□523—524□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□100—104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China*□□□81—83□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□33—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Last Years of a Great Clan”□□□18—20□32—40□47□98—100□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85—88□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50—51□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—62□69—76□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—38□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—42□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—156□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□296—300□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—49□□

[51] [illegible]102[illegible]134[illegible]136[illegible]138[illegible]139[illegible]140[illegible]

[52] [illegible]35—43[illegible]

[53] [illegible]

[54] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[55] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]139—152[illegible]160[illegible]

[56] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13—18[illegible]153[illegible]39—40[illegible]206—210[illegible]213—217[illegible]229—232[illegible]241—244[illegible]

[57] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]212—217[illegible]223—227[illegible]

[58] [illegible]22—23[illegible]

[59] [illegible]96—101[illegible]*Writing and Authority*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Conclusion”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[1] □□□□Yamada□□□□□□□“The Lingbao School”□□□230—238□□□□□□□□□□“The Northern Celestial Masters”□□□297□□

[2] □□□Kirkland□□□□□□*Taoism*□□□□□Robinet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoism:Growth of a Religion*□□□194—211□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bokenkamp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□[“Daoism in the Tang□618—907□”]□□340—342□□□□□Reiter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Aspirations and Standards of Taoist Priests in the Early T’ang Period*□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□341—342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Dimensions of T’ang Taoism”□□□86—88□□□□□□□□□□153—154□□□□□□□□□□*God of the Dao*□□22—23□311—328□□

[5] □□□·□□□Barrett□□□□□□□*Taoist under the T’ang*□□29—45□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□342—345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—102□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□158—159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□342—343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Tales of Thaumaturgy: T’ang Accounts of the Wonder-Worker Yeh Fa-shan”□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taoism as Ideology in the Reign of Emperor Hsüan-tsung”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Religious Aspects of Emperor Hsüan-tsung’s Taoist Ideology”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□

345—348□369—370□□□□□□□□□□□□156—158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□*Seven Steps to the Tao:Sima Chengzhen's “Zuowang Lun”*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taoists of the High T'ang”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ordinations and Zhai Rituals”□□□310—311□320—321□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□□349□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□255—289□□

[9] □□□*Mirages on the Sea of Time: The Taoist Poetry of Ts'ao T'ang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Capeline Cantos: Verses on the Divine Loves of Taoist Priestesses”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Wu Yun's ‘Cantos on Pacing the Void”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Wu Yun's Stanzas on‘Saunters in Sylphdom'”□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mao Shan in Tang Times*□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□□348—351□373—375□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Verellen□□□□□□□□□□□□“Evidential Miracles in Support of Taoism”□□□72—75□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□850—933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Du Guangting□850-933□□Taoiste de cour à la fin de la Chine médiévale□*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bell□□□□□□□□□□“Du Kuang-t'ing”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taoist Scholasticism”□□□□□□Cahill□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Divine Traces of the Daoist Sisterhood*□□□12—14□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—193□□□□□□□□□□□□□Despeux and Kohn□□□□□□□□□□□*Women in Daoism*□□□118—133□□□□□□Baptandier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Lady of Linshui□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“Women in Daoism”□□□388—390□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cavern-Mystery Transmission*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Transcendence and Divine Passion*□□□216—218□□□Paul Kroll□□□□□□□□□“The Song of Lasting Regret”□□□□□□Wang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Images of Women in Chinese Thought and Culture*□□□428□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—315□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□139—143□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119—126□186—193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□387—388□390—391□□□□□□Boltz□□□□□□□□□□□□38—41□47□69—70□71—73□81—83□96—97□118—119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Not by the Seal of Office Alone”□□□269—286□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□218—233□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□223—230□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□230—234□□

[19] □□234—238□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Will to Orthodoxy*□□“□□”□□□ □Faure□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Concept of One–Practice Samadhi in Early Ch’an”□□□118—125□□□□□□Getz□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□“T’ien-t’ai Pure Land Societies and the Creation of the Pure Land Patriarchate”□□□□□Gimello□□□□□ □□□□“Marga and Culture”□□□□·□□□□□Gregory□□□□□□□□□□ □*Tsung-mi and the Sinification of Buddhism*□□□□□McRae□□ □□□□□□□□□□□*The Northern School and the Formation of Early Ch’an Buddhism*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Seeing Through Zen*□□□□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□

[22] □□□·□□□□Orzech□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □*Politics and Transcendent Wisdom*□*The Scripture for Humane Kings in the Creation of Chinese Buddhism*□□□77—78□142—143□191—203□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□81—84□□□□□□□Birnbaum□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Studies on the Mystery of Manjusri*□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—79□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—177□□

[26] □□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□278—285□□□64—74□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Painting and Performance: Chinese Picture Recitation and Its Indian Genesis*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□285—289□□

[29] □□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□217—228□259—277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290—296□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□210—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Hubbard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Absolute Delusion, Perfect Buddhahood*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Suppression of the Three Stages Sect”□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Petech□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Northern India According to the Shui-ching-chu*□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Legge□□□□□□□□□□□*Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms*□□42—43□□

[33] □□·□□□□□Eckel□□□□□□□□*To See the Buddha*□□51—65□□□□□·□□□□Strong□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Legend of King Aśoka*□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Forte□□□□□□□“Hui-chih”□□□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209—210□□□9□□

[34] □□□□Zuecher□,□□□□□□□□□*Buddhist Conquest of China*□□□277—280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109—119□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*Relics of the Buddha*□□□□□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—138□□□□□Chen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Monks and Monarchs, Kinship and Kingship*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—138□□62—64□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—86□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Poetry of Mt. Wutai”□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86—101□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Political Propaganda and Ideology in China at the End of the Seventh Century*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Mingtang and Buddhist Utopias*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□695□□□□□□□[“The Maitreyist Huaiyi□d.695□and Taoism”]□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] □□·□□□□□Buswell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Formation of Ch’an Ideology in China and Korea*□□□15—16□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—5□110—111□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Inquiry into the Origin of Humanity*□□□25—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Coming to Terms with Chinese Buddhism*□□□4—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Random Reflections on the ‘Sinicization’ of Buddhism”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□6□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Imperial Patronage in the Formation of T’ang Buddhism”□□272—273□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—115□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Chappell□□□□□□□□*T’ien-t’ai Buddhism*□□□□21—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Marking and Remaking History*□□□14—18□127—132□154□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“From Dispute to Dual Cultivation”□□184—194□□

[43] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—12□□*Philosopher, Practitioner, Politician: The Many Lives of Fazang*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Li T’ung-hsuean and the Practical Dimensions of Hua-yen”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cook□□□□□□□□*Hua-yen Buddhism*□□

[44] □□□□Jia□□□□□□□□□□*The Hongzhou School of Chan Buddhism*□□2□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□*Rhetoric of Immediacy*□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“An Alternative View of the Meditation Tradition in China”□□345—367□384—385□□

[46] [illegible]·[illegible]“The Ox-head School of Chinese Ch’an Buddhism”[illegible]“Shen-hui and the Teaching of Sudden Enlightenment in Early Ch’an Buddhism”[illegible]Adamek[illegible]*The Mystique of Transmission*[illegible]·[illegible]Yampolsky[illegible] [illegible]*The Platform Sutra of the Sixth Patriarch*[illegible]Powell[illegible]*The Record of Tung-shan*[illegible]

[47] [illegible]18[illegible]

[48] [illegible]

[49] [illegible]

[50] [illegible]

[51] [illegible]

[52] [illegible]“The Death Rites of Tang Taizong”[illegible]Eckfeld[illegible],[illegible]*Imperial Tombs in Tang China*[illegible]“The Feng and Shan Sacrifices of Emperor Wu of the Han”[illegible]

[53] [illegible]135—141[illegible]

[54] [illegible]*Pacing the Void*[illegible]

[55] [illegible]180—182[illegible]

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The City God Cult of T’ang and Sung China”□□□365—388□402—409□425—433□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□219—220□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Gods on Walls: A Case of Indian Influence Chinese Lay Religions?”□□

[58] □□□70□99□136□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Wu Tzu-hsu Pien-wen and Its Sources”□□□□□□□480—487□□

[60] □□□□Huntington□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Alien Kind*□□□130—131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□94□98—99□104□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□12—13□□133—135□146□160□□17□□226—231□□□□□□□□Kang□□□□□□□*The Cult of the Fox*□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—136□144—145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Sinister Way*□□□□□□□□□□□□□Taussig□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Devil and Commodity Fetishism in South America*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□["The Fox□hu□and Barbarian□hu□"]□□□□□Blauth□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Altchinesische Geschichte über Fuchsdämonen*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□33□74□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□□21—24□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——*State and Scholars*□□□6769□79□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——*State and Scholars*□□□72—73□□

[65] □□□□Makeham□□□“□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Transmitters and Creators: Chinese Commentators and Com-mentaries on the Analects*□□□□□□□□□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□72□76□□□□□□□□□□*Li Ao*□□□15—16□□

[67] □□□□Pulleyblank□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Historical Criticism:Liu Chih-chi and Ssu-ma Kuang*□□□142—149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90—91□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□59—60□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Neo-Confucianism in T’ang Intellectual Life”□□□88—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□28—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101—103□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□59—61□134—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—97□□

[71] □□□□Liu□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Classical Chinese Prose*□□□30—33□□

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□143□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□84—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Yü and the T’ang Search for Unity*□□□217—218□□

[74] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—187□□

[75] [illegible]Brokaw and Chow[illegible]*Printing and Book Culture in Late Imperial China*[illegible]*Commerce in Culture*[illegible]*Publishing,Culture,and Power*[illegible]Chia[illegible]*Printing for Profit*[illegible]Zeitlin and Liu[illegible]*Writing and Materiality in China*[illegible]“Mashaben: Commercial Publishing in Jianyang from the Song to the Ming”[illegible]Widmer[illegible]*The Beauty and the Book*[illegible]McDermott[illegible]*A Social History of the Chinese Book*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“The Rise and Spread of Printing: A New Account of Religious Factors”[illegible]·[illegible]*The Woman Who Discovered Printing*[illegible]

[76] [illegible]Drège[illegible]*Les Bibliotheques en Chine au temps des manuscrits*[illegible]

[77] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Science and Civilisation in China,*vol.5,*Chemistry and Chemical Technology*, pt.1:*Paper and Printing*[illegible]146—150[illegible]9—12[illegible]Carter[illegible]*The Invention of Printing in China*[illegible]Pelliot[illegible]*Les Débuts de l'imprimerie en Chine*[illegible]

[78] [illegible]·[illegible]

[79] □□□□□□□□Needham and Tsien□□□□□□□□□□□Paper and Printing□□□151—153□□

[80] □□□·□□□181□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□256—257□□

[81] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—159□□□□□□Seo□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ “The Printing Industry in Chang’an’s Eastern Market”□□

[82] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—132□□

□9□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□The Poetry of the Early T’ang□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□*□The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü□*□□□□□□ □*The Late T’ang*□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Warner□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ *A Wild Deer Amid Soaring Phoenixes: The Opposition Poetics of Wang Ji*□□□□□Yang□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chan Interpretations of Wang Wei’s Poetry*□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□ □Barnstone and Barnstone□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Laughing Lost in the Mountains: Poem of Wang Wei*□□“□□”□□□□Varsano□□ *Tracking the Banished Immortal:The Poetry of LiBo and Its Critical Reception*□□□□□ ·□□□□Stočes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*La ciel pour couverture,La terre pour oreiller: La vie etl’oeuvre de Li Po*□□ □□□Chou□□□□□□□□*Reconsidering Tu Fu*□□□□□Davis□□□□□ □*Tu Fu*□□□□□McCraw□□□□□□□□□□□□*Du Fu’s Laments from the South*□□□□Hung□□□□□□*Tu Fu*□□□□□Tu□□□□□□*Li Ho*□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liu□□□□□□□□□□□*The Poetry of Li Shang-yin*□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□50□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□7—12□33□46—49□234—255□257□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□52—59□□□□□Jack Chen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□827—840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—29□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□274—280□□

[6] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□7—8□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—26□76□82□88—89□110—112□114—118□136□144□148□155□216□294□308□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□20—23□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[10] □□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—14□4—5□19—26□52—70□226—227□253—280□□379□399—400□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—59□67—68□103—122□361—362□404—405□□□□□□□□□□47□69□130□172—173□186□195—196□203□212□281—282□296□299□□□□□□□□□6□23□27—28□31□33□34□41—42□44□□

[13] □□□□Lin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Formation of a Distinct Generic Identity for Tz’u”□□□6—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□Chang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’*The Evolution of Chinese Tzu Poetry*□□□5—15□□□□□□Wagner□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Lotus Boat: The Origins of Chinese Religious*□□□□□□□□□□□□Schaab-Hanke□□□7—10□□□□□□□□□□*Die Entwicklung des häfischen Theaters in China zwischen dem 7. und 10. Jahrhundert*□□

[14] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Crafting a Collection*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—32□□□534—539□560—565□□

[15] □□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□End of the Chinese “Middle Ages”□□□83—89□□

[16] □□□□Yang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Metamorphosis of the Private Sphere: Gardens and Objects in Tang-Song Poetry*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□24—33□57—64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Remembrances*□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Xiao□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Garden as Lyric Enclave*□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□15—16□□

[18] □□□□Chen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Images and Ideas in Classical Chinese Prose: Studies of Four Masters*□□□1—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“This Culture of Ours”□□□90—91□□□84—92□□□□102—104□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] [illegible]

[20] [illegible]153—155[illegible]165—167[illegible]170—171[illegible]184—187[illegible]200[illegible]207[illegible]213—215[illegible]218—219[illegible]227[illegible]236[illegible]270[illegible]301[illegible]175[illegible]

[21] [illegible]344—347[illegible]383—384[illegible]394—395[illegible]409—423[illegible]

[22] [illegible]96—97[illegible]Lin[illegible][“The Decline and Revival of *Feng-ku* [illegible]Wind and Bone[illegible]”][illegible]

[23] [illegible]3[illegible]

[24] [illegible]225—246[illegible]

[25] [illegible]4[illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible]

[26] [illegible]254—256[illegible]

[27] [illegible]*Du Fu’s Laments from the South*[illegible]9[illegible]33—34[illegible]15[illegible]183—185[illegible]16[illegible]

[28] [illegible]201[illegible]

[29] [illegible]287—295[illegible]

[30] [illegible]11—15[illegible]166[illegible]170[illegible]303—316[illegible]2—8[illegible]102—104[illegible]

[31] [illegible]115—118[illegible]203[illegible]207—209[illegible]98—99[illegible]

[32] [illegible]123—124[illegible]

[33] [illegible]Tian[illegible]*Tao Yuanming and Manuscript Culture*[illegible]

[34] [illegible]109—110[illegible]

[35] [illegible]8[illegible]

[36] [illegible]1—2[illegible]

[37] [illegible]56—61[illegible]88—89[illegible]

[38] [illegible]131—132[illegible]

[39] [illegible]9[illegible]157[illegible]158[illegible]163[illegible]161[illegible]

[40] [illegible]58[illegible]90[illegible]93[illegible]121[illegible]123[illegible]160[illegible]162[illegible]186[illegible]542[illegible]493—494[illegible]

[41] [illegible]9[illegible]90—99[illegible]119—126[illegible]

[42] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]107—129[illegible]159—163[illegible]*The Poetics of Decadence*[illegible]

[43] [illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]34[illegible]38—39[illegible]43—44[illegible]53—55[illegible]77—80[illegible]91[illegible]156—159[illegible]

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□155□238—239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120—121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□50—55□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□24—33□□

[47] □□□□Lu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*From Historicity to Fictionality: The Chinese Poetics of Narrative*□□□114—125□□□□□□□Gu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Theories of Fiction*□□□67—82□□□□□□Nienhauser□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Some Preliminary Remarks on Fiction, the Classical Tradition and Society in Late Ninth-Century China”□□

[48] □□□□Kao□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Aspects of Derivation in Chinese Narrative”□□□□□□□□□Chang□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Yang Lin Story Series”□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□120—127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—199□□□□□□□□□□122—126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107—108□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□Knechtges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Dream Adventure Stories in Europe and T’ang China”□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225—228□□□□□□Levi□□□□□□□□□□□*La Chine Romanesque*□□□261—275□□

[51] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204—216□313—354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yu□□□□□□□□□□□□ □*Ways With Words*□□□

182—201□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□161—162□163□165—169□□

[52] □□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□149—173□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—52□□

[54] □□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□130—134□□□□□□Hsieh□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Love and Women in Early Chinese Fiction*□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Perspectives on Reading of Yingying Zhuan”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198—201□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—92□102—104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Historical and literary Theory”□□□333—341□□

[57] □□□□De Blasi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Reform in the Balance: The Defense of Literary Culture in mid-Tang China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Striving for Completeness□Quan Deyu and the evolution of the Tang Intellectual Mainstream”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108—125□131□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—217□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—30□34—39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—244□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□30—31□45—61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118—121□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—30□65—78□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[62] □□□·□□□□Hartman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity*□□□212—218□224—225□239—241□257—273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Han Yü: An Alternative Picture”□□□□□□650—657□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—10□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242—244□□

[64] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□248—252□□□□□□248□254□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—54□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□“□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—131□□□□□□□□□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□□4□□117—137□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□

[68] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254—257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—138□□120—126□□

[69] [illegible]39—41[illegible]39[illegible]

[70] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[71] [illegible]117[illegible]137—144[illegible]·[illegible]145—160[illegible]147[illegible]150—152[illegible]128—131[illegible]

[72] [illegible]773—819[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48—53[illegible]86—88[illegible]Lamont[illegible]9[illegible]

[73] [illegible]·[illegible]160—166[illegible]35—37[illegible]773—819[illegible]54[illegible]145—148[illegible]

[74] [illegible]126—131[illegible]137—140[illegible]162—185[illegible]·[illegible]84—93[illegible]645—650[illegible]15—16[illegible]19—22[illegible]46[illegible]57[illegible]69[illegible]Emmerich[illegible]*Li Ao*[illegible]281—310[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]111—112[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[2] [illegible]122[illegible]

[3] □□□□Tackett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites”□□□□□

[4] □□□□Tackett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites”□□□□□□□□□□□□97—98□□

[5] □□□□Tackett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites”□□□33—41□□□□39□□□□□□36□□

[6] □□□□Tackett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites”□□□□□

[7]□□□□Tackett□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites”□□□□□□□□□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] □□□□750—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□369□□□1□□□□□□□□□□Shiba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Urbanization and the Development of Markets in the Lower Yangtze Valley”□□□15—20□□

[9] □□□□750—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□389—391□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83—85□162—167□□

□□□□

Abramson, Marc S. *Ethnic Identity in Tang China*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2008.

Abu-Lughod, Janet L. *Before European Hegemony: The World System A.D. 1250–1350*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989.

Adamek, Wendi L. *The Mystique of Transmission: On an Early Chan History and Its Contents*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2007.

Adshead, S. A. M. *China in World History*. Basingstoke: MacMillan, 1988.

———. *T'ang China: The Rise of the East in World History*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2004.

Ahern, Emily. *The Cult of the Dead in a Chinese Village*. Stanford: Stanford Uni versity Press, 1973.

Aoyama, Sadao. *Tō Sō jidai no kōtsū to chishi chizu no kenkyū*. Tokyo: Yoshikawa Kobunkō, 1963.

Backus, Charles. *The Nan-chao Kingdom and T'ang China's Southwestern Frontier*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1981.

Ban, Zhao. "Lessons for Women (*Nüjie*)." In *Images of Women in Chinese Thought and Culture*. Ed. Robin R. Wang. Indianapolis: Hackett, 2003.

Baptandier, Brigitte. *The Lady of Linshui: A Chinese Female Cult*. Tr. Kristin Ingrid Fryklund. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

Barfield, Thomas J. *The Perilous Frontier: Nomadic Empires and China*. Cambridge: Basil Blackwell, 1989.

Barnhart, Richard M. *Peach Blossom Spring: Gardens and Flowers in Chinese Paintings*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1983.

Barnstone, Tony, and Willis Barnstone. "Introduction." In *Laughing Lost in the Mountains: Poems of Wang Wei*. Hanover, N.H.: University Press of New England, 1991.

Barrett, Timothy. *Li Ao: Buddhist, Taoist, or Neo-Confucian?* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.

———. "The Rise and Spread of Printing: A New Account of Religious Factors." Working Papers in the Study of Religions. London: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 2001.
———. *Taoism under the T'ang*. London: Wellsweep Press, 1996.
———. *The Woman Who Discovered Printing*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.
Bartholomew, T. T. "Botanical Puns in Chinese Art from the Collection of the Asian Art Museum of San Francisco." *Orientations* 16 (September, 1985): 18–24.
Beckwith, Christopher I. *The Tibetan Empire in Central Asia: A History of the Struggle for Great Power among Tibetans, Turks, Arabs, and Chinese during the Early Middle Ages*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1987.
Benn, Charles D. *The Cavern-Mystery Transmission: A Taoist Ordination Rite of A.D. 711*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1991.
———. *China's Golden Age: Everyday Life in the Tang Dynasty*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
———. "Daoist Ordinations and *Zhai* Rituals in Medieval China." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
———. "Religious Aspects of Emperor Hsüan-tsung's Taoist Ideology." In *Buddhist and Taoist Practice in Medieval Chinese Society*. Ed. David W. Chappell. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1987.
———. "Taoism as Ideology in the Reign of Emperor Hsüan-tsung." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, 1977.
Benn, James. A. *Burning for the Buddha: Self-Immolation in Chinese Buddhism*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i, 2007.
Bielenstein, Hans. "The Chinese Colonization of Fukien until the End of the T'ang." In *Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren Dedicata*. Ed. Soren Egerod. Copenhagen: Ejnar Munksgard, 1959.
Bingham, Woodridge. *The Founding of the T'ang Dynasty: The Fall of the Sui and Rise of the T'ang*. Baltimore: American Council of Learned Societies, 1941.
Birnbaum, Raoul. *Studies on the Mystery of Manjuśri*. Boulder: Society for the Study of Chinese Religions, Monograph 2, 1983.
Bischoff, F. A., tr. *La Forêt des Pinceaux: Étude sur l'Academie du Han-lin sous la Dynastie des T'ang et traduction du Han lin tche*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1963.
Blauth, Birthe. *Altchinesische Geschichte über Fuchsdämonen*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1996.
Bokenkamp, Stephen. "Time After Time: Taoist Apocalyptic History and the Founding of the T'ang Dynasty." *Asia Major*, Third Series 7 (1994): 59–88.
Bol, Peter. *"This Culture of Ours": Intellectual Transitions in T'ang and Sung China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1992.
Boltz, Judith M. "Not by the Seal of Office Alone: New Weapons in Battles with

the Supernatural." In *Religion and Society in T'ang and Sung China.* Ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Peter N. Gregory. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1993.

———. *A Survey of Taoist Literature: Tenth to Seventeenth Centuries.* Berkeley: Institute of East Asian Studies, Center for Chinese Studies, University of California, 1987.

Brokaw, Cynthia. *Commerce in Culture: The Sibao Book Trade in the Qing and Republican Periods.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2007.

———. *The Ledgers of Merit and Demerit: Social Change and Moral Order in Late Imperial China.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

Brokaw, Cynthia, and Kai-wing Chow, eds. *Printing and Book Culture in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.

Buchanan, Keith. *The Transformation of the Chinese Earth.* London: G. Bell and Sons, 1970.

Buswell, Robert E., Jr. *The Formation of Ch'an Ideology in China and Korea: The Vajrasamādhi-Sūtra, a Buddhist Apocryphon.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1989.

———, ed. *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

Cahill, Suzanne E. *Divine Traces of the Daoist Sisterhood: "Records of the Assembled Transcendents of the Fortified Walled City" by Du Guangting (850–933).* Magdalena, N.M.: Three Pines Press, 2006.

———. "Smell Good and Get a Job: How Daoist Women Saints Were Verified and Legitimatized during the Tang Dynasty (618–907)." In *Presence and Presentations: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition.* Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.

———. *Transcendence and Divine Passion: The Queen Mother of the West in Medieval China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Cartelli, Mary Anne. "The Poetry of Mt. Wutai: Chinese Buddhist Verse from Dunhuang." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1999.

Carter, Thomas. *The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1925; 2nd ed. rev. by L. C. Goodrich. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

Chang, Han-liang. "The *Yang Lin* Story Series." In *China and the West: Comparative Literature Studies.* Ed. William Tay, Ying-hsiung Chou, and Heh-hsiang Yuan. Hong Kong: The Chinese University Press, 1980.

Chang, Kang-i Sun. *The Evolution of Chinese Tz'u Poetry: From Late T'ang to Northern Sung.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1980.

Chappell, David. "From Dispute to Dual Cultivation: Pure Land Responses to Ch'an Critics." In *Traditions of Meditation in Chinese Buddhism.* Ed. Peter N. Gregory. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 4. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1986.

———, ed. *T'ien-t'ai Buddhism: An Outline of the Fourfold Teachings*. Tokyo: Daiichi Shobō, 1983.

Chen, Jinhua. "An Alternative View of the Meditation Tradition in China: Meditation in the Life and Works of Daoxuan (596–667)." *T'oung Pao* 88:4–5 (2002): 332–395.

———. *Making and Remaking History: A Study of Tiantai Sectarian Historiography*. Tokyo: International Institute for Buddhist Studies, International College for Advanced Buddhist Studies, 1999.

———. *Monks and Monarchs, Kinship and Kingship: Tanqian in Sui Buddhism and Politics*. Kyoto: Scuolo Italiana di Studi sull'Asia Orientale, 2002.

———. *Philosopher, Practitioner, Politician: The Many Lives of Fazang 643–712*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2007.

Chen, Jo-shui. "Empress Wu and Proto-Feminist Sentiments in T'ang China." In *Imperial Rulership and Cultural Change in Traditional China*. Ed. Frederick P. Brandauer and Chun-chieh Huang. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1994.

———. *Liu Tsung-yüan and Intellectual Change in T'ang China, 773–819*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Ch'en, Kenneth K. S. *Buddhism in China: A Historical Survey*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1964.

———. *The Chinese Transformation of Buddhism*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1973.

———. "The Economic Background of the Hui-ch'ang Suppression of Buddhism." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 19 (1956): 67–105.

Chen, Yinke. "Ji Tang dai zhi Li, Wu, Wei, Wang hunyin jituan." In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji*. Vol. 1. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. "Lun Sui mo Tang chu suowei 'Shandong haojie.'" In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji*. Vol. 1. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. "Lun Tang dai zhi fanjiang yu fubing." In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji*. Vol. 1. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. *Sui Tang zhidu yuan yuan lüelun gao*. In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji*. Vol. 1. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

———. *Tang dai zhengzhi shi shulun gao*. In *Chen Yinke Xiansheng lunwen ji*. Vol. 1. Taipei: San Ren Xing, 1974.

Chen, Yuan, Chen Zhizhao, and Zeng Qingying, eds. *Daojia jin shi lüe*. Beijing: Wenwu, 1988.

Chen, Yu-shih. *Images and Ideas in Chinese Classical Prose: Studies of Four Masters*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1988.

Chi, Ch'ao-ting. *Key Economic Areas in Chinese History as Revealed in the Development of Public Works for Water-Control*. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1936.

Chia, Lucille. "*Mashaben:* Commercial Publishing in Jianyang from the Song to the Ming." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*. Ed. Paul

Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.
———. *Printing for Profit: The Commercial Publishers of Jianyang, Fujian (11th–17th Centuries)*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2002.
Chiu-Duke, Josephine. *To Rebuild the Empire: Lu Chih's Confucian Pragmatist Approach to the Mid-T'ang Predicament*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2000.
Chou, Eva Shan. *Reconsidering Tu Fu: Literary Greatness and Cultural Context*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.
Chow, Kai-wing. *Publishing, Culture, and Power in Early Modern China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.
Clark, Hugh R. *Community, Trade, and Networks: Southern Fujian from the Third to the Thirteenth Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
Cole, Alan. *Mothers and Sons in Chinese Buddhism*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998.
Cook, Francis H. *Hua-yen Buddhism: The Jewel Net of Indra*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1977.
Crowell, William G. "Government Land Policies and Systems in Early Imperial China." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1979.
Dalby, Michael. "Court Politics in Late T'ang Times." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
Davidson, Ronald M. *Tibetan Renaissance: Tantric Buddhism in the Rebirth of Tibetan Culture*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2005.
Davis, A. R. *Tu Fu*. New York: Twayne, 1971.
DeBlasi, Anthony. *Reform in the Balance: The Defense of Literary Culture in Mid-Tang China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2002.
———. "Striving for Completeness: Quan Deyu and the Evolution of the Tang Intellectual Mainstream." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 61:1 (2001): 5–36.
de Crespigny, Rafe. *Generals of the South: The Foundation and Early History of the Three Kingdoms State of Wu*. Canberra: Australian National University Press, 1990.
de la Vaissière, Étienne. *Sogdian Traders: A History*. Tr. James Ward. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2005.
———, ed. *Les Sogdiens en Chine*. Paris: École Française d'Extrême Orient, 2005.
Despeux, Catherine. "Women in Daoism." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
Despeux, Catherine, and Livia Kohn. *Women in Daoism*. Magdalena, N.M.: Three Pines Press, 2003.
Des Rotours, Robert, tr. *Courtisanes Chinoises à la Fin des T'ang (entre circa*

789 et le 8 janvier 881): Pei-li tche (Anecdotes du quartier du Nord). Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1968.

———, tr. *Histoire de Ngan Lou-chan*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1962.

———, tr. *Traité des Examens, Traduit de la Nouvelle Histoire des T'ang (chap. XLIV, XLV)*. Paris: E. Leroux, 1932.

———, tr. *Traité des Fonctionnaires et Traité de l'Armée, tr. de la Nouvelle Histoire des T'ang (chap. XLVI–L)*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1947–48.

Dien, Albert E. "The Bestowal of Surnames under the Western Wei–Northern Chou: A Case of Counter-Acculturation." *T'oung Pao* 63 (1977): 137–177.

———. "The Role of the Military in the Western Wei/Northern Chou State." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Dien, Dora Shu-fang. *Empress Wu Zetian in Fiction and in History: Female Defiance in Confucian China*. New York: Nova Science Publishers, 2003.

Drège, Jean-Pierre. *Les Bibliothèques en Chine au temps des manuscrits (jusqu'au Xe siècle)*. Paris: École Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1991.

Drompp, Michael R. *Tang China and the Collapse of the Uighur Empire*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2005.

Dudbridge, Glen. *Religious Experience and Lay Society in T'ang China: A Reading of Tai Fu's Kuang-i chi*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

———. *The Tale of Li Wa: Study and Critical Edition of a Chinese Story from the Ninth Century*. London: Ithaca Press, 1983.

———. "The Tale of Liu Yi and Its Analogues." In *Paradoxes of Traditional Chinese Literature*. Ed. Eva Hung. Hong Kong: Chinese University of Hong Kong Press, 1994.

Ebrey, Patricia B. *The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China: A Case Study of the Po-ling Ts'ui Family*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978.

———, tr. "The *Book of Filial Piety for Women* Attributed to a Woman Née Zheng (ca. 730)." In *Under Confucian Eyes: Writings on Gender in Chinese History*. Ed. Susan Mann and Yu-yin Cheng. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2001.

———. "Concubines in Sung China." Reprinted in *Women and the Family in Chinese History*. London: Routledge, 2003.

———. "The Early Stages in the Development of Descent Group Organization." In *Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China, 1000–1940*. Ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and James L. Watson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

———. *The Inner Quarters: Marriage and the Lives of Chinese Women in the Sung Period*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.

———. "Shifts in Marriage Finance from the Sixth to the Thirteenth Century."

In *Marriage and Inequality in Chinese Society.* Ed. Rubie S. Watson and Patricia Buckley Ebrey. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.

———. "Women, Marriage, and the Family." In *Heritage of China: Contemporary Perspectives on Chinese Civilization.* Ed. Paul S. Ropp. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

Eckel, Malcolm David. *To See the Buddha: A Philosopher's Quest for the Meaning of Emptiness.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1992.

Eckfeld, Tonia. *Imperial Tombs in Tang China, 618–907.* London: Routledge Curzon, 2005.

Elvin, Mark. "Introduction." In *Sediments of Time: Environment and Society in Chinese History.* Ed. Mark Elvin and Liu Ts'ui-jung. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

———. *The Pattern of the Chinese Past.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1973.

———. *The Retreat of the Elephants: An Environmental History of China.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.

Emmerich, Reinhard. *Li Ao (ca. 772–ca. 841).* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 1987.

Ennin. *Ennin's Diary: The Record of a Pilgrimage to China in Search of the Law.* Tr. Edwin Reischauer. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

Faure, Bernard. "One-Practice Samādhi in Early Ch'an." In *Traditions of Meditation in Chinese Buddhism.* Ed. Peter N. Gregory. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 4. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1986.

———. *The Rhetoric of Immediacy: A Cultural Critique of Chan/Zen Buddhism.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.

———. *The Will to Orthodoxy: A Critical Genealogy of Northern Chan Buddhism.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Finnane, Antonia. *Speaking of Yangzhou: A Chinese City, 1550–1850.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2004.

Fitzgerald, C. P. *The Empress Wu.* London: Cresset Press, 1956.

Forte, Antonino. "Hui-chih (fr. 676–703 A.D.), a Brahmin Born in China." *Estratto da Annali dell'Istituto Universitario Orientale* 45 (1985): 106–134.

———. "The Maitreyist Huaiyi (d. 695) and Taoism." *Tang yanjiu* 4 (1998): 15–29.

———. *The Mingtang and Buddhist Utopias in the History of the Astronomical Clock: The Tower, Statue, and Armillary Sphere Constructed by Empress Wu.* Paris: École Française d'Extrême-Orient, 1988.

———. *Political Propaganda and Ideology in China at the End of the Seventh Century: Inquiry into the Nature, Authors and Function of the Tunhuang Document S.6502 Followed by an Annotated Translation.* Naples: Istituto Universitario Orientale, 1976.

Frank, Andre Gunder. *ReOrient: Global Economy in the Asian Age*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.

Frank, Andre Gunder, and Barry K. Gillis. "The 5,000-Year World System." In *The World System: Five Hundred Years or Five Thousand?* London: Routledge, 1993.

Gentzler, Jennings M. "A Literary Biography of Liu Tsung-yüan, 733–819." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1966.

Gernet, Jacques. *Buddhism in Chinese Society: An Economic History from the Fifth to the Tenth Centuries*. Tr. Franciscus Verellen. New York: Columbia University Press, 1995.

Getz, Daniel Aaron, Jr. "Siming Zhili and Tiantai Pure Land in the Song Dynasty." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1994.

———. "T'ien-t'ai Pure Land Societies and the Creation of the Pure Land Patriarchate." In *Buddhism in the Sung*. Ed. Peter N. Gregory and Daniel A. Getz, Jr. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 13. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Gimello, Robert M. "Chih-yen (602–668) and the Foundations of Hua-yen Buddhism." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1976.

———. "Li T'ung-hsüan and the Practical Dimensions of Hua-yen." In *Studies in Ch'an and Hua-yen*. Ed. Robert M. Gimello and Peter N. Gregory. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 1. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1983.

———. "Mārga and Culture: Learning, Letters and Liberation in Northern Song Ch'an." In *Paths to Liberation: The Mārga and Its Transformations in Buddhist Thought*. Ed. Robert Buswell, Jr., and Robert Gimello. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 7. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1992.

———. "Random Reflections on the 'Sinicization' of Buddhism." *Society for the Study of Chinese Religions Bulletin* 5 (1978): 52–89.

Goody, Jack. *The Culture of Flowers*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.

Graff, David A. "Dou Jiande's Dilemma: Logistics, Strategy, and State Formation in Seventh-Century China." In *Warfare in Chinese History*. Ed. Hans van de Ven. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

———. *Medieval Chinese Warfare: 300–900*. London: Routledge, 2002.

———. "The Sword and the Brush: Military Specialisation and Career Patterns in Tang China, 618–907." *War and Society* 18:2 (October 2000): 9–21.

Gregory, Peter N. *Inquiry into the Origins of Humanity: An Annotated Translation of Tsung-mi's Yüan jen lun with a Modern Commentary*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1995.

———. *Tsung-mi and the Sinification of Buddhism*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

Gregory, Peter N., and Daniel A. Getz, Jr., eds. *Buddhism in the Sung*. Kuroda

Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 13. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Gu, Jiguang. "An-Shi luan qian zhi Hebei dao." In *Yanjing Xuebao* 19 (1936): 197–209.

———. *Fubing zhidu kaoshi*. Shanghai: Shanghai Renmin Chubanshe, 1962.

Gu, Mingdong. *Chinese Theories of Fiction: A Non-Western Narrative System*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

Guisso Richard W. "Reigns of the Empress Wu, Chung-tsung and Jui-tsung (684–712)." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. *Wu Tse-t'ien and the Politics of Legitimation in T'ang China*. Bellingham: Western Washington University Press, 1978.

Han, Guopan. *Sui Tang Wu dai shi gang*. Rev. ed. Beijing: Renmin Chubanshe, 1979.

Hansen, Valerie. "Gods on Walls: A Case of Indian Influence on Chinese Lay Religion?" In *Religion and Society in T'ang and Sung China*. Ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Peter N. Gregory. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1993.

———. *Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts, 600–1400*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1995.

Hartman, Charles. "*Alienloquium*: Liu Tsung-yüan's Other Voice." *Chinese Literature: Essays, Articles, Reviews* 4 (1982): 23–73.

———. *Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Hartwell, Robert M. "Demographic, Political and Social Transformations of China, 750–1550." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 42:2 (1982): 365–442.

———. "Financial Expertise, Examinations, and the Formulation of Economic Policy in Northern Sung China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 30:2 (1971): 281–314.

———. "Foreign Trade, Monetary Policy and Chinese 'Mercantilism.'" In *Collected Studies on Sung History Dedicated to James T. C. Liu in Celebration of his Seventieth Birthday*. Ed. Kinugawa Tsuyoshi, 453–488. Kyoto: Doshosha, 1989.

Helms, Mary W. *Craft and the Kingly Ideal: Art, Trade, and Power*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1993.

———. *Ulysses' Sail: An Ethnographic Odyssey of Power, Knowledge, and Geographical Distance*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.

Herbert, P. A. *Examine the Honest, Appraise the Able: Contemporary Assessments of Civil Service Selection in Early Tang China*. Faculty of Asian Studies Monographs, n.s., 10. Canberra: Australia National University Press, 1988.

Hino Kaisaburō. "Tō dai no senran to sanpyō." In Hino, *Tōyō shigaku ronshū*. Vol. 1, *Tō dai hanchin no shihai taisei*. Tokyo: San'ichi Shobō, 1980.

Holcombe, Charles. *The Genesis of East Asia, 221 B.C.–A.D. 907*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.

Hou, Ching-lang. *Monnaies d'offrande et la notion de trésorerie dan la religion chinoise*. Paris: Mémoires de l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, 1975.

Hourani, F. George. *Arab Seafaring in the Indian Ocean in Ancient and Early Medieval Times*. Revised and expanded by John Carswell. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1995.

Hsieh, Daniel. *Love and Women in Early Chinese Fiction*. Hong Kong: The Chinese University Press, 2008.

Hsu, Cho-yun. *Han Agriculture: The Formation of Early Chinese Agrarian Economy (206 B.C.–A.D. 220)*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1980.

Hubbard, Jamie. *Absolute Delusion, Perfect Buddhahood: The Rise and Fall of a Chinese Heresy*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.

Hung, William. *Tu Fu: China's Greatest Poet*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1952.

Huntington, Rania. *Alien Kind: Foxes and Late Imperial Chinese Literature*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Hymes, Robert P. *Statesmen and Gentlemen: The Elite of Fu-Chou, Chiang-Hsi, in Northern and Southern Sung*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Idema, Wilt, and Beata Grant. *The Red Brush: Writing Women of Imperial China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, Harvard University Press, 2004.

Ikeda, On. "The Decline of the T'ang Aristocracy." Unpublished draft chapter for the unpublished Volume 3 of the *Cambridge History of China*.

———. "Sei Tō no Shuken'in." *Hokkaidō Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō* 19:2 (1971): 45–98.

Inoue, Mitsusada. "The *Ritsuryō* System in Japan." *Acta Asiatica* 31 (1977): 83–112.

Jia, Jinhua. *The Hongzhou School of Chan Buddhism in Eighth- through Tenth-Century China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

Johnson, David G. "The City-God Cults of T'ang and Sung China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 45:2 (1985): 363–457.

———. "The Last Years of a Great Clan: The Li Family of Chao chun in Late T'ang and Early Sung." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 37:1 (June, 1977): 5–102.

———. *The Medieval Chinese Oligarchy*. Boulder: Westview, 1977.

———. "Mu-lien in Pao-chüan: The Performance Context and Religious Meaning of the *Yu-ming Pao-ch'uan*." In *Ritual and Scripture in Chinese Popular*

Religion: Five Studies. Ed. David Johnson. Berkeley: Publications of the Chinese Popular Culture Project, 1995.

———, ed. *Ritual Opera, Operatic Ritual: "Mu-lien Rescues his Mother" in Chinese Popular Culture*. Berkeley: Publications of the Chinese Popular Culture Project, 1989.

———. "The Wu Tzu-hsü *Pien-wen* and Its Sources, Parts I and II." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 40:1–2 (1980): 93–156, 465–505.

Johnson, Wallace, tr. *The T'ang Code*. Vol. 1, *General Principles*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1979.

———, tr. *The T'ang Code*. Vol. 2, *Specific Articles*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.

Johnson, Wallace, and Denis Twitchett, "Criminal Procedure in T'ang China." *Asia Major*, third series, 6:2 (1993): 113–146.

Kang, Xiaofei. *The Cult of the Fox: Power, Gender, and Popular Religion in Late Imperial and Modern China*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2006.

———. "The Fox (*hu*) and the Barbarian (*hu*): Unraveling Representations of the Other in Late Tang Tales." *Journal of Chinese Religions* 27 (1999): 35–67.

Kao, Karl K. S. "Aspects of Derivation in Chinese Narrative." *Chinese Literature: Articles, Essays, Reviews* 7 (1985): 1–36.

Karetzky, Patricia Eichenbaum. *Court Art of the Tang*. Lanham, N.Y.: University Press of America, 1996.

Katō, Shigeshi. "On the Hang or Association of Merchants in China." *Memoirs of the Tōyō Bunko* 8 (1936): 45–83.

Kiang, Heng Chye. *Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Kieschnick, John. *The Eminent Monk: Buddhist Ideals in Medieval Chinese Hagiography*. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 10. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1997.

———. *The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.

Kirkland, Russell. "Dimensions of Tang Taoism: The State of the Field at the End of the Millennium." *T'ang Studies* 15–16 (1998): 79–123.

———. "Tales of Thaumaturgy: T'ang Accounts of the Wonder-Worker Yeh Fa-shan." *Monumenta Serica* 40 (1992): 47–86.

———. *Taoism: The Enduring Tradition*. New York: Routledge, 2004.

———. "Taoists of the High T'ang: An Inquiry into the Perceived Significance of Eminent Taoists in Medieval Chinese Society." Ph.D. diss., Indiana University, 1986.

Knechtges, David R. "Dream Adventure Stories in Europe and T'ang China." *Tamkang Review* 4 (1973): 101–119.

Kohn, Livia. *God of the Dao: Lord Lao in History and Myth*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1998.
———. *Monastic Life in Medieval Daoism: A Cross-Cultural Perspective*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.
———. "The Northern Celestial Masters." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
———. *Seven Steps to the Tao: Sima Chengzhen's "Zuowang Lun."* Nettetal: Steyler Verlag, 1987.
Kohn, Livia, and Russell Kirkland. "Daoism in the Tang (618–907)." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.
Kuhn, Dieter. *The Age of Confucian Rule: The Song Transformation of China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2009.
Lagerwey, John. *Taoist Ritual in Chinese Society and History*. New York: MacMillan, 1987.
Lai, Sufen Sophia. "Father in Heaven, Mother in Hell: Gender Politics in the Creation and Transformation of Mulian's Mother." In *Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*. Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.
Lamont, H. G. "An Early Ninth Century Debate on Heaven: Liu Tsung-yüan's *T'ien shuo* and Liu Yü-hsi's *T'ien lun*, An Annotated Translation and Introduction." *Asia Major*, n.s., Part I, 18:2 (1973): 181–208; Part II, 19:1 (1974): 37–85.
Legge, James, tr. *A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms: Being an Account of the Chinese Monk Fa-hien of his Travels in India and China (A.D. 399–414) in Search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline*. New York: Dover, 1965.
Levi, Jean. *La Chine Romanesque: Fictions d'Orient et d'Occident*. Paris: Seuil, 1995.
Levy, Howard S. *The Biography of An Lu-shan*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1960.
———. "The Gay Quarters of Chang'an." *Oriens/West* 7 (1962): 93–105.
———. "Records of the Gay Quarters." *Oriens/West* 8 (1962): 121–128; 8:6 (1963): 115–122; 9:1 (1964): 103–110.
———, tr. *Translations from the Collected Works of Po Chü-yi*. 2 vols. New York: Paragon Book Reprint, 1971.
Lewis, Mark Edward. *China between Empires: The Northern and Southern Dynasties*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2009.
———. *The Construction of Space in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.
———. *The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2007.
———. "The *Feng* and *Shan* Sacrifices of Emperor Wu of the Han." In *State and*

Court Ritual in China. Ed. Joseph P. McDermott. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

———. "The Suppression of the Three Stages Sect: Apocrypha as a Political Issue." In *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*. Ed. Robert E. Buswell, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

———. *Writing and Authority in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1999.

Li, Bozhong. *Tang dai Jiangnan nongye de fazhan*. Beijing: Nongye Chubanshe, 1990.

Lin, Shuen-fu. "The Formation of a Distinct Generic Identity for *Tz'u*." In *Voices of the Song Lyric in China*. Ed. Pauline Yu. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Lin, Wen-yüeh. "The Decline and Revival of *Feng-ku* (Wind and Bone): On the Changing Poetic Styles from the Chien-an Era through the High T'ang Period." In *The Vitality of the Lyric Voice*. Ed. Shuen-fu Lin and Stephen Owen. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

Liu, James J. Y. *The Poetry of Li Shang-yin*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1969.

Liu, Shi Shun, tr. *Chinese Classical Prose: The Eight Masters of the Tang-Sung Period*. Hong Kong: Renditions, The Chinese University Press, 1979.

Liu, Xinru. *Ancient India and Ancient China: Trade and Religious Exchanges, A.D. 1–600*. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1988.

Lorge, Peter. *War, Politics and Society in Early Modern China, 900–1795*. London: Routledge, 2005.

Lu, Sheldon Hsiao-peng. *From Historicity to Fictionality: The Chinese Poetics of Narrative*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1994.

Mackerras, Colin. *The Uighur Empire According to the Tang Dynastic Histories*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1973.

———. "The Uighurs." In *The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia*. Ed. Denis Sinor. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Mair, Victor H. *Painting and Performance: Chinese Picture Recitation and Its Indian Genesis*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1988.

———. "Scroll Presentation in the T'ang Dynasty." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 38:1 (1978): 35–60.

———. *T'ang Transformation Texts: A Study of the Buddhist Contribution in the Rise of Vernacular Fiction and Drama in China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989.

———, tr. *Tun-huang Popular Narratives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Makeham, John. *Transmitters and Creators: Chinese Commentators and Commentaries on the Analects*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2004.

Marks, Robert B. *Tigers, Rice, Silk, and Silt: Environment and Economy in Late Imperial South China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Marmé, Michael. *Suzhou: Where the Goods of All the Provinces Converge*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2005.

Mather, Richard B. *The Poet Shen Yüeh (441–513): The Reticent Marquis*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.

Mazumdar, Sucheta. *Sugar and Society in China: Peasants, Technology, and the World Market*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1998.

McCraw, David R. *Du Fu's Laments from the South*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1992.

McDermott, Joseph P. *A Social History of the Chinese Book: Books and Literati Culture in Late Imperial China*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2006.

McKnight, Brian E. *The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Traditional Chinese Justice*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1981.

McMullen, David. "Bureaucrats and Cosmology: The Ritual Code of Tang China." In *Rituals of Royalty: Power and Ceremonial in Traditional Societies*. Ed. David Cannadine and Simon Price. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

———. "The Cult of Ch'i T'ai-kung and T'ang Attitudes to the Military." *T'ang Studies* 7 (1989): 59–103.

———. "Han Yü: An Alternative Picture." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 49:2 (1989): 603–657.

———. "Historical and Literary Theory in the Mid-Eighth Century." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.

———. *State and Scholars in T'ang China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

———. "Views of the State in Du You and Liu Zongyuan." In *Foundations and Limits of State Power in China*. Ed. Stuart R. Schram. London: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1987.

McRae, John R. *The Northern School and the Formation of Early Ch'an Buddhism*. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 3. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1986.

———. "The Ox-head School of Chinese Ch'an Buddhism: From Early Ch'an to the Golden Age." In *Studies in Ch'an and Hua-yen*. Ed. Robert M. Gimello and Peter N. Gregory. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 1. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1983.

———. *Seeing Through Zen: Encounter, Transformation, and Genealogy in Chan Buddhism*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2003.

———. "Shen-hui and the Teaching of Sudden Enlightenment in Early Ch'an

Buddhism." In *Sudden and Gradual: Approaches to Enlightenment in Chinese Thought.* Ed. Peter N. Gregory. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 5. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1987.

Meyer-Fong, Tobie. *Building Culture in Early Qing Yangzhou.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2003.

Miller, James. *Daoism: A Short Introduction.* Oxford: Oneworld, 2003.

Miyazaki, Ichisada. "Bukyoku kara denko e: Tō Sō no aida shakai henkaku no ichi men." In *Ajia shi ronkō,* vol. 2. Tokyo: Asahi Shinbun, 1978.

Moore, Oliver. "The Ceremony of Gratitude." In *State and Court Ritual in China.* Ed. Joseph P. McDermott. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

———. *Rituals of Recruitment in T'ang China: Reading an Annual Programme in the Collected Statements by Wang Dingbao (870–940).* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2004.

Needham, Joseph. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 1, *Introductory Orientations.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965.

Needham, Joseph, and Francesca Bray. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 6, *Biology and Biological Technology,* Part 2, *Agriculture.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Needham, Joseph, Christian Daniels, and Nicholas K. Menzies. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 6, *Biology and Biological Technology,* Part 3, *Agro-Industries: Sugarcane Technology, Agro-Industries and Forestry.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Needham, Joseph, and H. T. Huang. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 6, *Biology and Biological Technology,* Part 5, *Fermentations and Food Science.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000.

Needham, Joseph, and Tsien Tsuen-hsuin. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 5, *Chemistry and Chemical Technology,* Part 1, *Paper and Printing.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.

Needham, Joseph, and Wang Ling, *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 4, *Physics and Physical Technology,* Part 2, *Mechanical Engineering.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965.

Needham, Joseph, Wang Ling, and Lu Gwei-djen. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 4, *Physics and Physical Technology,* Part 3, *Civil Engineering and Nautics.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1971.

Nienhauser, William H., Jr. "Some Preliminary Remarks on Fiction, the Classical Tradition and Society in Late Ninth-Century China." In *Critical Essays on Chinese Fiction.* Ed. Winton L. Y. Yang and Curtis P. Adkins. Hong Kong: The Chinese University Press, 1980.

Nunome, Chōfu. *Chūgoku no rekishi.* Vol. 4, *Zui Tō teikoku.* Tokyo: Kodansha, 1974.

Orzech, Charles D. *Politics and Transcendent Wisdom: The Scripture for Humane Kings in the Creation of Chinese Buddhism.* University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1998.

Owen, Stephen, ed. and tr. *An Anthology of Chinese Literature: Beginnings to 1911.* New York: W. W. Norton, 1996.

———. *The End of the Chinese "Middle Ages": Essays in Mid-Tang Literary Culture.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.

———. *The Great Age of Chinese Poetry: The High T'ang.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

———. *The Late Tang: Chinese Poetry of the Mid-Ninth Century (827–860).* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

———. *The Poetry of the Early T'ang.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1977.

———. *The Poetry of Meng Chiao and Han Yü.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1975.

———. *Remembrances: The Experience of the Past in Chinese Literature.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1986.

Pan, Yihong. *Son of Heaven and Heavenly Qaghan.* Bellingham: Western Washington University Press, 1997.

Pearce, Scott. "Form and Matter: Archaizing Reform in Sixth-Century China." In *Culture and Power in the Reconstitution of the Chinese Realm, 200–600.* Ed. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

Pelliot, Paul. *Les Débuts de l'imprimerie en Chine.* Paris: Imprimerie National, 1953.

Petech, Luciano. *Northern India According to Shui-ching-chu.* Serie oriental Roma, 2. Rome: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1950.

Peterson, Charles A. "The Autonomy of the Northeastern Provinces in the Period Following the An Lu-shan Rebellion." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, 1966.

———. "Court and Province in Mid- and Late T'ang." In *Cambridge History of China.* Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I.* Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. "P'u-ku Huai-en and the T'ang Court: The Limits of Loyalty." *Monumenta Serica* 29 (1970–71): 423–455.

———. "Regional Defense against the Central Power: The Huai-hsi Campaign, 815–817." In *Chinese Ways in Warfare.* Ed. Frank A. Kierman, Jr., and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1974.

———. "The Restoration Completed: Emperor Hsien-tsung and the Provinces." In *Perspectives on the T'ang.* Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.

Powell, William F., tr. *The Record of Tung-shan.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1986.

Pulleyblank, E. G. "The An Lu-shan Rebellion and the Origins of Chronic Militarism in Late T'ang China." In *Essays on T'ang Society: The Interplay of Social and Political and Economic Forces*. Ed. J. C. Perry and Bardwell L. Smith. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1976.

———. *The Background of the Rebellion of An Lu-Shan*. London: Oxford University Press, 1955.

———. "Chinese Historical Criticism: Liu Chih-chi and Ssu-ma Kuang." In *Historians of China and Japan*. Ed. W. G. Beasley and E. G. Pulleyblank. London: Oxford University Press, 1961.

———. "Neo-Confucianism and Neo-Legalism in T'ang Intellectual Life, 755–805." In *The Confucian Persuasion*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1960.

Reed, Carrie E. *A Tang Miscellany: An Introduction to Youyang zazu*. New York: Peter Lang, 2003.

Reischauer, Edwin O. *Ennin's Diary*. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

———. *Ennin's Travels in T'ang China*. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

Reiter, Florian. *The Aspirations and Standards of Taoist Priests in the Early T'ang Period*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1988.

Robinet, Isabelle. *Taoism: Growth of a Religion*. Tr. Phyllis Brooks. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Rogers, Michael C. *The Chronicle of Fu Chien: A Case of Exemplar History*. Chinese Dynastic Histories Translation, 10. Berkeley: University of California, 1968.

Rouzer, Paul F. *Articulated Ladies: Gender and the Male Community in Early Chinese Texts*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.

———. *Writing Another's Dream: The Poetry of Wen Tingyun*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Sage, Steven F. *Ancient Sichuan and the Unification of China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.

Schaab-Hanke, Dorothee. *Die Entwicklung des höfischen Theaters in China zwischen dem 7. und 10. Jahrhundert*. Hamburg: Hamburg Sinologische Schriften, 2001.

Schafer, Edward H. "The Capeline Cantos: Verses on the Divine Loves of Taoist Priestesses." *Asiatische Studien* 32 (1978): 5–65.

———. *The Empire of Min*. Rutland, Vt.: C. E. Tuttle, 1954.

———. *The Golden Peaches of Samarkand: A Study of T'ang Exotics*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963.

———. "The Last Years of Ch'ang-an." *Oriens Extremus* 10 (1963): 133–179.

———. *Mao Shan in T'ang Times*. Monograph No. 1. Boulder, Co.: Society for the Study of Chinese Religions, 1980.

———. *Mirages on the Sea of Time: The Taoist Poetry of Ts'ao T'ang*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

———. *Pacing the Void: T'ang Approaches to the Stars.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1977.

———. "T'ang." In *Food in Chinese Culture: Anthropological and Historical Perspectives.* Ed. K. C. Chang. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1977.

———. *The Vermilion Bird: T'ang Images of the South.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967.

———. "Wu Yün's 'Cantos on Pacing the Void.'" *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41 (1981): 377–415.

———. "Wu Yün's Stanzas on 'Saunters in Sylphdom.'" *Monumenta Serica* 33 (1981–83): 1–37.

Scharf, Robert H. *Coming to Terms with Chinese Buddhism: A Reading of the Treasure Store Treatise.* Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 14. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2002.

Seidel, Anna. "The Image of the Perfect Ruler in Early Taoist Messianism." *History of Religions* 9 (1969): 216–247.

Sen, Tansen. *Buddhism, Diplomacy, and Trade: The Realignment of Sino-Indian Relations, 600–1400.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.

Seo, Tatsuhiko. "The Printing Industry in Chang'an's Eastern Market." *Memoirs of the Tōyō Bunko* (2004): 1–42.

Shi, Nianhai. *Huangtu gaoyuan lishi dili yanjiu.* Zhengzhou: Huang He Shuili Chubanshe, 2001.

———. *Tang dai lishi dili yanjiu.* Beijing: Zhongguo Shehui Kexue Chubanshe, 1998.

———. *Zhongguo gu du he wenhua.* Beijing: Zhonghua, 1996.

Shiba, Yoshinobu. "Urbanization and the Development of Markets in the Lower Yangtze Valley." In *Crisis and Prosperity in Sung China.* Ed. John Winthrop Haeger. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1975.

Shields, Anna M. *Crafting a Collection: The Cultural Contexts and Poetic Practice of the Huajian ji.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

Shiratori, Kurakichi. "Chinese Ideas Reflected in the Ta-ch'in Accounts." *Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko* 15 (1956): 25–72.

Skinner, G. William. "Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems." In *The City in Late Imperial China.* Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

———. "Marketing and Social Structures in Rural China," 3 parts. *Journal of Asian Studies* 24:1 (1964): 3–44; 24:2 (1964): 195–228; 24:3 (1965): 363–399.

———. "Regional Urbanization in Nineteenth-Century China." In *The City in Late Imperial China.* Ed. G. William Skinner. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

Smith, Paul J. *Taxing Heaven's Storehouse: Horses, Bureaucrats, and the Destruction of the Sichuan Tea Industry, 1074–1224.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1991.

Somers, Robert M. "The End of the T'ang." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. "Time, Space and Structure in the Consolidation of the T'ang Dynasty." In *State and Society in Early Medieval China*. Ed. Albert E. Dien. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Song, Ruoxin, and Song Ruozhao. "The Analects for Women (*Nü lunyü*)." In *Images of Women in Chinese Thought and Culture*. Ed. Robin R. Wang. Indianapolis: Hackett Publishing, 2003.

Stočes, Ferdinand. *La ciel pour couverture, la terre pour oreiller: La vie et l'oeuvre de Li Po*. Mas de Vert: Philippe Picquier, 2003.

Strickmann, Michel. "The *Consecration Sūtra:* A Buddhist Book of Spells." In *Chinese Buddhist Apocrypha*. Ed. Robert J. Buswell, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

Strong, John S. *The Legend of King Aśoka: A Study and Translation of the Aśokāvadāna*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1983.

———. *Relics of the Buddha*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2004.

Sun, Yu, tr. *Li Po: A New Translation*. Hong Kong: Commercial Press, 1982.

Tackett, Nicholas Oliver. "Great Clansmen, Bureaucrats, and Local Magnates: The Structure and Circulation of the Elite in Late-Tang China." *Asia Major*, third series, 21:2 (2008): 101–152.

———. "The Transformation of Medieval Chinese Elites (850–1000 C.E.)." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 2006.

Tai, Wang-chou. "Notes sur le Li-wa-tchouan." In *Mélanges Sinologiques*. Beijing: French Institute of Peking, 1951.

Taussig, Michael. *The Devil and Commodity Fetishism in South America*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1980.

Teiser, Stephen F. *The Ghost Festival in Medieval China*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.

———. "The Growth of Purgatory." In *Religion and Society in T'ang and Sung China*. Ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Peter N. Gregory. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1993.

———. *The Scripture on the Ten Kings and the Making of Purgatory in Medieval Chinese Buddhism*. Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, No. 9. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.

Thilo, Thomas. *Chang'an: Metropole Ostasiens und Weltstadt des Mittelalters, 583–904*. 2 vols. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1997–2006.

Tian, Xiaofei. *Tao Yuanming and Manuscript Culture: The Record of a Dusty Table*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2005.

Tietze, Klaus-Peter. *Ssuch'uan vom 7. bis 10. Jahrhundert: Untersuchungen zur Frühen Geschichte einer Chinesischen Provinz*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1980.

Tregear, T. R. *A Geography of China*. Chicago: Aldine, 1965.

Tu, Kuo-ch'ing. *Li Ho*. Boston: Twayne, 1979.

Tuan, Yi-fu. *China*. Chicago: Aldine, 1969.

Tung, Jowen R. *Fables for the Patriarchs: Gender Politics in Tang Discourse*. London: Roman and Littlefield, 2000.

Twitchett, Denis. *The Birth of the Chinese Meritocracy: Bureaucrats and Examinations in T'ang China*. The China Society Occasional Papers, 18. London: The China Society, 1976.

———. "Chinese Biographical Writing." In *Historians of China and Japan*. Ed. W. G. Beasley and E. G. Pulleyblank. London: Oxford University Press, 1961.

———. "The Composition of the T'ang Ruling Class: New Evidence from Tunhuang." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.

———. *Financial Administration under the T'ang Dynasty*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975.

———. "The Fragment of the T'ang Ordinances of the Department of Waterways Discovered at Tun-huang." *Asia Major*, n.s., 6:1 (1957): 23–79.

———. "Hsüan-tsung (reign 712–56)." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. "The Implementation of Law in Early T'ang China." *Civiltà Veneziana Studi* 34 (1978): 57–84.

———. "Introduction." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. "Kao-tsung (reign 649–83) and the Empress Wu: The Inheritor and the Usurper." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. *Land Tenure and the Social Order in T'ang and Sung China*. Inaugural Lecture, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, 1961.

———. "Lands under State Cultivation during the T'ang Dynasty." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 2:2 (1959): 162–203; 2:3 (1959): 335–336.

———. "Lu Chih (754–805): Imperial Adviser and Court Official." In *Confucian Personalities*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

———. "Merchant, Trade, and Government in Late T'ang." *Asia Major*, n.s. 14:1 (1968): 63–95.

———. "The Monasteries and China's Economy in Medieval Times." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 19:3 (1957): 526–549.

———. "Monastic Estates in T'ang China." *Asia Major,* n.s. 5 (1956): 123–145.
———. "A Note on the Tunhuang Fragments of the T'ang Regulations (*ko*)." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 30:2 (1967): 369–381.
———. "Provincial Autonomy and Central Finance in Late T'ang." *Asia Major,* n.s. 11:2 (1965): 211–232.
———. "The Salt Commissioners after the Rebellion of An Lu-shan." *Asia Major,* n.s. 4 (1954): 60–89.
———. "Some Remarks on Irrigation under the T'ang." *T'oung Pao* 48:1–3 (1961): 175–194.
———. "The T'ang Market System." *Asia Major,* n.s. 12:2 (1966): 202–248.
———. "Varied Patterns of Provincial Autonomy in the T'ang Dynasty." In *Essays on T'ang Society.* Ed. John Curtis Perry and Bardwell L. Smith. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1976.
Van Gulik, R. H. *Sexual Life in Ancient China.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1961; new ed., 2003.
Van Slyke, Lyman P. *Yangtze: Nature, History, and the River.* Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley, 1988.
Varsano, Paula M. *Tracking the Banished Immortal: The Poetry of Li Bo and Its Critical Reception.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.
Verellen, Franciscus. *Du Guangting (850–933): Taoiste de cour à la fin de la Chine médiévale.* Paris: Collège de France, Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, 1989.
———. "Evidential Miracles in Support of Taoism: The Inversion of a Buddhist Apologetic Tradition." *T'oung Pao* 78 (1992): 217–263.
Von Glahn, Richard. *The Country of Streams and Grottoes: Expansion, Settlement, and the Civilizing of the Sichuan Frontier in Song Times.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1987.
———. *The Sinister Way: The Divine and the Demonic in Chinese Religious Culture.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004.
Wagner, Marsha L. *The Lotus Boat: The Origins of Chinese Tz'u Poetry in T'ang Popular Culture.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1984.
Wallacker, Benjamin E. "The Poet as Jurist: Po Chü-I and a Case of Conjugal Homicide." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41:1 (1981): 507–526.
Wallerstein, Immanuel. *The Modern World-System I: Capitalist Agriculture and the Origins of the European World-Economy in the Sixteenth Century.* New York: Academic Press, 1974.
———. "The Rise and Future Demise of the World Capitalist System: Concepts for Comparative Analysis." Reprinted in *The Capitalist World-Economy: Essays by Immanuel Wallerstein.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
Wang, Gungwu. "The Middle Yangtze in Tang Politics." In *Perspectives on the*

T'ang. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.
———. *The Structure of Power in North China During the Five Dynasties*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1963.
Wang, Ling. *Tea and Chinese Culture*. San Francisco: Long River Press, 2005.
Wang, Robin R., ed. *Images of Women in Chinese Thought and Culture: Writing from the Pre-Qin Period through the Song Dynasty*. Indianapolis: Hackett, 2003.
Wang, Zhenping. *Ambassadors from the Islands of Immortals: China-Japan Relations in the Han-Tang Period*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.
Wang, Zhongluo. *Sui Tang Wu dai shi*. 2 vols. Shanghai: Renmin Chubanshe, 2003.
Warner, Ding Xiang. *A Wild Deer amid Soaring Phoenixes: The Opposition Poetics of Wang Ji*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2003.
Wechsler, Howard J. "The Confucian Teacher Wang T'ung (584?–617): One Thousand Years of Controversy." *T'oung pao* 63 (1977): 225–272.
———. "Factionalism in Early T'ang Government." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.
———. "The Founding of the T'ang Dynasty: Kao-tsu (reign 618–26)." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
———. *Mirror to the Son of Heaven: Wei Cheng at the Court of T'ang T'ai-tsung*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1974.
———. *Offerings of Jade and Silk: Ritual and Symbol in the Legitimation of the T'ang Dynasty*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.
———. "T'ai-tsung (reign 626–649) the Consolidator." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
Weinstein, Stanley. *Buddhism under the T'ang*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
———. "Imperial Patronage in the Formation of T'ang Buddhism." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. Ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.
Widmer, Ellen. *The Beauty and the Book: Women and Fiction in Nineteenth-Century China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.
Wiens, Herold. *China's March into the Tropics*. Washington, D.C.: Office of Naval Research, U.S. Navy, 1952.
Will, Pierre-Étienne. "Clear Waters versus Muddy Waters: The Zheng-Bai Irrigation System of Shaanxi Province in the Late-Imperial Period." In *Sediments of Time: Environment and Society in Chinese History*. Ed. Mark Elvin and Liu Ts'ui-jung. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Wittfogel, Karl. *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Chinas: Versuch der wissenschaftlichen Analyse einer grossen asiatischen Agrargesellschaft*. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfield, 1931.

Worthy, Edmund H. "The Founding of Sung China, 950–1000: Integrative Changes in Military and Political Institutions." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1976.

Wright, Arthur F. *Buddhism in Chinese History*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1959.

———. "The Sui Dynasty (581–617)." In *Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3, *Sui and T'ang China, Part I*. Ed. Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

———. *The Sui Dynasty: The Unification of China, A.D. 581–617*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1978.

Wright, Arthur, and Dean Twitchett. "Introduction." In *Perspectives on the T'ang*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.

Wu, Fusheng. *The Poetics of Decadence: Chinese Poetry of the Southern Dynasties and Late Tang Periods*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Wu, Yenna. *The Chinese Virago: A Literary Theme*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1995.

Xiao, Chi. *The Chinese Garden as Lyric Enclave: A Generic Study of the Story of the Stone*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 2001.

Xiong, Victor Cunrui. *Emperor Yang of the Sui Dynasty: His Life, Times, and Legacy*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2006.

———. "*Ji*-Entertainers in Tang Chang'an." In *Presence and Presentation: Women in the Chinese Literati Tradition*. Ed. Sherry J. Mou. London: MacMillan, 1999.

———. "The Land-tenure System of Tang China: A Study of the Equal-field System and the Turfan Documents." *T'oung Pao* 85 (1999): 328–390.

———. *Sui-Tang Chang'an*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 2000.

Xu, Yinong. *The Chinese City in Space and Time: The Development of Urban Form in Suzhou*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2000.

Xuanzang. *The Great Tang Dynasty Record of the Western Regions*. Tr. Li Rongxi. Berkeley: Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research, 1996.

Yamada, Toshiaki. "The Lingbao School." In *Daoism Handbook*. Ed. Livia Kohn. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 2000.

Yampolsky, Philip B. *The Platform Sutra of the Sixth Patriarch*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1967.

Yan, Gengwang. *Tang dai jiaotong tong kao*. 6 vols. Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1985–2003.

———. *Tang shi yanjiu cong gao*. Hong Kong: Xinya Yanjiusuo Chubanshe, 1969.

———. "Tang Wudai shiqi de Chengdu." In *Yang Gengwang shi xue lunwen xuanji*. Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1991.

Yan, Zhitui. *See* Yen, Chih-t'ui.

Yang, Chung-i. "Evolution of the Status of 'Dependents.'" In *Chinese Social History: Translations of Selected Studies*. Ed. E-tu Zen Sun and John De Francis. New York: Octagon Books, 1972.

Yang, Jingqing. *The Chan Interpretations of Wang Wei's Poetry*. Hong Kong: The Chinese University Press, 2007.

Yang, Lien-sheng. "Female Rulers in Imperial China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 23 (1960–61): 47–61.

———. "Notes on the Economic History of the Chin Dynasty." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 9 (1945–47): 107–185. Reprinted in *Studies in Chinese Institutional History*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1961.

Yang, Xiaoshan. *Metamorphosis of the Private Sphere: Gardens and Objects in Tang-Song Poetry*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Yates, Robin. *Washing Silk: The Life and Selected Poetry of Wei Chuang (834?–910)*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1988.

Yen, Chih-t'ui. *Family Instructions for the Yen Clan*. Tr. Teng Ssu-yü. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1968.

Yu, Pauline. "Song Lyrics and the Canon: A Look at Anthologies of Tz'u." In *Voices of the Song Lyric in China*. Ed. Pauline Yu. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Yu, Pauline, Peter Bol, Stephen Owen, and Willard Peterson, eds. *Ways With Words: Writings about Reading Texts from Early China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.

Zeitlin, Judith, and Lydia Liu, eds. *Writing and Materiality in China: Essays in Honour of Patrick Hanan*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Zürcher, Erik. *The Buddhist Conquest of China*. 2 vols. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1959.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□ : □□ / (□) □□□□ ; □□□□□□□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: China’s Cosmopolitan Empire: The Tang Dynasty
ISBN 978–7–5086–6446–0
Ⅰ. ①□··· Ⅱ. ①□··· ②□··· ③□··· Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ① K242
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□153619□

□□□□□□ : □□
□□□[□] □□□
□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

儒家统治的时代

宋的转型

The Age of Confucian Rule: The Song Transformation of China

[加] 卜正民 - 主编　[德] 迪特·库恩 - 著　李文锋 - 译　邵君安 - 校

中信出版集团 · CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]4

[illegible]

[[illegible]] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□□□□

□2□ □□□□□□

□3□ □□□□□□

□4□ □□

□5□ □□□□□

□6□ □□□□□□□

□7□ □□□□

□8□ □□□□□□□□□

□9□ □□□□□

□10□ □□□□□□□

□11□ □□□□□

□12□ □□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19[illegible]

□20□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”“□□□□□”“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□*Vermeer’s Hat*□□□□□□□□□□*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□16□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Philip A. Kuhn□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□‘□□’□□”

□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□13□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□13□□□15□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□10□□□12□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”“□□”“□□”□□21□□“□□”□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□□/□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□John W. Chaffee□□□□□□□□□E□A□Kracke□□□□□□Robert Hartwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James L.Watson□□□□□□□□□Christian DePee□□□□□Bettine Birge□□□

[illegible]Ebner von Eschenbach[illegible]Frederick W. Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]Charles O. Hucker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]commercialization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1368[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lawrence Stone[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2016[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

2016[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]880[illegible]960[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]206—220[illegible]221——[illegible]206[illegible]618—907[illegible]581—618[illegible]960—976[illegible]976—997[illegible]997—1022[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□80□□

□□□——□□□

□□1194□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]768—824[illegible][1]

[illegible]40[illegible]907—960[illegible]902—979[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]979[illegible]260[illegible]960[illegible]319[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1126—1127[illegible]152[illegible]1279[illegible]（1130—1200）——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1005[illegible]1123[illegible]1142[illegible]1208[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“emperor”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]celestial magnificence[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1085[illegible]1018—1089[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]130[illegible]820[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]755[illegible]763[illegible]40[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]820[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]825[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]

820[illegible]25[illegible]823[illegible]824[illegible]827[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]840[illegible]6[illegible]32[illegible]846—859[illegible]820[illegible]25[illegible]859[illegible]——[illegible]859—873[illegible]873—888[illegible]——[illegible]888—904[illegible][4][illegible]904—907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]818[illegible]819[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]446[illegible]486[illegible]574[illegible]577[illegible][6] 842[illegible]4600[illegible]26.5[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][7]

847[illegible]955[illegible]

[illegible]960[illegible]30336[illegible]2694[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]350[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible][10]

860[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]868[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]
878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]879[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]12[illegible]756[illegible]881[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][14] 883[illegible]1000[illegible]1366[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]856—908[illegible]883[illegible]884[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

……

[illegible][17]

[illegible]852—912[illegible]903[illegible]904[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]904[illegible]907[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□“□□”□□□□□□1000□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907—923□□□□□923—936□□□□□936—947□□□□□947—957□□□□□951—960□□912□□□[19]□□[20]

923□1□□□926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□926—933□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□951□□954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□960□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]960[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]

10[illegible]907[illegible]872—926[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25] 947[illegible][26]

983[illegible]1066[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Khitan[illegible]Kitaia[illegible]Cathaia[illegible]Cathay[illegible]·[illegible]1254—1324[illegible]“Cathay”[illegible][27][illegible]16[illegible]Cathay[illegible][28]

[illegible]916[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[29]

920[illegible][30][illegible][31][illegible]370[illegible][32]

[illegible]924[illegible]925[illegible]902—947[illegible]

[illegible]926[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]926—947[illegible]938[illegible]16[illegible]947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

947[illegible]175[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]947[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]

982[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]942—1009[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]997[illegible]

20[illegible][37][illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]998[illegible][39][illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]54[illegible]2000[illegible]994[illegible][40][illegible]1031[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]1016—1055[illegible]1034[illegible]1051[illegible][41]

1044[illegible]1053[illegible]1055[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]735[illegible][44][illegible]“Mi”[illegible]“Mi-nyag”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]967[illegible]32[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]982[illegible]1004[illegible]4[illegible]300[illegible]963—1004[illegible]2[illegible]982[illegible]1004[illegible][45]

986[illegible]989[illegible][46][illegible]

10[illegible]20[illegible]983—1032[illegible]1004[illegible]1006[illegible]1028[illegible]1038[illegible][47]

10[illegible]1005[illegible]1042[illegible]1044[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

960[illegible]1022[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]1169[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible][4]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

959[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]6[illegible]960[illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible][6][illegible]960[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]111[illegible]638[illegible][7][illegible][8]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]1060[illegible][10] 100[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]922—992[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]961[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]22[illegible][19][illegible]37.8[illegible]976—997[illegible]66[illegible]1018[illegible]91.2[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]20[illegible]963[illegible]965[illegible]968[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]971[illegible]975[illegible]976[illegible]979[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]979[illegible]7[illegible]

□□[24]□□

□1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□976□11□14□□□□□□□□□□49□□[25]□□□“□□□□”□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]979[illegible]984[illegible]

[illegible]1156[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible][33] 1129[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]689[illegible]350[illegible][36][illegible]977[illegible]

500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5816□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1538□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□doctor of letters□□983□□□——□□□□——□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]925[illegible]526—531[illegible]11[illegible]953[illegible]130[illegible]951[illegible]

965[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]982[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]976—984[illegible]978[illegible]925—996[illegible]485[illegible]

[illegible]984[illegible]1690[illegible]1000[illegible]5363[illegible]

980[illegible]200[illegible]813[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]996[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]1001[illegible]165[illegible]1011[illegible]——[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1037—1101[illegible]1077—1148[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1031—1095[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]1298[illegible][45]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1085[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

[illegible]1078[illegible]1085[illegible][48][illegible]1004[illegible]1004[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]999[illegible]200[illegible][49]

[illegible]1004[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]1005[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][52]20[illegible]2400[illegible]11[illegible]1.5%[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1042[illegible]1005[illegible]1042[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible][56]

[illegible]1225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]960[illegible]1063[illegible]10[illegible][57] 14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1042[illegible]1044[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1006[illegible]1023[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]712—756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1008[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]725[illegible][60][illegible]24375[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1008[illegible]11[illegible][61]

1009[illegible]1[illegible]1011[illegible]

[illegible]1006[illegible]1022[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible][62][illegible]938[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]1063[illegible]1067[illegible]1127[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1019 ——1086[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1009—1059[illegible]1008—1075[illegible]1045[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]75%[illegible]1020[illegible]91.2[illegible]1045[illegible]125.9[illegible][4][illegible]40[illegible]80%[illegible]

1038[illegible]1032—1048[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1033[illegible]1039[illegible]1034[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][5] 1036[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]1038[illegible]1040[illegible]

1039[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1040[illegible]

[illegible]1043[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1043[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1044[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1045[illegible]1004—1083[illegible]8[illegible]1760[illegible]1044[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1043[illegible]1044[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1012—1067[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]1044[illegible]45[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible][10]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1058[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]1063[illegible]1091[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]1092[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]19[illegible]1067[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1067—1085[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]1042[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1069[illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14] 1069[illegible]5[illegible]1069[illegible]1073[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]1069[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20%[illegible]70%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1070[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1071[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1076[illegible]690[illegible]46%[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1021—1094[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1085[illegible]1086[illegible]1093[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

1072[illegible]

[illegible]1074[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]1075[illegible]2[illegible]1076[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1070[illegible]1072[illegible]1076[illegible]56.8[illegible]690[illegible]1081[illegible][23][illegible]

1082[illegible]60[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

1085[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1085—1100[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]1032—1085[illegible]1085[illegible][27][illegible]

1086[illegible]1127[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]1031—1055[illegible]1055[illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]1061[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1083[illegible]1101[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]1075—1128[illegible]1101[illegible]

[illegible]903[illegible]926[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□1103—1113□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

1112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□[31]

□□□1113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1114□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1115□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1122□□□1122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1122□□□1123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1123—1135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]1100[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1100—1126[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]1046—1126[illegible]1054—1126[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

1117[illegible]1123[illegible]1122[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][37]

[illegible]1117[illegible]1118[illegible]1[illegible]5.59[illegible]138[illegible]

[illegible]1120[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1123[illegible]1[illegible]

1123[illegible]10[illegible][38][illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]1123[illegible]20[illegible]

1123[illegible]1125[illegible]1123[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]1126[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]500[illegible]1200[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible][39] 1126[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

1126[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][40]

1126[illegible]1126[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible][41][illegible]7[illegible]1127[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]7000[illegible]1500[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]92[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]800[illegible]150[illegible]5400[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]

1127[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1.5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]1130[illegible]

[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1127□6□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]

□□□1127□□——□□□1279□□□□□□□□□152□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□1127□□1127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]

[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible][1][illegible]

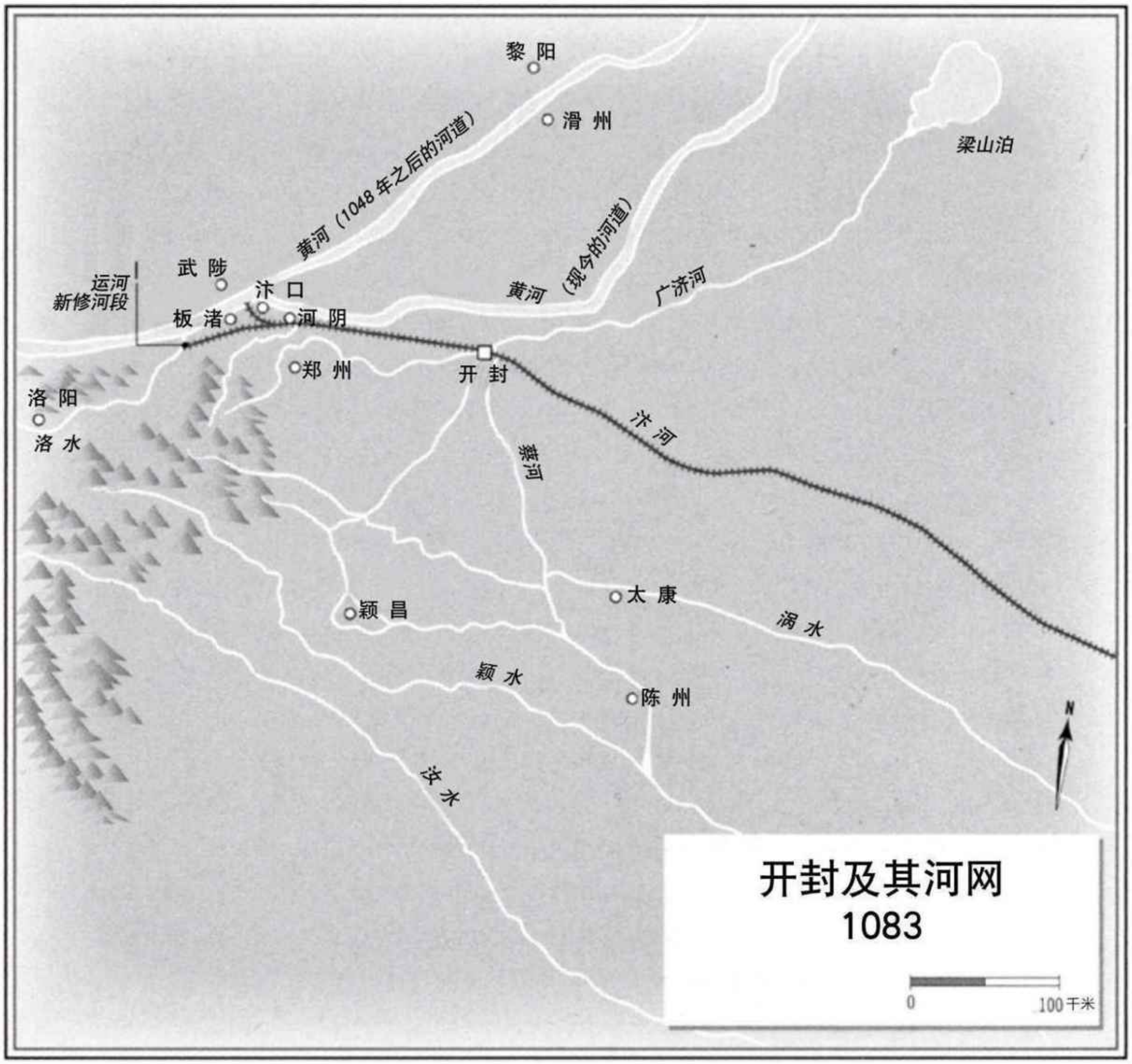
[illegible]5[illegible]10%[illegible]740[illegible]40%[illegible]996[illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible][2]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1.5[illegible][3][illegible][4]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1101[illegible]1127[illegible]13[illegible]115[illegible]193[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]49[illegible]67[illegible]183[illegible]961[illegible]1087[illegible]67[illegible][5]

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□[6]□□□893□□1019□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1019□□1048□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□[8]



[illegible]1

[illegible]1187[illegible]1194[illegible]1194[illegible]1205[illegible]1853[illegible]850[illegible][9]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1102[illegible]1.01[illegible]75%[illegible]70%[illegible][10]

1127[illegible]1127[illegible]1159[illegible][11][illegible]5[illegible]1102[illegible]1162[illegible]30%[illegible]432[illegible]30%[illegible]315[illegible]20%[illegible]315[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]250[illegible][12]

1110[illegible]2080[illegible]1159[illegible]1110[illegible][13][illegible]45%[illegible]1.04[illegible]5550[illegible]1102[illegible]1142[illegible]2500[illegible]1160[illegible]

[illegible]1159[illegible]1187[illegible]12[illegible]1187[illegible]4470[illegible]4000[illegible]400[illegible]90%[illegible]

□□1187□□□□□□□□□□□□1230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6180□□□□□1187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.06□□□□□□□□□□□12□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□12□□□10□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1207□□□□□□□□□□□□5350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□1223□□1264□□□□□□□□□□□□1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]1127[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1129[illegible]2[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1130[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]1130[illegible]6[illegible]1138[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1129[illegible]1079—1143[illegible]1137[illegible]

[illegible]1130[illegible]1103—1142[illegible]1135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][17][illegible]

1130[illegible]1132[illegible]1135[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible][19]

1141[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible][20][illegible]1141[illegible]1142[illegible]1[illegible][21][illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1090—1155[illegible]1141[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][22]
1142[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1162[illegible]1178[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]——1164[illegible]1208[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]90%[illegible]——[illegible]1137[illegible]1138[illegible]1139[illegible]1140[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]275[illegible]60[illegible]1196[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]1201[illegible]600[illegible]

1149[illegible]1150[illegible]1154[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible][28]

1161[illegible]1142[illegible]1161[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]4000[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]1161—1189[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

[illegible]170[illegible]1200[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1173□□1188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□1191□□[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□1189—1208□□□□□□□□□1213—1224□□□1234□□□[33]□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1161[illegible]383[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]1162[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]1127—1194[illegible][34]

[illegible]27[illegible]1189[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1189—1194[illegible]1194—1224[illegible][35]
[illegible]1151—1207[illegible]

1195[illegible]1140—1196[illegible]1196[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]59[illegible][37] 1202[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1206[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]16[illegible]1206[illegible]12[illegible]13.5[illegible]1206[illegible]12[illegible]1207[illegible]4[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]

1207[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible][39]1208[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]300[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1164—1233[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]1213—1275[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1162—1232[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]1233[illegible]1224[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]1224—1264[illegible]40[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]10[illegible]1227[illegible]1234[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1139[illegible]1147[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1167—1227[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1134—1170[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]95[illegible]1227[illegible]129[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

1209[illegible]1211[illegible]1214[illegible]500[illegible]3000[illegible][44][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]10[illegible][45][illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1219[illegible]1186—1241[illegible]

[illegible]1219[illegible]1225[illegible]“[illegible]

□□”□[48]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1220□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Kipchak Steppes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1224□1225□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]

□□□□1227□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1230□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1232□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1224—1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1233□
□□□□1234□2□9□□□□□□□□□□

□1235□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1237□□□□□□□□□□□□1238□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1240□□□□□□□□Rus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Chmielnik□□□□□□□1241□□□□□□□□Liegnitz□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mohi□□□□□□□□□□□

1241□12□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1251[illegible]1209—1259[illegible]“[illegible]”[50] 1253[illegible]1258[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]1254[illegible]1259[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1260[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1271[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]

[illegible]

13[illegible]50[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible][52]

13[illegible]1234[illegible]1235[illegible]1246[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]1213—1275[illegible]1263[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]286500[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1275[illegible]1264—1274[illegible]1268[illegible]

[illegible][55]

[illegible]1260[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1262[illegible][56][illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]1268[illegible]1223—1296[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]1206[illegible]1207[illegible]

[illegible]Uighur[illegible]5000[illegible]1272[illegible]1273[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□1273□□1274□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1273□□□□□□□□□□1274□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1274□8□12□□□[59]□□4□□□□□□□1270—1323□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1210—1283□——13□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1237—1295[illegible]20[illegible]1275[illegible]1[illegible]1275[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[60][illegible]

1275[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]2500[illegible][61][illegible]1275[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]1228——[illegible]1285[illegible]1275[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]1275[illegible]12[illegible]1276[illegible]1236—1283[illegible]——1279[illegible]10[illegible]

1276[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[63] 1276[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible][64][illegible]1241—1309[illegible]1323[illegible]

[illegible]1268—1278[illegible]1271—1279[illegible]1276[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1278[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1279[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible][65]

[illegible]1256[illegible]1279[illegible]1283[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[66]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][5][illegible]

11[illegible]

[illegible]1011—1077[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1017—1073[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1020—1077[illegible][9]1056[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1057[illegible][11][illegible]1032—1085[illegible]1033—1107[illegible][12][illegible]4[illegible][13][illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□’□□□□□□□□□□”[15]□□“□□□□”“□□□□□□”□[16]

□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1097□□“□□”□□□□[18] 1106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1097—1143[illegible][19][illegible]13[illegible]1148[illegible]1101—1147[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1137—1181[illegible][20][illegible]1176[illegible]——[illegible]1270[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]

[illegible][23] 20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24] 1313[illegible]20[illegible][25]

[illegible]9[illegible][26][illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1178[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

1165[illegible]1179[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]1200[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]1195[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1227[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1235[illegible]1241[illegible]

[illegible]1234[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]1484—1543[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1019[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]971[illegible]1.3[illegible]983[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]11[illegible]1082[illegible]11[illegible]

1067[illegible]130[illegible]1161[illegible]1170[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][39][illegible]1221[illegible]40[illegible]

□□6.1□□□□845□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□845□□“□□□□”□□904—975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

10□□“Avalokitesvara”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maitreya□□□

[illegible]——[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][50]

[illegible][51][illegible]24[illegible][52][illegible]1072—1135[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]955[illegible]1020[illegible]1189[illegible]1149—1227[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][57]

[illegible][58]

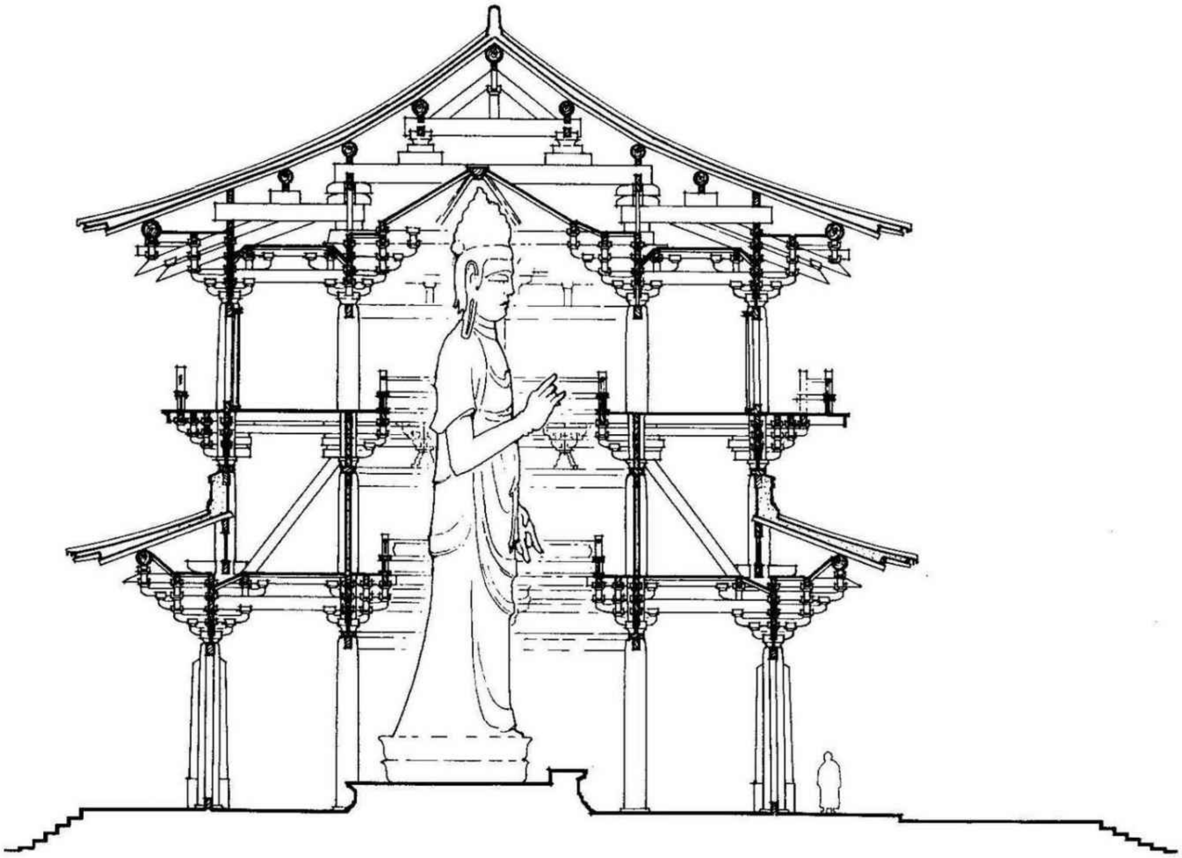
942[illegible]5[illegible]1078[illegible]36[illegible][59] 1078[illegible]5%[illegible]3000[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]1054[illegible][61][illegible][62] 1031[illegible]1064[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]12[illegible][64][illegible][65][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1038[illegible]31×24[illegible]5079[illegible][66]

[illegible]984[illegible]2[illegible]20.23[illegible]22.5[illegible]16[illegible]28[illegible]1976[illegible][67]



[illegible]2 [illegible]984[illegible]

[illegible]67.31[illegible]1056[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]1148[illegible]1173[illegible][69][illegible]1160[illegible]1190[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]11[illegible][70]

[illegible]1125[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]960[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][1]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1007—1091[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible][2] 1071[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]——[illegible][4]

□□□□□

□□20□□□989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

7□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7%□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□90%□□[6]

□□12□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□[7]

□□1009□□1106□□□□3%□□8□□□□□□□□2334□□□□□□□[8]□1090□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□1□□□□0.015%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]18[illegible]65[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]5000[illegible]10000[illegible]1002[illegible]1.5%[illegible]14562[illegible]219[illegible]1109[illegible]10%[illegible]7000[illegible]731[illegible]6.5%[illegible][12]

[illegible]28933[illegible]——[illegible]960[illegible]1223[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]960[illegible]1229[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]5000[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]1046[illegible]18700[illegible]7085[illegible]——1213[illegible]38870[illegible]8260[illegible][13][illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]963[illegible]1009[illegible]50%[illegible][14][illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]40%[illegible]15%[illegible][15][illegible]69%[illegible]19%[illegible]E. A. Kracke Jr.[illegible]1148[illegible]1256[illegible]57%[illegible][16]

[illegible]220[illegible]2[illegible]1100[illegible]1.01[illegible]0.02%[illegible]5000[illegible]0.005%[illegible]13[illegible]1200[illegible]6300[illegible]0.102%[illegible][17][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Robert M. Hartwell[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

1009[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]1035[illegible]1046[illegible]16[illegible]150[illegible]1071[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

1044[illegible]1102[illegible][23][illegible]1043[illegible]1073[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]124[illegible]960[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1043[illegible][25][illegible]500[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]1068[illegible]900[illegible][26]

[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible][27][illegible]1080[illegible]80[illegible]2400[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]100[illegible][28]

1102[illegible]1035—1110[illegible]1104[illegible]3800[illegible]2000[illegible]4[illegible]15%[illegible]1142[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]1007[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]1044[illegible][32][illegible][33]

1043[illegible]“[illegible]”[34] 1071[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

11[illegible]40[illegible]1057[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1073[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]200[illegible]8[illegible]768—824[illegible]

[illegible]802[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]792[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1057[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1091[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible][40][illegible]993—1059[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

13[illegible][42][illegible]1695[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]265[illegible][44][illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]1131[illegible][46]

[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]976[illegible][48][illegible]200[illegible]11.46[illegible]2000[illegible]114[illegible]11[illegible]200[illegible]31[illegible]62[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]60%[illegible]80%[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]7000[illegible]8.5[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]1231[illegible]3.5[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible][51][illegible]40[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible][52]

[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]

□7□
□□□□

□□15□□[1]□□□[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]1147[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[14][illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1125—1210[illegible]20[illegible]1155[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1183[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[19] 13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]99[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

941[illegible][28][illegible]1095[illegible][29]

[illegible]1191[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1191 [illegible] “[illegible]”[34]

[illegible] 1000 [illegible][35] [illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible] 10 [illegible]“[illegible]([illegible])” [illegible][37]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]1131[illegible]4687[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]1104[illegible]1116[illegible][40][illegible]849[illegible]372[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]82[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]962[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

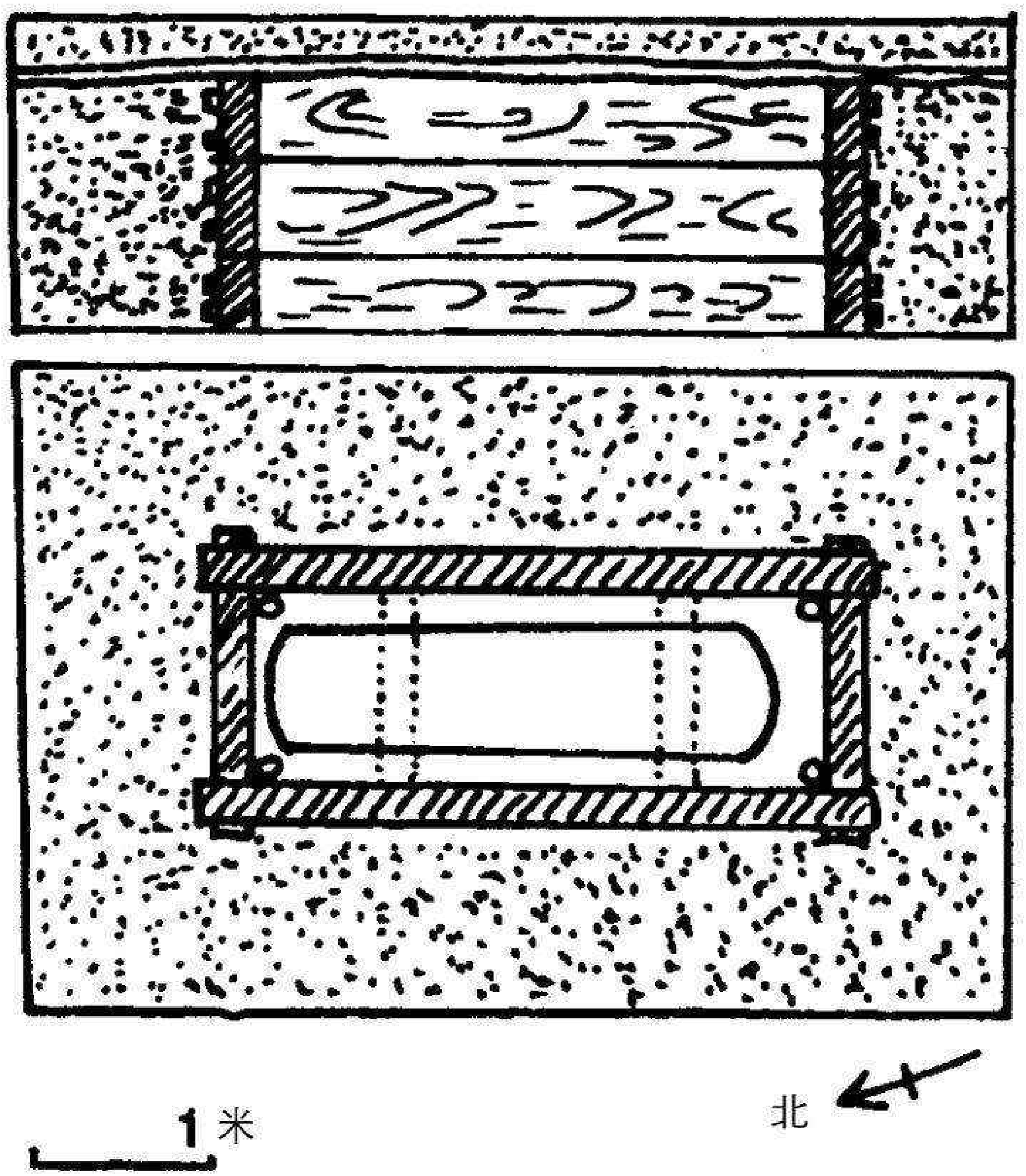
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]



[illegible]3 [illegible]996—1055[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]

907[illegible]1055[illegible][52]

[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]1000[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]926[illegible][55][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

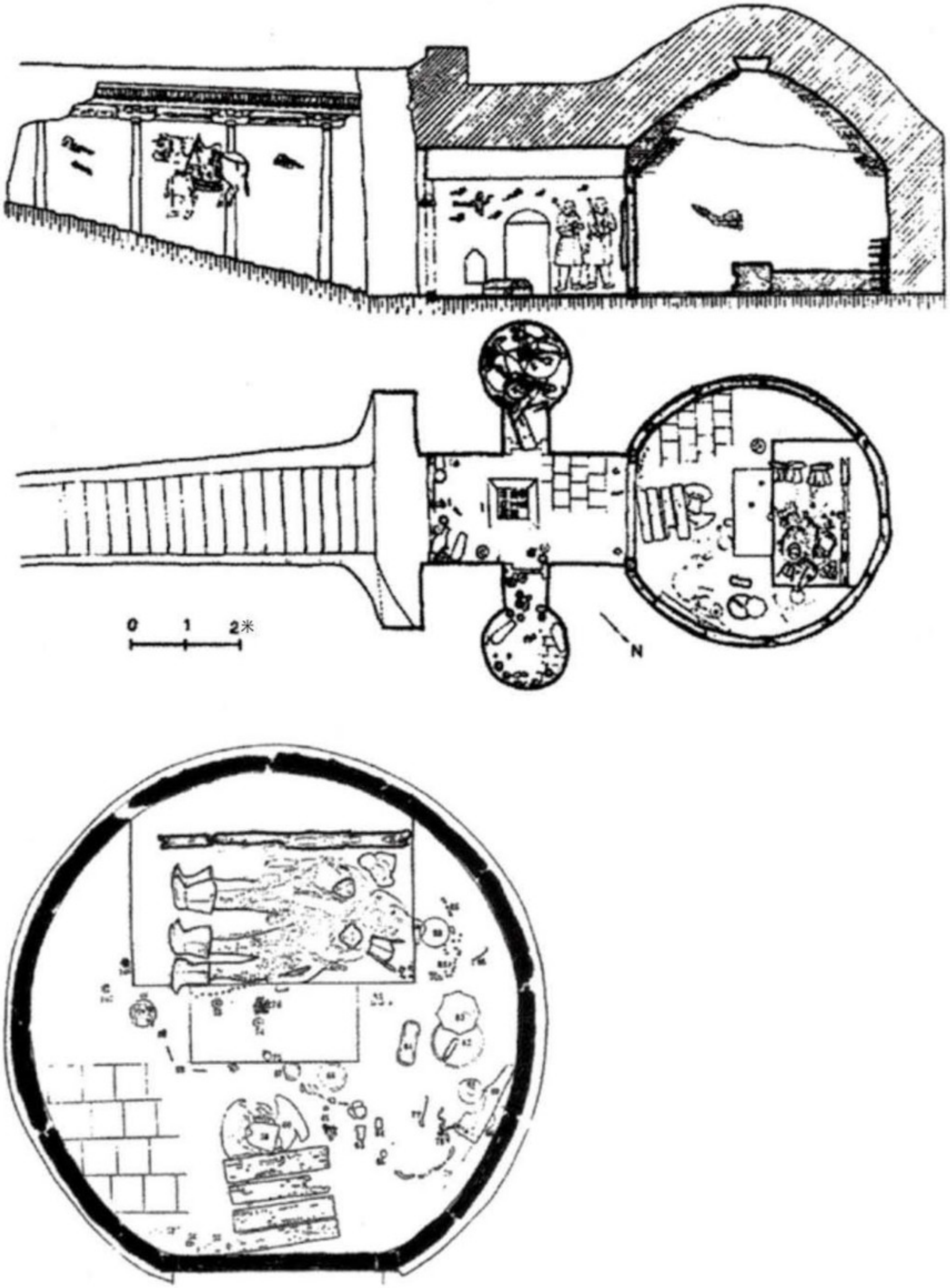
[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1001—1081[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]4 [illegible]1081[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Nathan Sivin[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]Joseph Needham[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1620[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Bacon[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible][6][illegible]Charles Hartman[illegible]“11[illegible]——[illegible]1002—1060[illegible]1007—1072[illegible]1037—1101[illegible]1021—1086[illegible]——[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]9[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]
1084[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]Stuart H. Sargent[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]2300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]940[illegible][14]“[illegible]”[illegible]844—868[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]978[illegible]

> [illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]11[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]1133[illegible]10[illegible]1129[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible][26] 1161[illegible]20[illegible]2000[illegible]1181[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1154—1206[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]100[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][31][illegible]959[illegible]986[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][33][illegible]

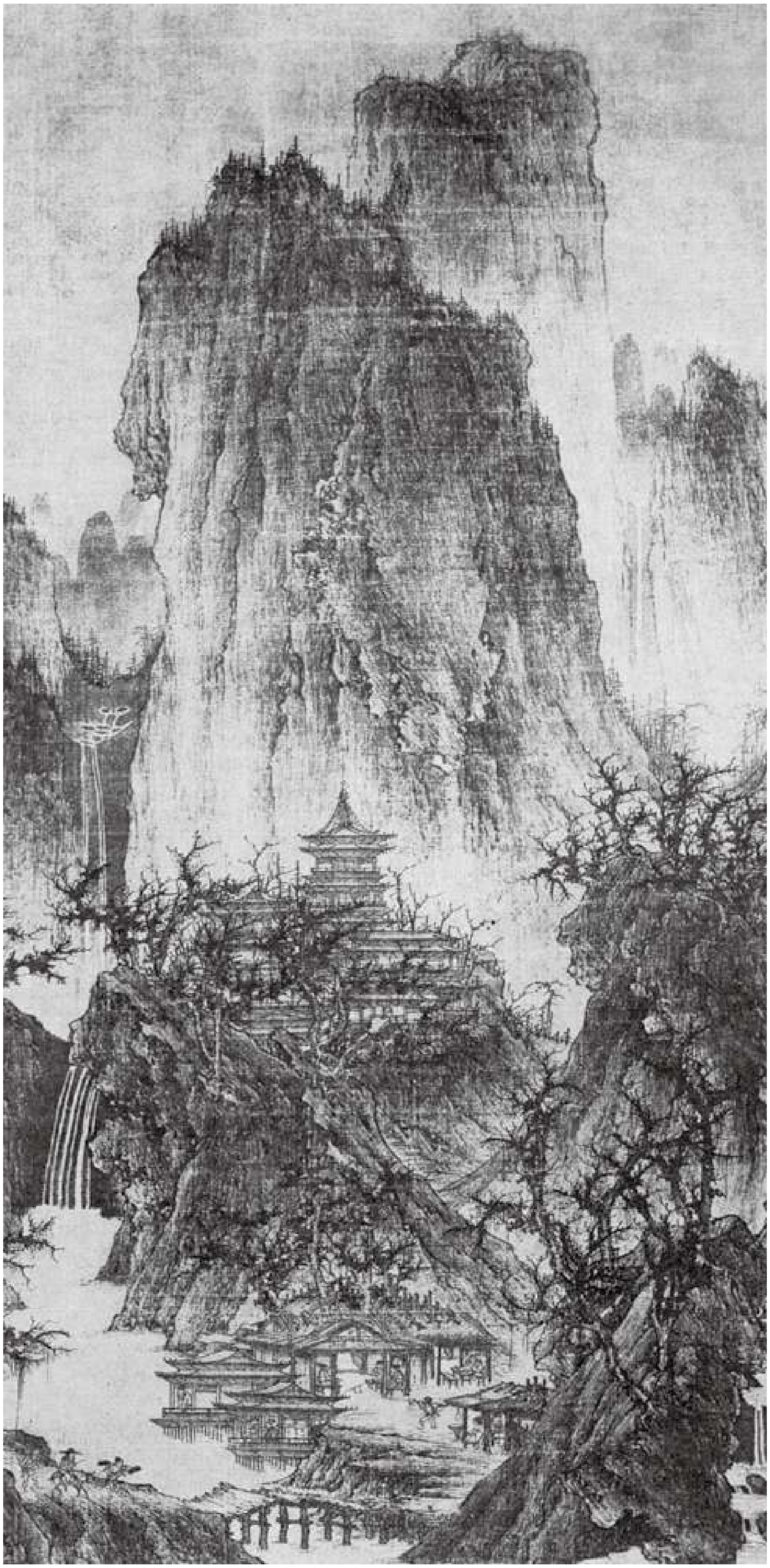
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]870—930[illegible][34][illegible]937—962[illegible]960—980[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]10[illegible]919—967[illegible]5[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1200[illegible]

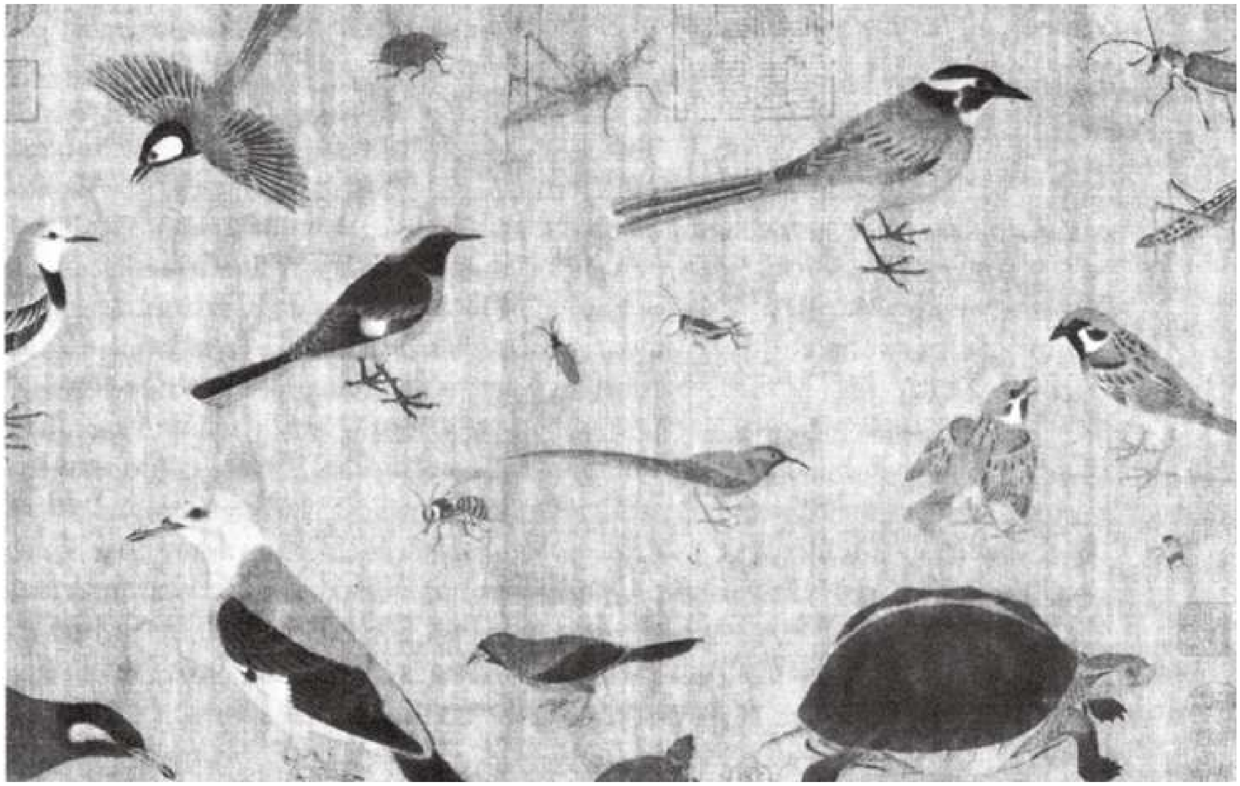
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]903—968[illegible]50[illegible]965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][39]

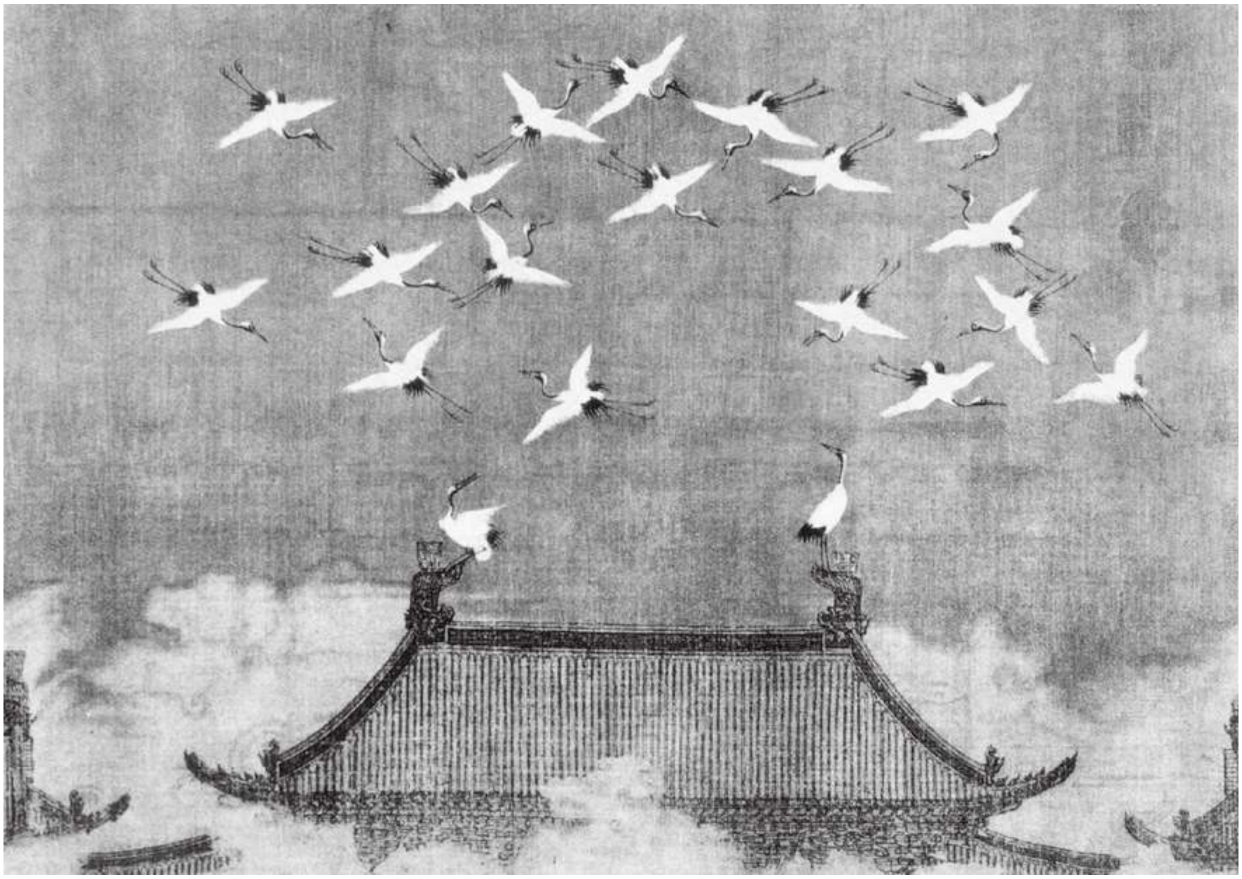
[illegible]975[illegible]——975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]11[illegible]1004—1088[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]auspicious omen[illegible]“[illegible]”(auspicious presentation)[illegible]1112[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible][41][illegible]Bickford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]



[illegible]6 [illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]



[illegible]7 [illegible]

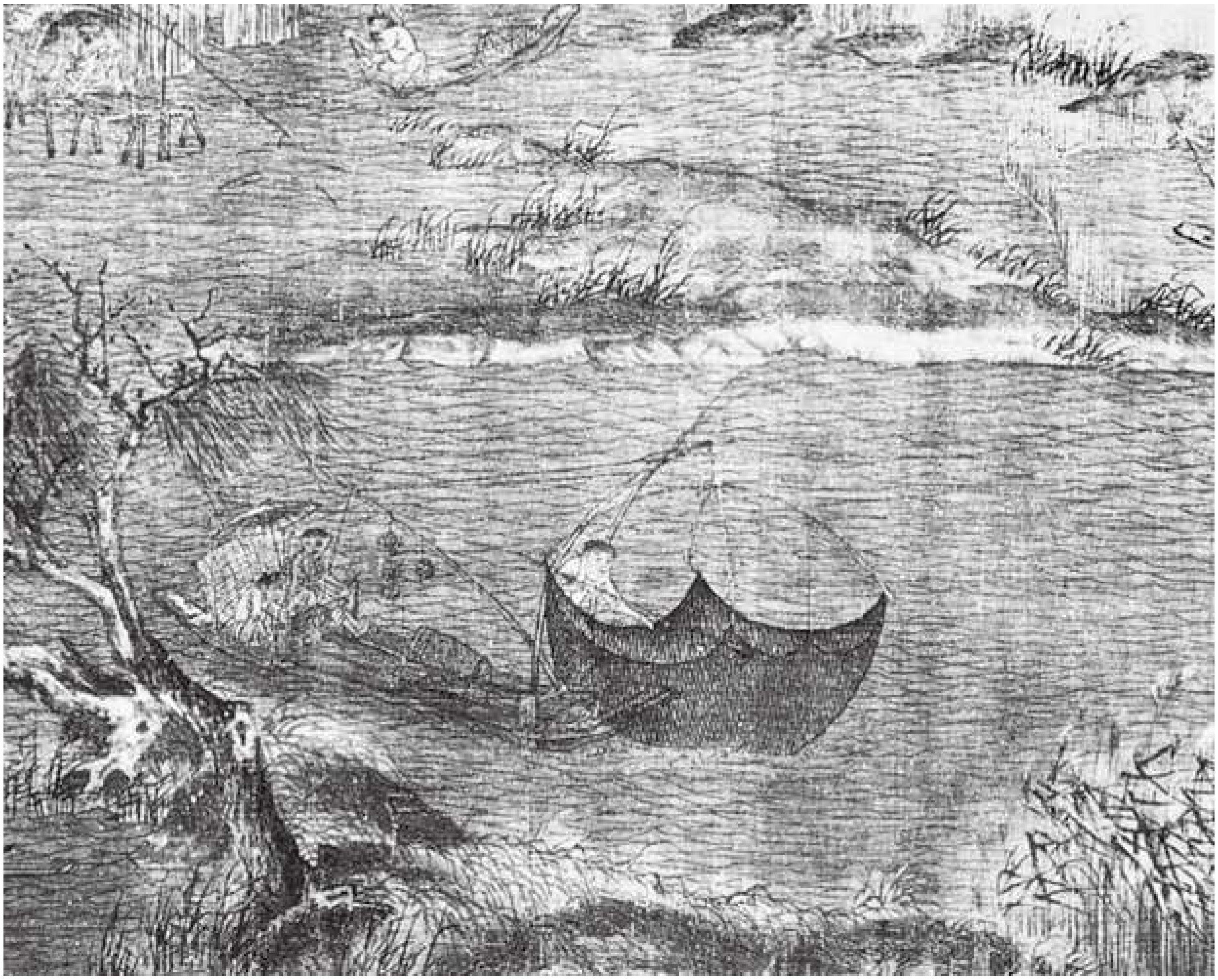
[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]910—980[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible]961—975[illegible]9[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

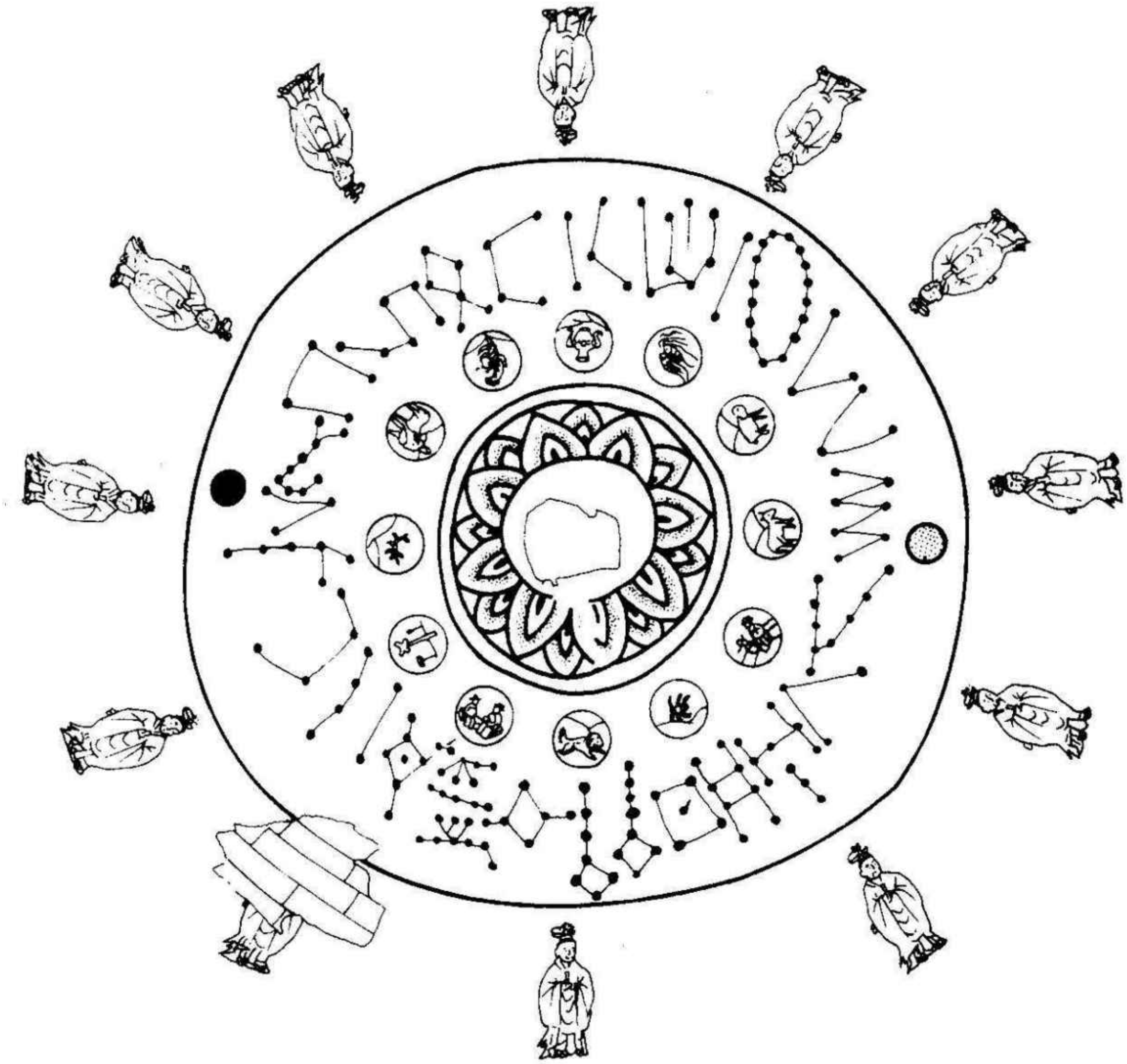
[illegible]8 [illegible]10[illegible]



[illegible]9 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1117[illegible]1069—1113[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible][48][illegible]



[illegible]10 [illegible]1117[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][49][illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]1099[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][53]

[illegible]896[illegible]1064[illegible][54]1112[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]1054[illegible]6500[illegible]p[illegible]p Tauri[illegible]23[illegible]1839[illegible]1921[illegible]1054[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]1090[illegible]12[illegible]1190[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Neckam[illegible][56]

1247[illegible][57][illegible]

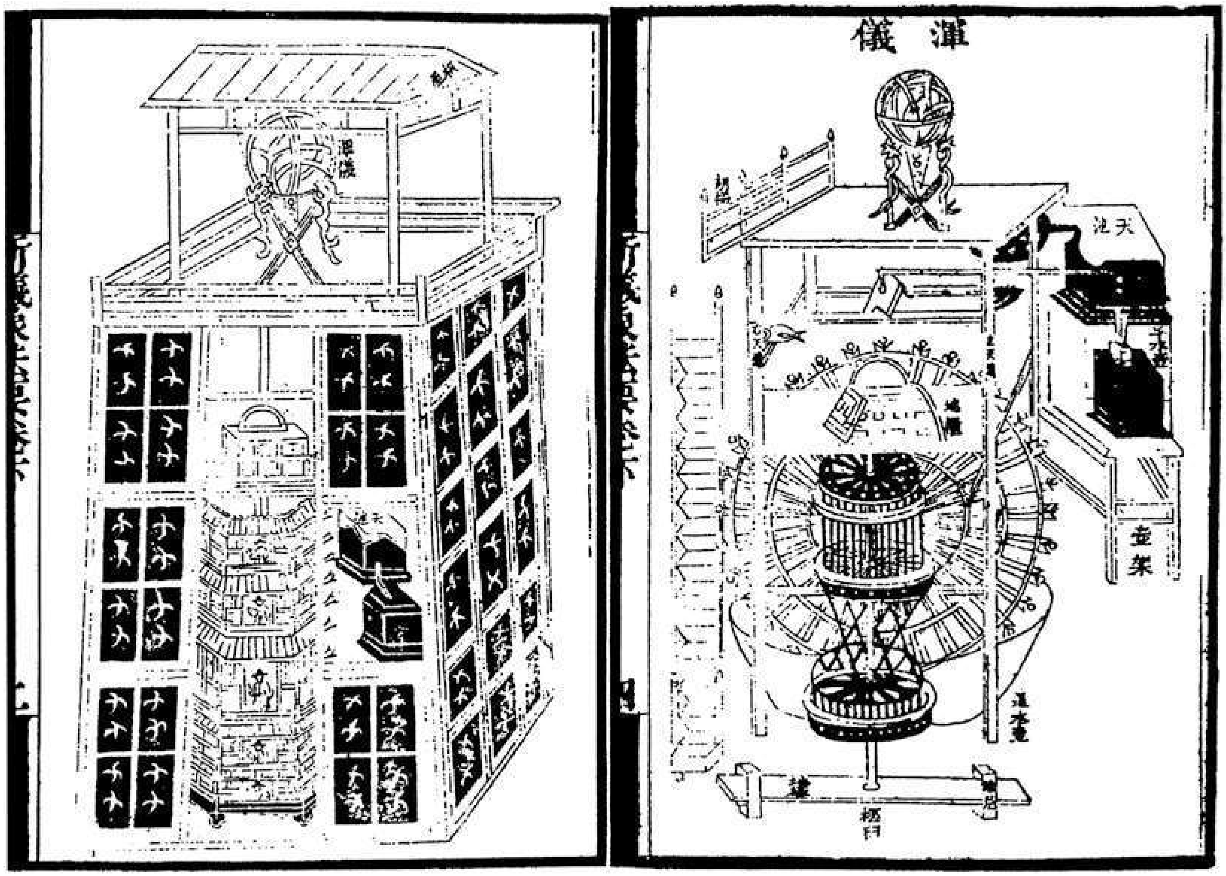
[illegible]

[illegible]1086[illegible]1093[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]Gutenberg[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]

[illegible]1350[illegible]12[illegible]976[illegible]10[illegible]1020—1101[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1077[illegible]1086[illegible]1088[illegible]1090[illegible]13[illegible][60][illegible]1094[illegible]



[illegible]13 [illegible]1094[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1094[illegible]1035—1105[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]1195[illegible][61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1092[illegible]23.5[illegible][62][illegible]600[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

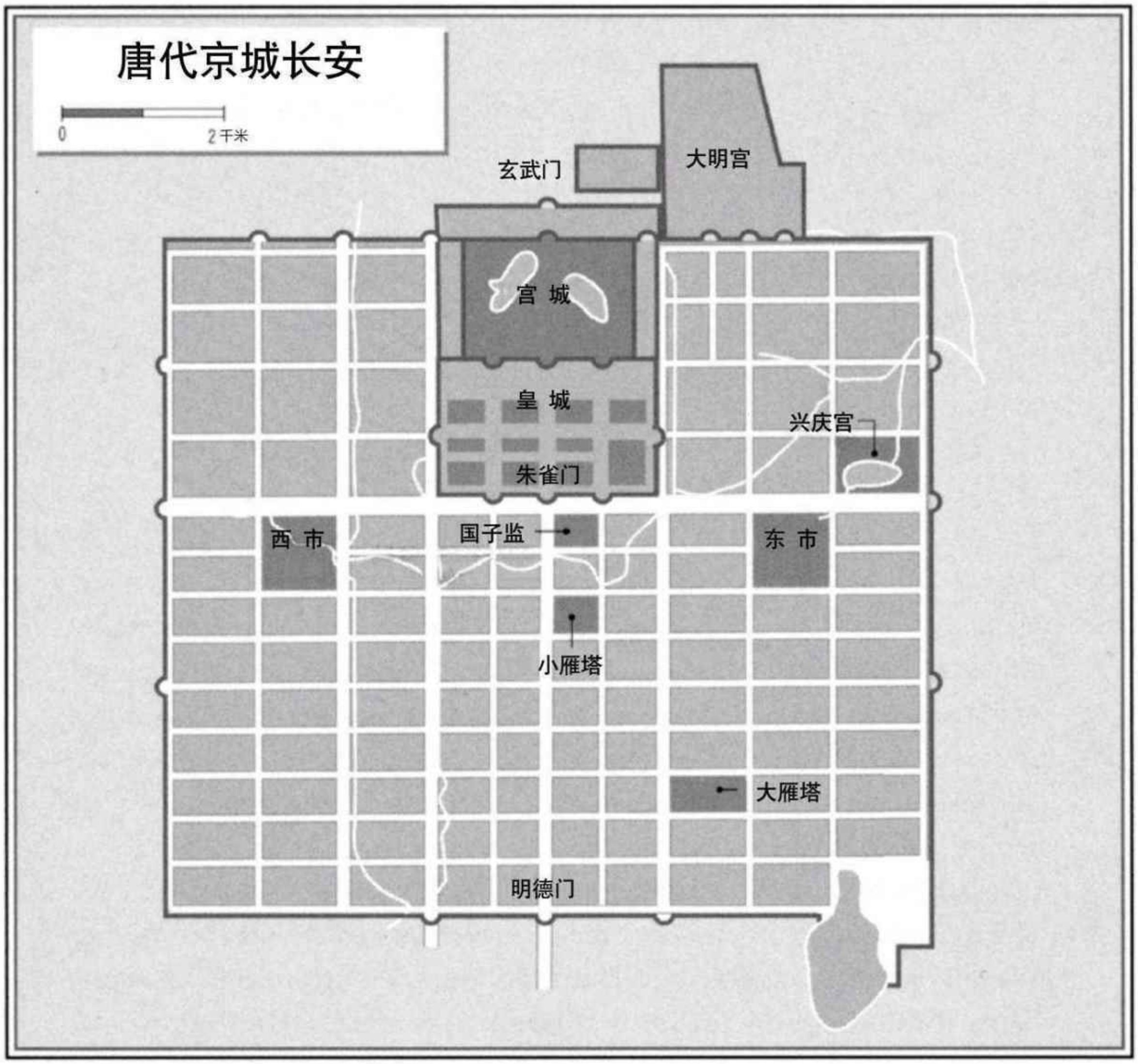
[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]8.6[illegible]9.7[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]2

[illegible]9[illegible]60—80[illegible]·[illegible]Ebn Wahab[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]831[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9[illegible]

[illegible]817[illegible][7][illegible]840[illegible]

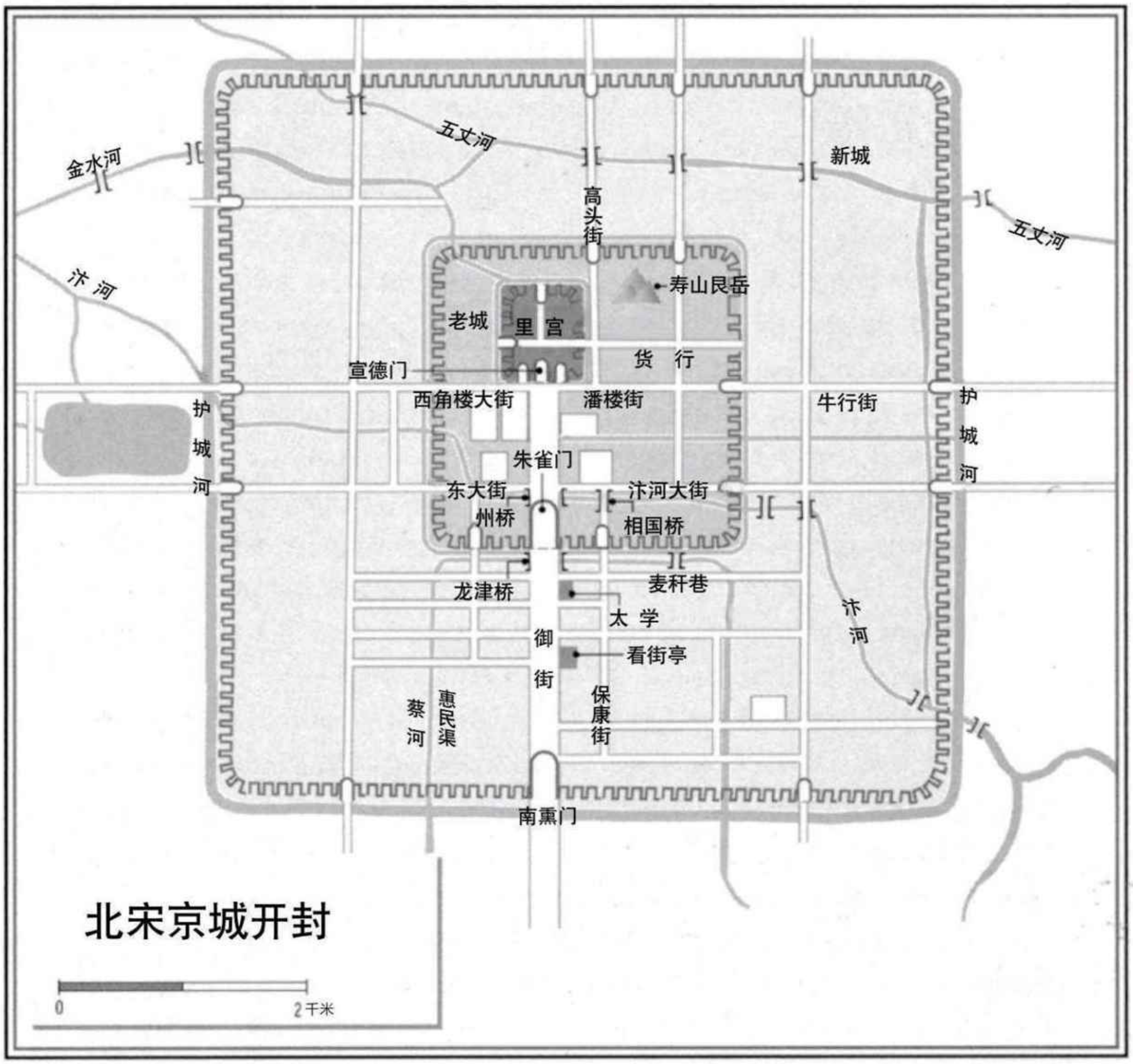
[illegible]100[illegible]904[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]923—937[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]955[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]2[illegible][10][illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]21[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]78.6[illegible]4.6[illegible][11]


北宋京城开封
五丈河
金水河
新城
高头街
汴河
寿山艮岳
老城
里宫
货行
宣德门
西角楼大街
潘楼街
牛行街
护城河
朱雀门
东大街
汴河大街
州桥
相国桥
龙津桥
麦秆巷
太学
看街亭
御街
保康街
蔡河
惠民渠
南熏门
0
2千米

□□3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□[12]

□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Mark Elvin[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]968[illegible]

[illegible]965[illegible]1[illegible][16][illegible]100[illegible]24[illegible][17]

976[illegible]984[illegible]89[illegible]1103[illegible]130[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]49[illegible]——[illegible]1292[illegible]13[illegible]84[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]962[illegible]3.3[illegible]0.7[illegible]7[illegible][19][illegible]2[illegible]

9[illegible]7.95[illegible]13.4[illegible][20][illegible]1000[illegible]50[illegible]1292[illegible]3.78[illegible]5.92[illegible]1000[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

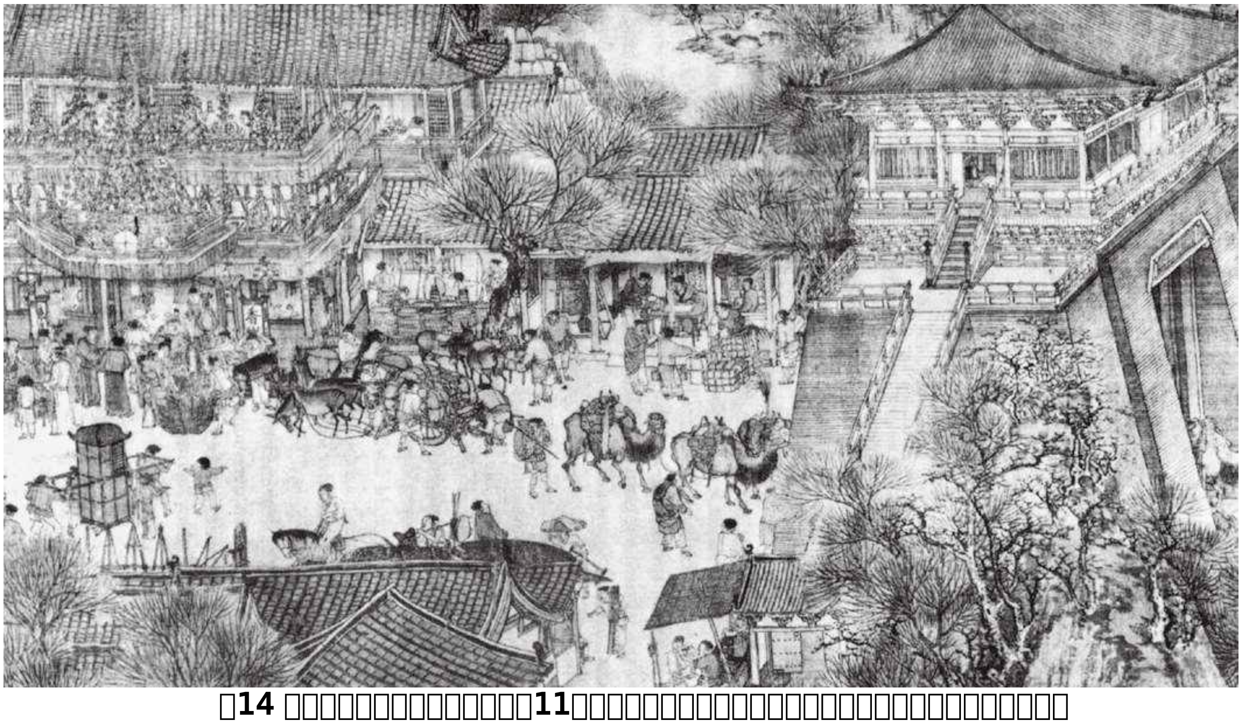
13[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]
[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]977[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]989[illegible]10[illegible][26]



[illegible]14 [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]995[illegible]934—997[illegible]80[illegible][27][illegible]1008[illegible]8[illegible]121[illegible][28][illegible]4[illegible]46[illegible]4[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible]1009[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1021[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible][29][illegible]1021[illegible]172[illegible][30]

[illegible]

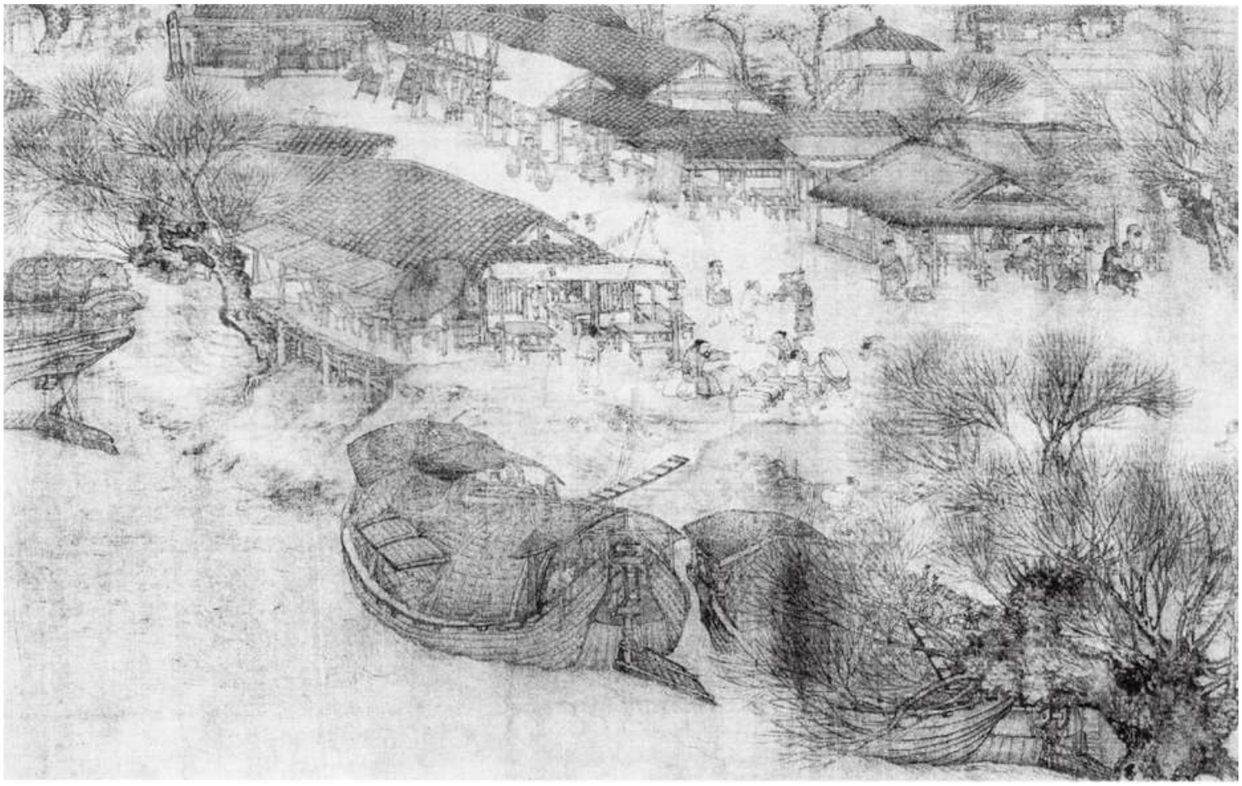
[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]1079[illegible][31]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]450[illegible]
[32]

[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][33]



[illegible]15 [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][34]

[illegible]72[illegible][35][illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]68[illegible][37] 11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]——[illegible]166[illegible]1127[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]

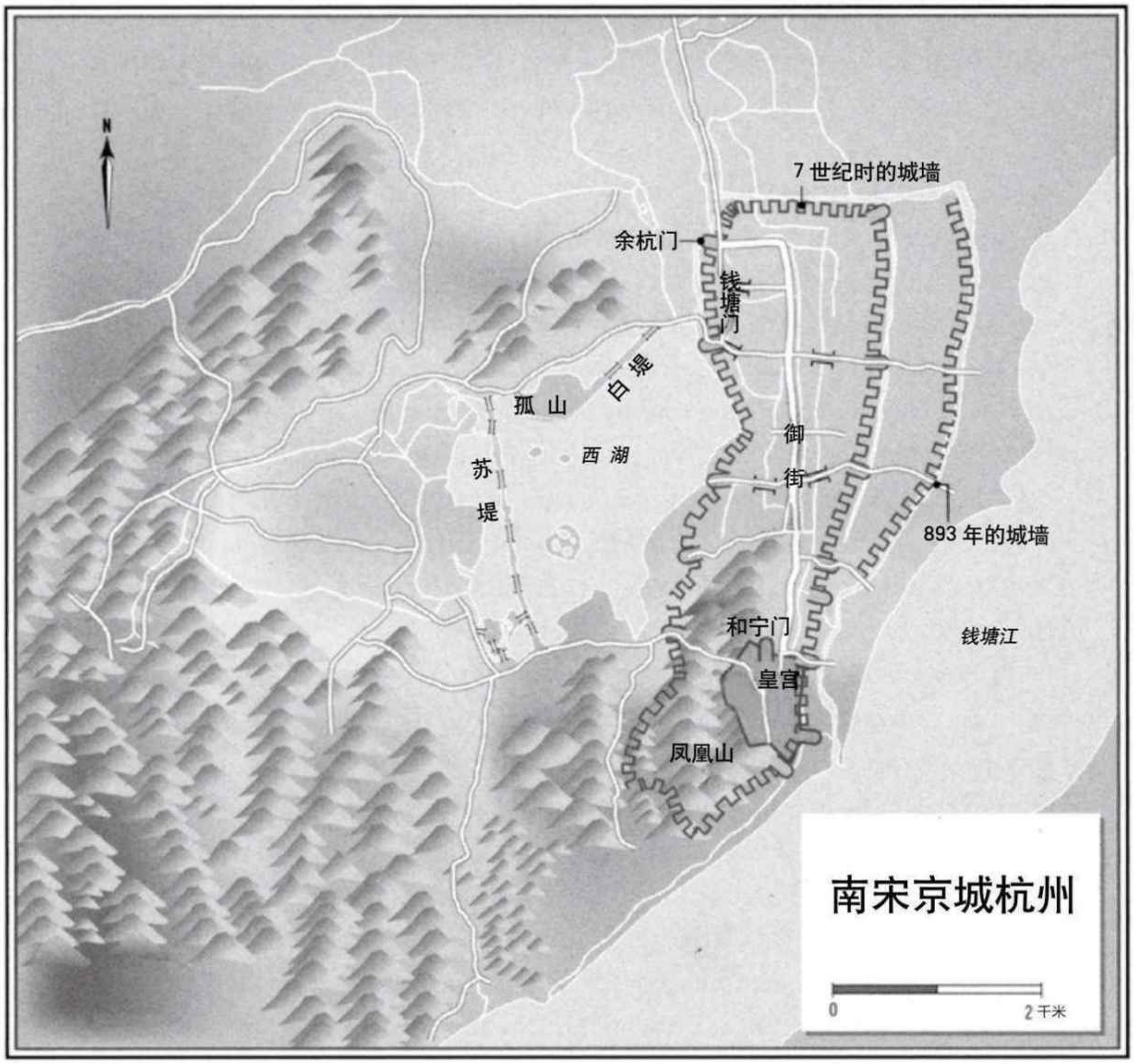
[illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

918[illegible]1044[illegible]5[illegible]918[illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42] 893[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]

1127[illegible]1129[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1277[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]1279[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]15[illegible]



[illegible]4

1085[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible][45]

“Quinsai[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the naval of the world[illegible]1241[illegible]1275[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1044[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]

[illegible]1187[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[49]

[50]

[51]

“”[52]

[53]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][54]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1275[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]904[illegible]1122[illegible]

1127[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1214[illegible]1233[illegible]1370[illegible]1642[illegible]1662[illegible]

1276[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]260[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

959[illegible]1.08[illegible]1[illegible]573[illegible]6.2[illegible]1021[illegible]5.24[illegible]——[illegible]959[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]630[illegible]370[illegible]3500[illegible]5700[illegible]33[illegible]13%[illegible]2004[illegible]10%[illegible]

1022[illegible][2][illegible]300[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]300[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]110[illegible]0.5[illegible]11[illegible]14%[illegible]78%[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]2.915[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible][4][illegible]11[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1.15[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]2.5[illegible][5][illegible]9[illegible]0.25[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]80[illegible]350[illegible]58%[illegible]250[illegible]989[illegible]

1067□□□□□□□□□□□□980□□□□□□□69%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□65%□□□[6]

1078□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1660□□□□□□45%□□□14□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
10%□□1085□□□□□□□□□□□2.45□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.5□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□7000□□□□□[7]

□□
□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□”[8]□□□
□□□

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□120□□□□□□□□□□□1012
□□
□□□□□□□1021□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——3270□□□260□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
80%——90%□□□□□□□□[9]

□□
□□
□□
□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]987[illegible]620[illegible]47.1[illegible]1077[illegible]1780[illegible]135[illegible]981[illegible]240[illegible]18.24[illegible]150[illegible]11.4[illegible]110[illegible]140[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]6.6[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]981[illegible]80[illegible]A[illegible]B[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1161[illegible]1189[illegible][12]

[illegible]11[illegible]600[illegible]2000[illegible][13]

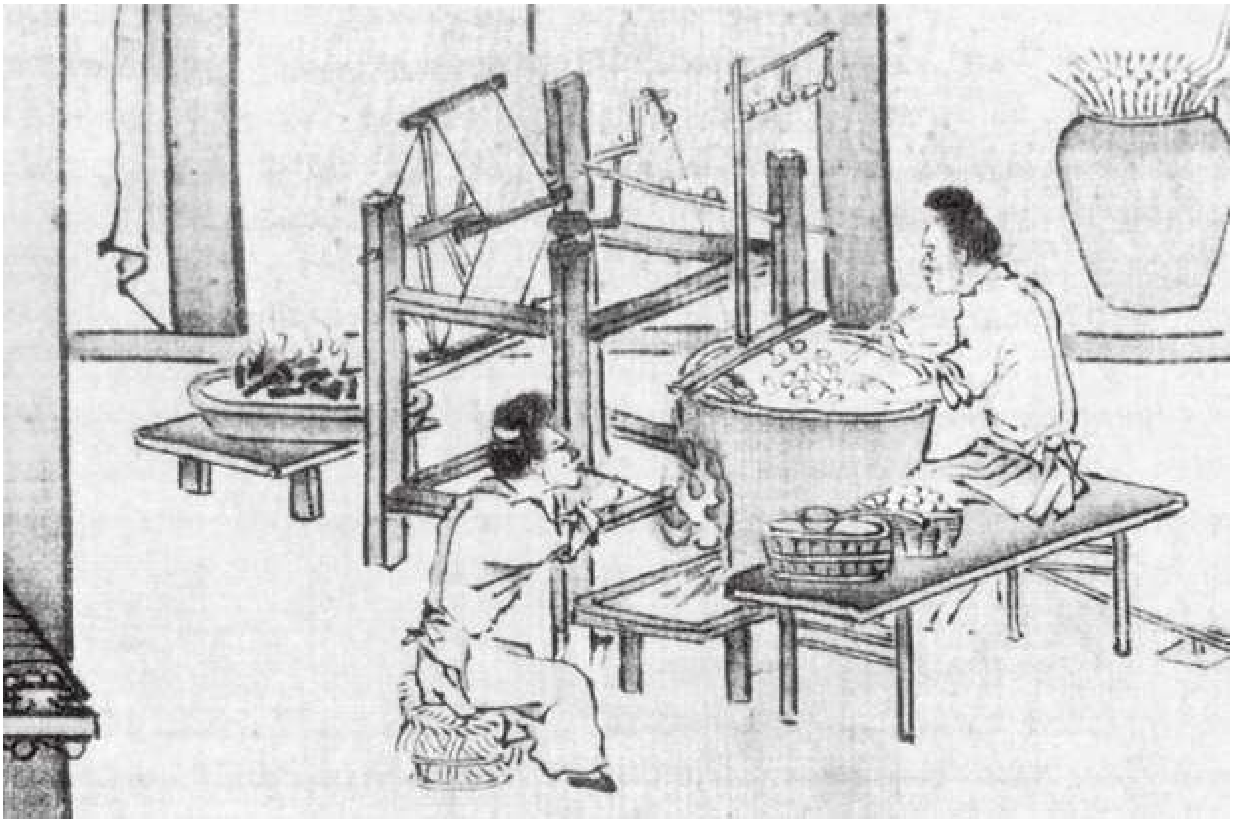
□□□□□□□□

□□□6□□□□□□480□□

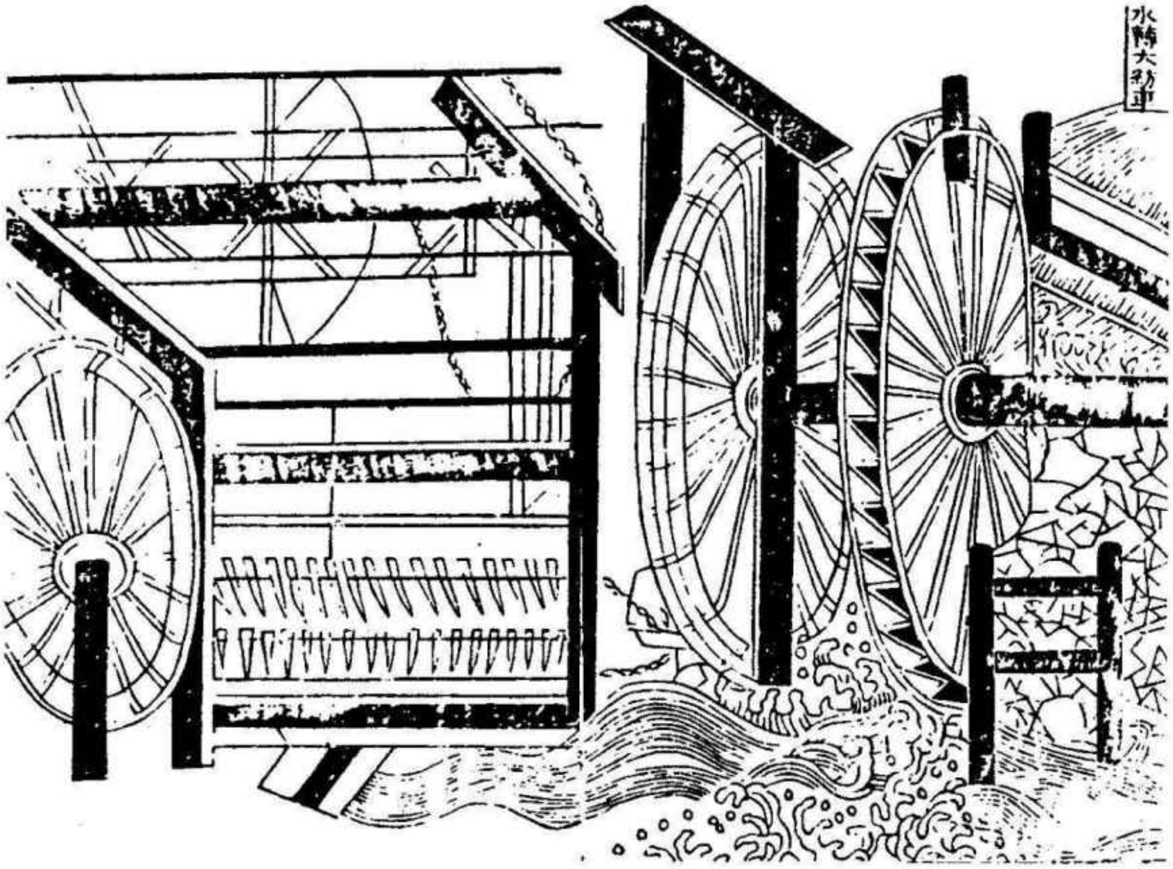
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1090□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□2869□□□□□——□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□20□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1313□□17□□[15]□□□□□13□□□

□□□□620□□□□155□□□60□□□



[illegible]16 [illegible]13[illegible]



□17 □□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□20□17ab□

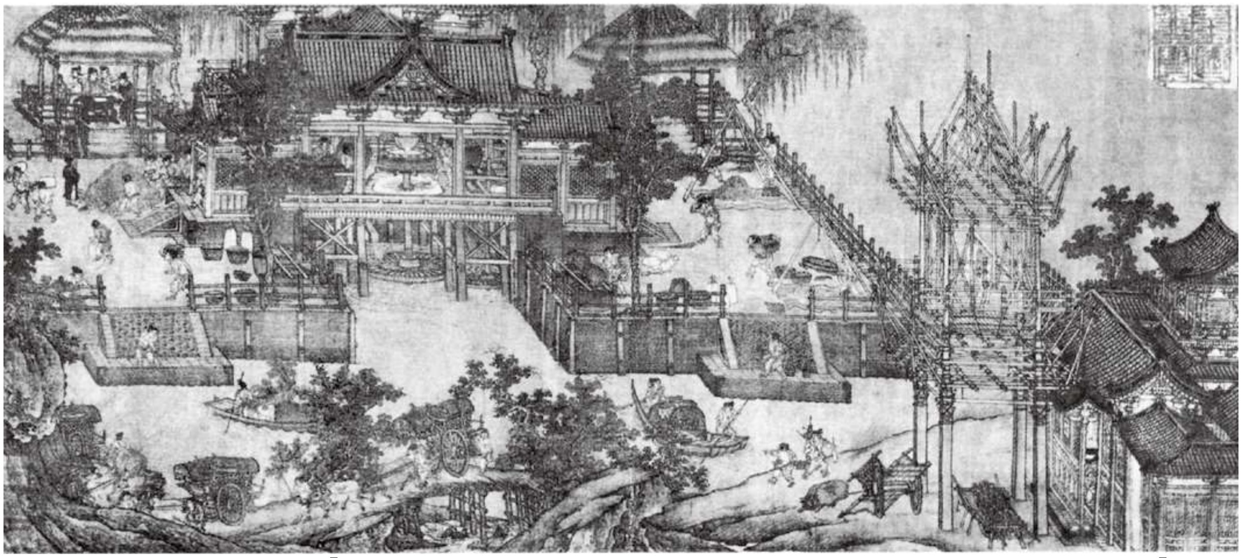
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□——977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□

□□□□□□40□□□□□□2□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□3□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□18 □□□□□□□□[□□□□□□960—975□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□]

□□□□□□□

□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□996□□1006□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]

□□□□□□221——□207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□11.5□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□15□□

□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□1012□□1116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338600□□□□□□□[21]

□□5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□954—1001□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][22]

[illegible]11[illegible][23][illegible]1086[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[24]

[illegible][25][illegible]984[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]1027[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]20[illegible]——“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]100[illegible][28]

[illegible]

605[illegible]610[illegible][29][illegible][30]

[illegible]926—1001[illegible]983[illegible]

[illegible]771—844[illegible]809[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible][31] 1079[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]700[illegible]800[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1170[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□22.8□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□550□□□□41.8□□□□□□1065□□□□□□□□□□570□□□□43.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□670□□□□50.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□60□□□□□□100□□□□□600□□□500□□□1588□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24.2□□□9.15□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□“□□”□□Nina□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□11□□“□□□□□□□”[35]

1021□□□□□□□51□□□□□□2915□□42□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□4□□□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]20%[illegible]1065[illegible]271[illegible]123[illegible]44%[illegible]84[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible]1078[illegible]1.7[illegible]2[illegible][37]

[illegible]1080[illegible]177[illegible]100[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]997[illegible]2460[illegible]1070[illegible]12982[illegible]1800[illegible]1952[illegible]1078[illegible]1162[illegible]157[illegible][38]

[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible][39][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□772—846□□9□□□[40]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□959□□□□□□□2.5%□□1021□□13%——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1078□□□□□66%□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□11□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□801□□□□□□□□□□735—812□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

820□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□1007□□□□□□□□□□□183□□□1080□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65%□□□25%□□□10%□□□□9□□60%□□[2]

1077□□1088□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□770□□□□□□□4.5□□2.85□□□□□□1□□1020□1100□□□□□□1□□□□[3]□10□□□□□□11□□□□□10□□□752□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□995□□□□□□□17□□1080□□□212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1450□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][5][illegible]20[illegible]1260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1296[illegible]1294[illegible]1334[illegible]1396[illegible]1661[illegible]1690[illegible]1720[illegible]1768[illegible]1797[illegible]1806[illegible]

[illegible]1150—1223[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible][7] 1040[illegible]12[illegible][8]

994[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1023[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]770[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][10][illegible]”[11] 1068[illegible]12[illegible]204[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]1023[illegible]1107[illegible]43[illegible]1069[illegible]1256340[illegible]36[illegible]28%[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]:[illegible]:[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

1071[illegible]1093[illegible]1330[illegible]1105[illegible]1107[illegible]44[illegible][14]

[illegible]1127[illegible]7000[illegible][15][illegible]30%[illegible]1886340[illegible]1141[illegible]60[illegible]5886340[illegible]1145[illegible]1127[illegible]

[illegible]1161[illegible]2300[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]99[illegible]1234[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1160[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]812[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]500[illegible]1169[illegible]1000[illegible]

除四川外
許於諸路
州縣公私
從便主管
並同見錢
七百七十陌
流轉行使

□19 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1160□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□1139□□“□□□”[19]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[20]□□30□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□[21]□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Gresham's Law□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elizabeth I□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Sir Thomas Gresham,1519—1579□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1166□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□1175□□□1171□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1178□□□□□□□1154—1222□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1186□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□1209□□□□□1.1□□□□□□□□□□1187—1269□□1168□□□□□□1□□□□□770□□□□□□□1208□□□□□□□600□□[22]

1209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□

[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]1224[illegible]2.4[illegible]1236[illegible]240[illegible]1246[illegible]6.5[illegible]13[illegible][24]

1264[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1287[illegible]

[illegible]

9[illegible]5000[illegible]416[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1800[illegible]3000[illegible]11[illegible]1800[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]700[illegible]800[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1168[illegible]770[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]240[illegible]

1007[illegible]1[illegible]6.6[illegible]20[illegible]1043[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]1131[illegible]600[illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible]500[illegible]3400[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]980[illegible]1[illegible]1000[illegible]1107[illegible]2000[illegible]1134[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1156[illegible]4000[illegible]5000[illegible]1000[illegible]1220[illegible]400%[illegible]2500%[illegible]

□□□□□□□976□□1125□□1□□39.6□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□1□□□□□□1000□1500□□□□□□[25]1□□□□□□□□□50□□1980□□1126□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1209□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1160□□1252□□□1□□□□□□3000□4000□□□□□□·□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□10□□□[26]□□

□□

□□4%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

[illegible]

780[illegible]727—781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1077[illegible]31%[illegible]69%[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible][29][illegible]30[illegible]

9[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][33][illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]1077[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]61.5%[illegible]49%[illegible]67%[illegible]53%[illegible]35%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]12.04[illegible]12.64[illegible]54.18[illegible]15.8[illegible]13.29[illegible]79[illegible][34][illegible]750[illegible]740[illegible]290[illegible][35]

[illegible]999[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1047[illegible]3000[illegible]1100[illegible]560[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]7%[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]2%[illegible]3%[illegible][37]

[illegible]1202[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][39]

11[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]1[illegible]1077[illegible]870[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][40]

[illegible]995[illegible]997[illegible]2220[illegible]525[illegible]25%[illegible]1064[illegible]1.16[illegible]2100[illegible]997[illegible]1085[illegible]40%[illegible]70%[illegible][41]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1005[illegible]20%[illegible]30%[illegible][43]

[illegible]1126[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]800[illegible]5400[illegible]1500[illegible][44][illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]1137[illegible]1142[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible]2000[illegible]1142[illegible][45][illegible]11[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]1180[illegible][46][illegible]1142[illegible]1154[illegible]1157[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]
[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]1305[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]3[illegible]1700[illegible]1084[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[4]

1202[illegible]1153—1211[illegible]80[illegible]

> [illegible]1187[illegible]……[illegible]1200[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][5]

[illegible]1184—1248[illegible][6]

9[illegible]200[illegible]12[illegible][7]

[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1004—1007[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]42[illegible]B1[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]969—1033[illegible]1033[illegible]22[illegible]21[illegible][19]

[illegible]20 [illegible]1099[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]1227—1304[illegible]1277[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]——“[illegible]”[22]

□21 □□□□□□□1033□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[23]

□□[24]□□——□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□□[25]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27] 1344[illegible]“[illegible]1068—1085[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]210[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1274[illegible]1209—1275[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]13[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1052[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][35]

11[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1087[illegible][36]

[illegible]

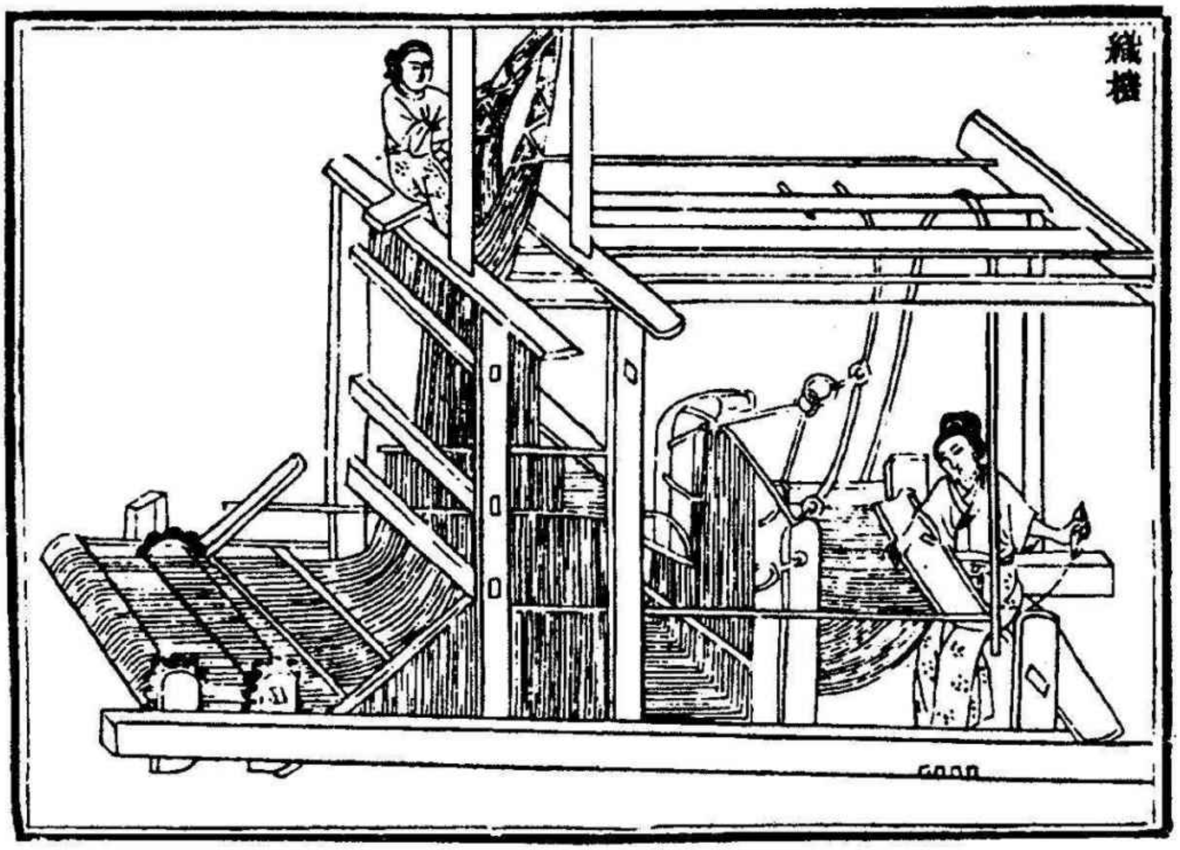
[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]22 [illegible]1243[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]22[illegible]13[illegible]23[illegible]



[illegible]23 [illegible]13[illegible]24[illegible]7ab[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][40]

10[illegible]937[illegible]947[illegible]970[illegible]1055[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1125[illegible]1027[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]

10[illegible]700[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]1232—1298[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[46]12[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]100[illegible]5000[illegible]1.2[illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]54[illegible][49]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]11[illegible][51][illegible]600[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]
13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] “[illegible] …… [illegible]”[53]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1026 [illegible] 354 [illegible]

□□□□□□□987—1067□□

□□□□1044□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□[54] 1045□□1060□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1061□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1115□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□4□□□□250□□□□[55]

□□□1063□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200□□[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

□□□——□□□□□——□□□1076□□□[57]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1089□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□1102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]11[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]1138[illegible][61][illegible]1248[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

□□

□1000□□□13□□□□1:7500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□——□□□——□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□20□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2129□□□□□210□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□

□□20□□□10%□□13□□

□□“□□□□”□□11□13□□19□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□1912□□

□□21□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]·[illegible]Kathleen McDermott[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Wallace Boehmer[illegible]·[illegible]Ingrid Josefa[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]805—820[illegible]778—820[illegible]

[illegible]820—824[illegible]795—824[illegible]

[illegible]824—826[illegible]809—827[illegible]

[illegible]826—840[illegible]809—840[illegible]

[illegible]840—846[illegible]814—846[illegible]

[illegible]846—859[illegible]810—859[illegible]

[illegible]859—873[illegible]833—873[illegible]

[illegible]873—888[illegible]862—888[illegible]

[illegible]888—904[illegible]867—904[illegible]

[illegible]904—907[illegible]892—908[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]**907—923**[illegible]

□□□907—912□□□□□□852—912□□

□□□912—913□□□□□□□884—913□□

□□□913—923□□□□□□□888—923□□

□□□923—936□

□□□923—926□□□□□□□885—926□□

□□□926—933□□□□□□□867—933□□

□□□933—934□□□□□□□914—934□□

□□□934—936□□□□□□□885—937□□

□□□936—947□

□□□936—942□□□□□□□892—942□□

□□□942—947□□□□□□□914—954□□

□□□947—950□

□□□947□□□□□□□895—948□□

□□□948—951□□□□□□□931—951□□

□□□951—960□

□□□951—954□□□□□□904—954□□

□□□954—959□□□□□□921—959□□

□□□959—960□□□□□□□953—973□□

□□□□□□□

□□□907—926□□□□□□□□□□872—926□□

□□□926—947□□□□□□□□□902—947□□

□□□947—951□□□□□□□□918—951□□

□□□951—969□□□□□□□□931—969□□

□□□969—982□□□□□□□□948—982□□

□□□982—1031□□□□□□□□□971—1031□□

□□□1031—1055□□□□□□□□□1016—1055□□

□□□1055—1101□□□□□□□□□1032—1101□□

□□□□1101—1125□□□□□□□□□1075—1128□□

□□□□

□□□960—1 127□

□□□960—976□□□□□□□□928—976□□

□□□976—997□□□□□□□□939—997□□

□□□997—1022□□□□□□□968—1022□□

□□□1022—1063□□□□□□□1010—1063□□

□□□1063—1067□□□□□□□1032—1067□□

□□□1067—1085□□□□□□□1048—1085□□

□□□1085—1100□□□□□□□1076—1100□□

□□□1100—1126□□□□□□□1082—1135□□

□□□1126—1127□□□□□□□1110—1160□□

□□□1 127—1279□

□□□1127—1162□□□□□□□1107—1187□□

□□□1162—1189□□□□□□□1127—1194□□

□□□1189—1194□□□□□□□1147—1200□□

□□□1194—1224□□□□□□□1168—1224□□

□□□1224—1264□□□□□□□1205—1264□□

□□□1264—1274□□□□□□□1222—1274□□

□□□1274—1276□□□□□□□1270—1323□□

□□□1276—1278□□□□□□□1268—1278□□

□□□1278—1279□□□□□□□1271—1279□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□1032—1048□□□□□□□□

□□□1048—1067□□□□□□□□

□□□1067—1086□□□□□□□□

□□□1086—1139□□□□□□□□

□□□1139—1193□□□□□□□□

□□□1193—1206□□□□□□□□

□□□1206—1210□□□□□□□□

□□□1210—1223□□□□□□□□

□□□1223—1226□□□□□□□□

□□□1226—1227□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□1115—1123□□□□□□□□□□1068—1123□□

□□□1123—1135□□□□□□□□□□1075—1135□□

□□□1135—1149□□□□□□□□1119—1135□□

□□□□1149—1161□□□□□□□□1122—1161□□

□□□1161—1189□□□□□□□□□□□□1123—1189□□

[illegible]1189—1208[illegible]1168—1208[illegible]

[illegible]1208—1213[illegible]——1213[illegible]

[illegible]1213—1224[illegible]1163—1224[illegible]

[illegible]1224—1234[illegible]1198—1234[illegible]

□□□□□□

□□

1□ = 31.6□□□□12.3□□

□□

1□ = 573□□□□□1/7□□□□1/17□□□1□□=10000□□□□

1□ = 100□□□13.99□□□□5.73□□

□□

1□ = 39.6□□□□1.4□□

1□ = 16□□□633□□□1.3□

1□□□ = 120□□□75.960□□

□□

1□ = 0.6641□□

1□ = 10□□□6.64□□

1□ = 10□□□66.4□□

1□□□ = 94.88□□

□□□□

1□ = 1□□□□□□□□□13.29□□

1□ = 1□□□□□□□□□□□1000□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]*Chinese Classical Prose*[illegible]*The Eight Masters of the T’ang-Sung Period*[illegible]55[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Naomi Standen[illegible]——[illegible]*Unbounded Loyalty*[illegible]*Frontier Crossings in Liao China*[illegible]3[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Hoyt Cleveland Tillman[illegible]——[illegible]*Utilitarian Confucianism*[illegible]*Ch’en Liang’s Challenge to Chu Hsi*[illegible]175[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[1] [illegible]8548[illegible]

[2] [illegible]7b[illegible]

[3] □□□□□□□□□□7b——13a□

[4] □□□□□□□□——□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sources of Chinese Tradition*□□□428□□

[6] □□□□Kenneth Ch'en□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Economic Background of the Huich'ang Suppression of Buddhism”□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies*□□1956□□19□□□67—105□□□□□·□□□□□Stanley Weinstein□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism under the Tang*□□□134□□

[7] □□□·O. □□□□Edwin O. Reischauer□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□*Ennin’s Diary□The Record of a Pilgrimage to China in Search of the Law*□□□388□□

[8] □□·□□□□Pettersson, Bengt□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Cannibalism in the Dynastic Histories”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Bulletin. The Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities*□□1999□□□71□□□71—189□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jaques Gernet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism in Chinese Society*□□□65—66□195—247□254—255□□□□□Jan Yün-hua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Buddhism Self-immolation in Medieval China”□□□□□□□□*History of Religions*□□1965□□□4□□□243—268□□

[9] □□□□□□□□Burton Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Old Man Who Does as He Pleases*□□□41□□

[10] □□□□·A. □□□David A. Graff□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—900□□□□*Medieval Chinese Warfare□300-900*□□□242—247□□

[11] □□□□□□——□□□

[12] □□□·M. □□□□Robert M. Somers□□□□□□□□□“The End of the T’ang”□□□□□□□Denis Twitchett□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cambridge History of China. Vol. 3*□*Sui and T’ang China*□□□695—700□□

[13] □□□□□□Robin D. S. Yates□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□*Washing Silk*□*The Life and Selected Poems of Wei Chuang (834?-910)*□□□117□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□81—82□□

[15] 9□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□145—146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5397□□□□□□□□717□□□□□□□□737□□□□□□□□□□□□□748□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. J. M. De Groot□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Religious System of China*□□□4□□□385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142—143□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□682□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□1a□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wang Gungwu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Structure of Power during the Five Dynasties*□□□102□103□149□205—206□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□Edward L. Davis□□□□□□□□□□□□*Historical Records of the Five Dynasties*□□□lxi□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□191□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[23] □□□□Tao Jing-shen□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Barbarians or Northerners□Northern Sung Images of the Khitans”□□□□□□·□□□□Morris Rossabi□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□*China Among Equals*□*The Middle Kingdom and Its Neighbors, 10th to 14th Centuries*□□□66□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□2□□183—186□□

[25] □□□□Rolf Alfred Stein□□□□□□□□“Leao-Tche”□,□□□□□□*T’oung Pao*□□1939□□35□□28□□□□·□□□□□Jennifer Holmgren□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Marriage, Kinship and Succession under the Ch’i-tan Rulers”□□□□□□□□□1986□□72□□44□□

[26] □□·□□□Dieter Kuhn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“How the Qidan Reshaped the Tradition of the Chinese Dome-shaped Tomb”□□□19□□

[27] □□□□Paul Pelliot□□□□·□□□□□□□□□*Notes on Marco Polo*□□□1□□216—229□□

[28] □□□□□□-□□·□□□Klaus-Peter Tietze□□□□□□□□“The Liao”□□□□□□□□Herbert Franke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cambridge History of China. Vol.6*□*Alien Regimes and Border States, 907-1368*□□□21□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□373□□

[30] □□□□□□□□16□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□967—968□□

[32] □□·□□□Gy rg Kara□□□□□□□□□□“Khitan and Jurchin”□□□□□·D. □□□□□Peter D. Daniels□□□□·□□□□William Bright□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The World’s Writing Systems*□□□230—231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Forest Poples of Manchuria□Khitans and Jurchens”□□□□□□·□□□Denis Sinor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia*□□□408□□□□□Nicola Di Cosmo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Liao History and Society”□□□□□□□Hsueh-man Shen□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□ *Gilded Splendour*□*Treasures of China’s Liao Empire (9071125)*]□□20□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□13□□

[34] □□·A. □□□□Karl A. Wittfogel□□□□□□Chia-shêng Fêng□□□□□□□□——□□907—1125□□□*History of Chinese Society*□*Liao (907-1125)*]□□435□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—88□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□1202□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1a——4a□

[39] □□□□□□□□□133□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□518□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—120□□

[42] □□□□Frederick Mote□□□□□□□□900—1800□□□□*Imperial China, 900-1800*□□□173—177□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[44] □□□□Ruth Wilton Dunnell□□□□□□□“The Xi Xia”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□156□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—172□□E. I. □□□□□E. I. Kycanov□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Les gueres entre les Sung du Nord et le Hsi-Hsia”□□□Françoise Aubin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□É*tudes Song in memoriam of* É*tienne Balazs. Sung studies*□□□106□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□1524—1525□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□49□296□□

□2□ □□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□974□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□12940□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□William Theodore De Bary□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□*Waiting for the Dawn*□*A Plan for the Prince; Huang Tsung-his’s Ming-i-tai-fang lu*□□□3□□

[4] □□□□James T. C. Liu□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□*China Turning Inward*□*Intellectual-Political Changes in the Early Twelfth Century*□□□43□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□900—1800□□□□□97□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□2—3□□

[7] □□□□□□□□2093□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2470□□□□□□□139□□661□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□4□□□115—116□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□12997□□

[10] □□□□Don J. Wyatt□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Recluse of Luoyang*□*Shao Yung and the Moral Evolution of Early Sung Thought*□□□175□□

[11] □□□□□□□599□□

[12] □□□□Peter K. Bol□□□□□——□□□□□□□□*This Culture of Ours*□*Intellectual Transitions in T'ang and Sung China*□□□148□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□263□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[15] □□□Peter Lorge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□“The Entrance and Exit of the Song Founders”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies*□□1999□□□29□□□45□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□38—48□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□8—10□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H. □□□Jr. Edmund Henry Worthy□□□□□□□950—1000□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Founding of Sung China, 950—1000□Integrative Changes in Military and Political Institutions”□□□□□□□□950—1000□□□□□□□□1975□□□174—175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□29□□43□□

[17] □□□□□□□900—1800□□□□103□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□8□□

[19] □□□□□□□4b□□□□□·H. □□□□□□□□950—1000□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□181□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□204—205□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□517—534□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□□3□□56□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□82□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□2□□□□□Chikusa Masaaki□□□□□□□□□□134—147□□

[26] □□□John W. Chaffee□□□□□□——□□□□□□*Branches of Heaven*□*A History of the Imperial Clan of Sung China*□□26—29□□

[27] □□□·L. □□□□Edward L. Davis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Society and the Supermatural in Song□□□71□□

[28] □□□□□□□77□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□56□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□159□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□15□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□451□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□3773□3787□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□3798□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4342□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□304—305□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□

[38] □□□□□□Lionel Giles□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□513—515□□"Chinese Printing in the Tenth Century"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*□□□56□□1925□□□513—515□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□Thomas Francis Carter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□(*The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward*□□□□□□Wu K. T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□916—1368□□□"Chinese Printing under Four Alien Dynasties(916-1368)"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Harvard Journal of*

Asiatic Studies□□□13□□1950□□□447—523□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Printing and Publishing in Medieval China*□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Song-Dynastie (960 bis 1279)*□*Eine neue Gesellschaft im Spiegel ihrer Kultur*□□□56—64□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Johannes Kurz□□□□□□□976—997□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Das Kompilationsprojekt Song Taizongs(reg. 976-997)*]□

[40] □□·□□□□□Susan Cherniack□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Book Culture and Textual Transmission in Sung China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□1994□□□5□□□□□Hilde De Weerdt□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Canon Formation and Examination Culture□The Construction of Guwen and Daoxue Canons”□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□1999□□□93□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Feng Tao□An Essay on Confucian Loyalty”□□□□□□□Arthur F. Wright□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Confucian Personalities*□□□140□□

[42] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□192□□

[43] □□□□□□□*A Sung Bibliography*□□□48□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□169□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□□1□□□90□□

[45] □□□□Tsuen-hsun Tsien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Science and Civilisation in China*□□□5□□1□□□□208□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—142□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□8540□□

[48] □□□□E. A. Jr. Kracke□□□□□□□□□□□960—1067□□□□*Civil Service in Early Sung China, 960-1067*□□137□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□305□□

[50] □□□Wolfgang Franke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1004□□□□1449□□□□□“Historical Precedent or Accidental Repetition of Events? K’ou Chun in 1004 and Yu Ch’ien in 1449”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200—201□□

[51] □□□Shan-yüan Hsieh□□□□□1009—1059□□□□□□□*The Life and Thought of Li Kou,1009-1059*□□8—9□□□□□□□□□2a——3a□□□□□□□124—127□□

[52] □□□Koon-wan Ho□□□□□□——□□962—1023□□□□□□□“Politics and Factionalism□K’ou Chun (962-1023) and His T’ung-nien”]□□□□□□1990□□□184—185□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6086—6093□□

[54] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□68□□

[55] □□□□□□4b——5a□

[56] □□□□□□□□5a□

[57] □□□□□□1a——4b□

[58] □□□□□□51□□

[59] □□□□Suzanne Cahill□□□□□□□□□——1008□□□□□□□“Taoism at the Song Court□The Heavenly Text Affair of 1008”□□□□□□□□□□16□□1980□□□25□□

[60] □□□□□□□1779—1794□□□1008□□□□1792—1794□□

[61] □□□□□□□□2527—2528□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“Emperors Can Claim Antiquity Too□Emperorship and Autocracy under the New Policies”□□□□□□□Patricia Buckley□□□□□□Maggie Bickford□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□*Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China*□*The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*□□□176□□

□3□ □□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□2□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“An Early Sung Reformer□Fan Chung-yen”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Thought and Institutions*□□□105—131□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□379—382□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□4576□□□□□·C. □□□□□□Michael C. McGrath□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Military and Regional Administration in Northern Sung China (9601126□”□□□□□□□1982□□□148□□□3—6□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Tanguts and the Tangut State of Ta Hsia”□□□□□□□□1983□□□116□□

[6] J. □□□J. Fischer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Fan Chung-yen, das Lebensbild eines chinesischen Staatsmannes”□□□□□□□□□*Oriens extremus*□□□2□□1955□□□39—85□142—156□□P. □□□□□P. Buriks□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Fan Chung-yan’s Versuch einer Reform des chinesischen Beamtenstaates in den Jahren 1043/44”□□□□□□□□□□3□□1956□□□57—80□153—184□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158—159□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□10273—10274□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□171—172□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□219□□——□□□

[10] □□□□Mark Elvin□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Pattern of the Chinese Past*□□□84□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□468—474□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□279□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□11256□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□490□□□□□□□□□□□□□H. R. □□□□H. R. Williamson□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wang An Shih□A Chinese Statesman and Educationalist of the Sung Dynasty□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□*Reform in Sung*

China[illegible]*Wang An-shih and His New Politics*[illegible]

[illegible]

[15] [illegible]——[illegible]247—248[illegible]

[16] [illegible]19[illegible]476—478[illegible]480—489[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Dennis Freeman[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]1068-1086[illegible]“Lo-yang and the Opposition to Wang An-shih[illegible]The Rise of Confucian Conservatism (1068-1086)”][illegible]

[17] [illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]Paul Jakov Smith[illegible]“*Shuihu zhuan* and the Military Subculture of the Northern Song, 960-1127”[illegible]66[illegible]2006[illegible]383—398[illegible]391[illegible]2[illegible]

[18] [illegible]1335[illegible]

[19] [illegible]5299[illegible]

[20] [illegible]1334[illegible]5300[illegible]5697[illegible]

[21] [illegible]247[illegible]6033[illegible]

[22] H. R. [illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]285[illegible]

[23] [illegible]·[illegible]Klaus Tietze[illegible]1076—1084[illegible]“The Liao-Song Border Conflict of 1084-1076”[illegible]——[illegible]*Studia mongolica*[illegible]*Festschrift für Herbert Franke*[illegible]143—144[illegible]

[24] □□□□□□□□□□14012□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□

[26] □□□□Ji Xiaobin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1019—1086□□□□□□□□□□*Politics and Conservatism in Northern Song China□The Career and Thought of Sima Guang (A. D. 1019-1-1086)]*□□143—144□□

[27] H. R. □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□281□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□599□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□170—171□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□326□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□1939□□□101—102□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□550□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□467□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Huizong, Cai Jing, and the Politics of Reform”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—77□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□367—369□□□□□□Cecilia Lee-fang Chien□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Salt and State□An Annotated Translation of the Song Shi Salt Monopoly Treatise*□□□13—14□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Irredentism as Political Capital”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□78—79□□

[37] □□□James M. Hargett□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“Huizong’s Magic Marchmount□The Genyue Pleasure Park in Kaifeng”□□□□□□□□*Monumenta Serica*□□1988—1989□□□38□□1—48□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□“Treaties between Sung and Chin”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—64□□□□□“The Chin”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225□□

[39] □□SCHB□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□13b——14a□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□□□□□□□□□□□□269—270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□229□.

[40] □□□□□□□□13359—13362□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□64□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□135□□□□□□□□□□□2557□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□172□□

[44] □□□□□□□□3b□□□□□□□□□□141—142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□1000□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□279□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□2567□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□436□□□□□□□Stephen H. West□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Crossing Over□Huizong in the Afterglow, or the Death of a Troubling Emperor”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583—585□□

[47] □□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□417□□□□□□□□520□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323□□

[50] □·J. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Invention of the Northern Song”□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Political Frontiers, Ethnic Boundaries, and Human Geographies in Chinese History*□□□220—224□□

□4□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—25□28□119□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1317—1374□□

[5] □□286—287□117—118□□

□□□2007□□□1□□□98—108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□715—716□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—25□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□2255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yoshioka Yoshinobu□□□□□□□□□□□423—425□□□□□□·□□□□Caroline Blunden□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cultural Atlas of China□□□16□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□181—192□184□189□□□□□□Christian Lamouroux□□□□□□□□——1128□□□□□□□□□□□□□“From the Yellow River to the Huai□New Representations of a River Network and the Hydraulic Crisis of 1128”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sediments of Time*□*Environment and Society in Chinese History*□□□555□547□□□□15.1□

[8] □□□□□□□459□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□1938□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Der Zweite Weltkrieg in China*□□□126—129□□□□□□□□□□——1128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□547—548□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□297□299□□

[10] □□□Deng Gang□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*The Premodern Chinese Economy*□*Structural Equilibrium and Capitalist Sterility*□□□313□□

[11] □□□□□□□□2173□□□□□□2226□□□□□□2370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□313□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4992□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278□□

[15] □□□□Robert H. Hymes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “Introduction □ Problematizing the Song-Yuan-Ming Transition”□□□□□□□□□□□□Richard von Glahn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*□□□9□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□Hu Pin-ching□□□□□□□□*Li Ch’ing-chao*□□□94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Li, Ch’ing-chao□Complete Poems*□□□65□□

[17] □□·W. □□□□John W. Haeger□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1130—1135□□□□□“Between North and South□The Lake Rebellion in Hunan, 1130-1135”□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□28□□□3□□□469—488□□

[18] □□1138□□1142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Teraji Jun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nan Sō shoki seiji shi kenkyū□□□160—259□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900—1800□□□□□□□299—305□□□□□□Hellmut Wilhelm□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“From Myth to Myth□The Case of Yue Fei’s Biography”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—161□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“Yue Fei and China’s Heritage of Loyalty”□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□31□□□291—297□□□□□·H. □□□□Edward H. Kaplan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Yue Fei and the Founding of the Southern Song”□□□□□□□□1970□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Song Gaozong’s Letters to Yue Fei”□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□2000□□□172—173□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□376□381□384□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□370—375□□□□□□□Priscilla Ching Chung□□□□□□□□□□□960—1126□□□*Palace Women in the Northern Sung, 960-1126*□□□31□□

[23] □□□□□□□□1755—1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□□371□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□173□□

[25] □□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Jurchen in Twelfth-century China*□□□42□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Public Schools in the Chin Dynasty”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

[27] □□□□□□□□1862—1863□□

[28] □□□□□□□□550□□

[29] □□□□□□□□1989□□

[30] □□□□□□□□1034□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281□□

[32] □□□□□□□□694□□

[33] □□□□Chan Hok-lam□□□□□□□□□□□*The Historiography of the Chin Dynasty*□*Three Studies*□□□148—163□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900—1279□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Court and Family in Sung China, 900-1279*□*Bureacratic*

Success and Kingship Fortunes for the Shih of Ming-chou□□□56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900—1279□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[36] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□13771—13776□□

[37] □□□□Conrad M. Schirokauer□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□“Neo-Confucians under Attack□The Condemnation of the Wei-hsüeh”□□□□□·W. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Studien und Texte zur Kriegsgeschichte der Sudlichen Sungzeit*□□□158—213□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Corina Hana□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*□Bericht über die Verteidigung der Stadt Tê-an w brend der Periode k’ai -hsi 1205-1208*□□□122—221□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□2169—2170□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□2172—2173□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900—1279□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—127□198—224□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□4288□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900—1279□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□202—203□□

[44] H. □□□□·□□□H. Desmond Martin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Rise of Chingis Khan and His Conquest of North*

China□□□170—171□□

[45] H. □□□□·□□□H. Desmond Martin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Rise of Chingis Khan and His Conquest of North China*□□□178□□

[46] □□·□□□□□□□Paul Ratchnevsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Genghis Khan□His Life and Legacy*□□□151□□

[47] □□□□□——□□□

[48] □□□·□□Michel Hoang□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Ingrid Cranfield□□□□□□□□□□□*Genghis Khan*□□□286□240—243□□

[49] □□□·T. □□□□Thomas T. Allsen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Rise of the Mongolian Empire and the Mongolian Rule in North China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□363—364□□

[50] □□□□□□□□54□□

[51] □□□·T. □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1251—1259□□□*Mongol Imperialism□The Policies of Grand Qan Möngke in China, Russia, and the Islamic Lands, 1251-1259*□□□84—85□□

[52] □□□□□□□1213—1275□——□□“□□”□□□“Chia Ssu-tao (1213-1275)□A ‘Bad Last Minister’?”□□□□□□□□□□□□□225—228□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□1082—1083□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□545—546□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□1213—1275□——□□“□□”□□□□233□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□299—304□□

[57] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Reign of Khubilai Khan”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□427—428□□

[58] □□□□□·□□□□Christian Soffel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ein Universalgelehrter verarbeitet das Ende seiner Dynastie. Eine Analyse des Kunxue jiwen von Wang Yinglin*□□□16□152□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□*Wind against the Mountain*□□□29—30□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□*Wind against the Mountain*□□□62□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□262—267□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□75□□

[63] □□□□□□□□176—177□□□□□□□□□□□937□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□938□□□□□□□□□□443□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□13150□□□□□Jennifer W. Jay□□□□□□□——13□□□□□□□□□□*A Change in Dynasties*□*Loyalism in Thirteenth-Century China*□□□137□137—194□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□12540□□

□5□ □□□□□

[1] [illegible]1[illegible]183[illegible]Charles Hartman[illegible]“Zhu Xi and His World”[illegible]36[illegible]2006[illegible]109[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]“On the Problem of Contextualizing Ideas[illegible]Reflections on Yü Yingshi’s Approach to the Study of Song Daoxue”[illegible]34[illegible]2004[illegible]62[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Fung Yu-lan[illegible]2[illegible]407—413[illegible]

[4] [illegible]2a[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Carsun Chang[illegible]*The Development of Neo-Confucian Thought*[illegible]43[illegible]*An Introduction to Confucianism*[illegible]97[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·D. [illegible]Anne D. Birdwhistell[illegible]——[illegible]*Transition to Neo-Confucianism*[illegible]*Shao Yung on Knowledge and Symbols of Reality*[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Wing-tsit Chan[illegible]“Chou Tun-i”[illegible]*Sung Biographies*[illegible]277—281[illegible]

[8] [illegible]98—99[illegible]

[9] [illegible]·E. [illegible]Iran E. Kasoff[illegible]*The Thought of Chang Tsai*[illegible]

[10] [illegible]2[illegible]497[illegible]478—484[illegible]

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□103□□

[12] □□J. □□·□□□□J. Perry. Bruce□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chu Hsi and His Masters*□□□17—55□□

[13] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□302—303□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□12720□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□501□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Source Book in Chinese Philosophy*□□□544□551□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Reflections on Things at Hand: The Neo-Confucian Anthology compiled by Chu His and Lü Tsu-ch'ien*□□□xviii□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□9565□□□□·□·□□□□Hans Van Ess□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Von Ch'eng I zu Chu Hsi. Die Lehre vom Rechten Weg in der Überlieferung der Familie Hu*□□□8□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□12751—12770□□J. □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chu His, life and Thought*□□□□□□□□□□□*Chu Hsi and Neo-Confucianism*□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□xvii□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□534—546□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□288□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□——□□“□”□□□□□□□“The Idea and Reality of the ‘Thing’ during the Sung□

Philosophical Attitudes toward *wu*”□□□□□□□□□□1978□□4□□□
74□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chu Hsi’s Family Rituals*□□□3□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*Confucianism and Family Rituals in Imperial China*□*A Social History of Writing about Rites*□□□6□□

[24] □□□□Thomas A. Wilson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“Genealogy and History in Neo-Confucian Sectarian Uses of the Confucian Past”□□□□□□□□*Modern China*□□□20□□□6—7□□
□□□□□·□□□□□John Makeham□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□*Transmitters and Creators*□*Chinese Commentators and Commentaries on the Analects*□□□176—177□□

[25] □□□□Chen Li-fu□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Confucian Way*□*A New and Systematic Study of the Four Books*□□□3—4□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“Neo-Confucians under Attack□The Condemnation of the Wei-hsüeh”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□166□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□2—5□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Winston Wan Lo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Life and Thought of Yeh Shih*□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□113□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Neo-Confucian Terms Explained (The Pei-hsi tzu-i) by Ch’en Ch’un, 1159-1223*□□□105□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□10a□

[32] □□□□□□□□□12768□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163—196□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Road to Neo-Confucian Orthodoxy□An Interpretation”□□□□□□□□□□*Philosophies, East and West*□□□23□□□483—506□□

[34] □□□□□□□□Deborah Sommer□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□*Chinese Religion*□*An Anthology of Sources*□□□173—174□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□

[36] □□□□□·L. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—74□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taoism and Art at the Court of Emperor Huizong”□□□□□□·□□□□Stephen Little□□□□·□□□□Shawn Eichman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taoism and the Art of China*□□□95—111□□

[38] □□·□□□□□Mark Halperin□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Out of the Cloister*□*Literati Perspectives on Buddhism in Sung China, 960-1279*□□□113—114□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Buddhist Institutions in the Lower Yangtze Region during the Song Dynasty”□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□21□□□39—41□□

[40] □□□□·E. □□□□□Patricia E. Karetzky□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“The Representation of Women in China□Recent Archaeological Evidence”□□□□□□□*T’ang Studies*□□1999□□12□□□242—243□□

[41] □□□Chün-fang Yü□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“Guanyin□The Chinese Transformation of Avalokitesvara”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□850—1850□□□*Latter Days of the Law□Images of Chinese Buddhism, 895-1850*□□□151—160□166—176□□

[42] □□□·E. □□□Barbara E. Reed□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Gender Symbolism of Kuan-yin Bodhisattva”□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□José Ignacio Cabezón□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism, Sexuality and Gender*□□□159—180□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddhism in China□A Historical Survey*□□□405—408□□

[44] □□□□□·□□□□Alfred Forke□□□□□□□□□□□*Geschichte der neueren chinesischen Philosophie*□□□9—10□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□227□□

[46] □□□□Evelyn S. Rawski□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Historian’s Approach to Chinese Death Ritual”□□□□□James L. Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Death Ritual in Later Imperial and Modern China*□□□29□□

[47] □□□□David S. Nivison□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Confucianism in Action*□□□71—72□□

[48] □·□□□□□Jan Stuart□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□*Worshipping the Ancestors*□*Chinese Commemorative Portraits*□□□36□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1996□□□5□□□6□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234□□

[51] □□□·K. □□□Julia K. Murray□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ladies’ Classic of Filial Piety and Sung Textual Illustration □ Problems of Reconstruction and Artistic Context”□□□□□□□□□*Ars Orientalis*□□1988□□□18□□□95□□

[52] □□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Place for the Dead*□*An Archaeological Documentary on Graves and Tombs of the Song Dynasty (960-1279)*]□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□2b□

[54] □□□□□□□□□·N. □□□Keith N. Knapp□□□□□□□□□□*Selfless Offspring*□□□□□□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□384—385□□

[56] □□□□Hongchu Fu□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Cultural Fashioning of Filial Piety □ A Reading of ‘Xiao Zhangtu’ ”□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□29□□□74□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□879—880□□

[58] □□□□□□□125—128□□

[59] [illegible]52[illegible]123[illegible]281[illegible]

[60] [illegible]——[illegible]907—1125[illegible]306[illegible]45[illegible]

[61] [illegible]247[illegible]

[62] [illegible]——[illegible]907—1125[illegible]294[illegible]

[63] [illegible]——[illegible]907—1125[illegible]296[illegible]

[64] [illegible]·[illegible]Nancy Shatzmen Steinhardt[illegible]*Liao Architecture*[illegible]189[illegible]4[illegible]59[illegible]2[illegible]

[65] [illegible]·[illegible]Nancy Shatzmen Steinhardt[illegible]*Liao Architecture*[illegible]194[illegible]

[66] [illegible]Liang Ssu-ch’eng[illegible]Wilma Fairbank[illegible]*A Pictorial History of Chinese Architecture*[illegible]34c-g[illegible]29a-d[illegible]·[illegible]127—133[illegible]*Ancient Chinese Architecture*[illegible]89—91[illegible]

[67] [illegible]25a-g[illegible]·[illegible]40—51[illegible]Lothar Ledderose[illegible]——[illegible]*Ten Thousand Things*[illegible]*Module and Mass Production in Chinese Art*[illegible]127—132[illegible]80[illegible]

[68] [illegible]·[illegible]103—121[illegible]

[69] [illegible]313—319[illegible]“Buddhism and Taoism under the Chin”[illegible]145—180[illegible]

[70] [illegible]900—1800[illegible]144[illegible]

□6□ □□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Statesmen and Gentlemen*□*The Elite of Fu-chou, Chiang-hsi, in Northern and Southern Sung*□□□7□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*An Introduction to the Civil Service Examinations of Sung China, with Emphasis on the Personnel Administration*□□□24□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□5370□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□□6□□□114—115□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□332□□

[6] □□·□□□□□□□——□□□10□□□□□□□*Status und Ritus. Das China der Aristokraten von den Anf ngen bis zum 10. Jahrhundert*□□□543□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□3564□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□4496□□

[9] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□*The Thorny Gates of Learning in Sung China*□*A Social History of Examinations*□□□36□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□4476□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4342□□□□□□□Ichisada Miyazaki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□*China’s Examination Hell*□*The Civil Service Examination of Imperial China*□□□116□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□1120□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□4357□□□□□Thomas H. C. Lee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Government Education and Examinations in Sung China*□□□148□□

[13] □□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□196—202□□□□□□□□□□□304—307□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4217—4231□□□960□□1223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□279—285□□

[14] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□Sodō Yoshiyuki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Sōdai kanryōsei to daitochi shoyū*□□□66□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□279□283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Family versus Merit in Chinese Civil Service Examinations under the Empire”□□□□□□□John L. Bishop□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Studies of Governmental Institutions in Chinese History*□□□103—123□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□221□□

[18] □□□□Robert M. Hartwell□□□750—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Demographic, Political, and Social Transformations of China, 750-1550”□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□42□□□417—418

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Prominence and Power in Sung China”□□□□□□□□□1979□□□48—55□□

[19] □□□□□750—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□42□□419□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□175□□

[21] □□□□□□□□94—95□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□264—265□□

[23] □□□□□□□□217□□□□□□364□□

[24] □□□□Dun J. Li□□□□□□□□□□*The Ageless Chinese*□*A History*□□□243□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□3657□□□□□□□□□□□□395□□□□□□□□□□□3659□□

[26] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□32□□□6□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Expansion of Education Opportunity in the Reign of Hui-tsung of the Sung and Its Implications” □□□□□□□□□□□*Sung Studies Newsletter*□□1977□□□13□□□11□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□3657□□

[29] □□□□□□□70□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1512□1514□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3565□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□101□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3435□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5334—5335□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□1b——2a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Han Yü and the Tang search for Unity*□□□163□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□4ab□

[38] □□□□Ronald Egan□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Literacy Works of Ou-yang Hsiu (10071072)*□□□17□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□279□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□593□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□439□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□9□□□199□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□3996□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□595—610□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□3991—3996□□□□□□□□4109—4112□□□□□□□4064—4069□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4112—4114□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□592□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214—215□□□□□□□□□□□□1669□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□4052—4053□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4054—4059□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4049—4051□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□4110□□□□□□□□□□□□1661□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□7b□

□7□ □□□□

[1] □□□□Christian De Pee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ritual and Sexual Bodies of the Groom and Bride in Ritual Manuals of the Sung Dynasty”□□□Harriet Zurdorfer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□In *Chinese Women in the Imperial Past*□□□59□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ix□□□□·□□□□□□□□□“Family Rituals”□□□□□□□□□*Monumenta Serica*□□1992□□40□□□370□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□555—556□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□4b□

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]*The Inner Quarters*[illegible]*Marriage and the Lives of Chinese Women in the Sung Period*[illegible]47—50[illegible]

[6] [illegible]29[illegible]

[7] [illegible]13[illegible]

[8] [illegible]16[illegible]

[9] [illegible]640—641[illegible]——[illegible]62[illegible]

[10] [illegible]151—155[illegible]1a——6b[illegible]

[11] [illegible]53[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Harriet Zurdorfer[illegible]60[illegible]

[12] [illegible]4b[illegible]30[illegible]30—33[illegible]48—64[illegible]

[13] [illegible]Harriet Zurdorfer[illegible]86—89[illegible]*Chinese Civilization and Society*[illegible]84—94[illegible]——[illegible]88—98[illegible]

[14] [illegible]11a——12b[illegible]63[illegible]

[15] [illegible]·K. [illegible]——[illegible]1988[illegible]18[illegible]98—99[illegible]

[16] [illegible]26—27[illegible]

[17] [illegible]200—201[illegible]

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grace S. Fong□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Engendering the Lyric□Her Image and Voice in Song”□□□□□□□□Pauline Yu□□□□□□□□□□□*Voice of the Song Lyric in China*□□

[19] □□□□Pei-yi Wu□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□800—1700□□□“Childhood Remembered□Parents and Children in China, 800 to 1700”□□□□□·□□·□□□Anne Behnke Kinney□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Views of Childhood*□□□141—142□□

[20] □□□□□□□144□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□41□□

[22] □□□□Bettine Birge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1368 □ □ □ *Women, Property, and Confucian Reaction in Sung and Yuan China (960-1368)*]□□1—2□□

[23] □□□□Bettine Birge□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1368 □ □ □ *Women, Property, and Confucian Reaction in Sung and Yuan China (960-1368)*]□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*Family and Property in Sung China*□*Yuan Ts’ai’s “Precepts for Social Life”*□□□117□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1368□□□□□197□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1368□□□□□200□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□1a□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□3b□

[28] □□□□□□□□49□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□907—1125□□□□266□□

[30] □□□□□□□□218□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□907—1125□□□□207□□□9□

[32] □□□□□□□□□1205□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□864—865□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Material Ambiguity and the Hermetic Text□Cities, Tombs, and Middle Period History”□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□□34□□□85□□

[35] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□40□□□371□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□443□□

[37] □□□·L. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—172□227—241□□

[38] □□□□□·□·□□□□□Ebner von Eschenbach□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Sorge der Lebenden um die Toten. Thanatopraxis und Thanatologie in der SongZeit (960-1279)*□□□54—55□□

[39] □□□□□□□□44a——49b□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253—266□□

[40] □□□□□□□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□“Cremation in Sung China”□□□□□□□□□□American Historical Review□□1990□□□95□□□417□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□381□□□□□□□□□□□□200□103□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□362—370□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□78—79□□□□·□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□14□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□107□□

[46] □□□□·□□□Ina Asim□□□□□□□□□Religi se Landvertr ge aus der Song-Zeit□□□32—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□“Status Symbol and Insurance Policy□Song Land Deeds for the Afterlife”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□Burial in Song China□□□310□□

[47] □□□□□□□□2909□□

[48] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“Decoding Tombs of the Song Elite”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□

[49] □□□□·□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□18—20□27—33□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□626□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“Public Graveyards of the Song”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□230□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□888□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□173□□

[53] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Kunst des Grabbaus. Kuppelgr ber der Liao-Zeit (907-1125)*]□□207—215□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□*Grand Exhibition of Silk Road Civilizations*□□□158□150□151□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□1b□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□1b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124—136□□

□8□ □□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□Michael A. Fuller□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□*The Road to East Slope*□*The Development of Su Shi’s Poetic Voice*□□□39□□

[2] □□□□Shigeru Nakayama□□□□·□□□Nathan Sivin□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Science*□*Explorations of an Ancient Tradition*□□□xv□□

[3] □□□□Joseph Needham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□134□□

[4] □□□□·□□□Francis Bacon□□□□□□□□*Novum Organum*□□□131□□

[5] □□□□Jonathan Chaves□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mei Yao-ch’en and the Development of Early Sung Poetry*□□□51□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□“Poetry”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Indiana Companion to Chinese Literature*□□□1□□□51□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□

[9] □□·□□□□□□Peter Leimbiegler□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Mei Yaoch’en (1002-1060). Versuch einer literarischen und politischen Deutung*]□□88—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[10] □□□·□□□Jonathan Pease□□□□□□□□□□□□“I Dreamed of Locusts”□□□□□□□□□□*Comparative Criticism*□□1993□□□15□□□215—222□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Su Dong-po□A New Translation*□□□162□□

[12] □□□□Stuart H Sargent□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Contexts of the Song Lyric in Sung Times□Communication Technology, Social Change, Morality”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

[13] □□□□Lin Shuen-fu□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□*The Transformation of the Chinese Lyric Tradition*□*Chang K’uei and Southern Sung Tz’u Poetry*□□□127□□

[14] □□□□Marsha Wagner□□□□□□□□“Hua-chien chi”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□441—442□□

[15] □□·□□□Lap Lam□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“A Reconsideration of Liu Yong and His ‘Vulgar’ Lyrics”□□□□□□□□2003□□□33□□

[16] □□□□Kang-I Sun Chang□□□□□□“Liu Yung”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□594□□

[17] □□□□□□Alfred Hoffmann□□□□□□□□937—978□□□□□*Die Lieder des Li Yü, 937-978, Herrscher der Südlichen T’ang Dynastie*□□□129—130□□

[18] □□□□Wu-chi Liu□□□□□□□□□*An Introduction to Chinese Literature*□□□105□□

[19] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□*Word, Image, and Deed in the Life of Su Shi*□□□314□□

[20] □□□□□James R. Hightower□□□□□——□□□□□“The Songwriter Liu Yong□Part I”□□□□□□□□□1982□□□41□□□323—376□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□168—177□□

[22] □□□□John Timothy Wixted□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Poetry of Li Ch’ing-chao□A Woman Author and Women’s Authority”□□□□□□□□□□□□145—168□□

[23] □□□□□□Liang Paitchin□□□□□□□□□□□*Oeuvres poétiques completes de Li Qingchao*□□□123□□

[24] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—94□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349—389□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□67—119□□

[28] □□□□□□Kōjirō Yoshikawa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1150—1650□□□*Five Hundred Years of Chinese Poetry, 1150-1650*□□37□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“Chilly Seas and East-flowing Rivers□Yüan Hao-wen’s Poems of Death and Disorder, 1233-1235”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—304□□□□□□□□□□□“Yuan Haowen”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□953—955□□

[30] □□·□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□470□□

[31] □□□□□·G. □□□□Judith G. Smith□□□□□Wen C. Fong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Issues of Authenticity in Chinese Painting*□□□□□□□□□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□*Images of the Mind*□□□25□□

[33] □□□□Michael Sullivan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Landscape Painting in the Sui and T’ang Dynasties*□□44—45□56—57□74—75□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□“Monumental Landscape Painting”□□□□□□□□□·C. Y. □□□James C. Y. Watt□□□□□□□□□□□□*Possessing the past*□□125□□

[35] □□□□Scarlett Jang□□□□□□□□□□“Realm of the Immortals□Paintings Decorating the Jade Hall of the Northern Song”□□□□□□□□□1997□□□22□□□81—96□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□43□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□2□□491□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□173□□□293□□

[39] □□□□James Cahill□□□□□□□□□□“The Imperial Painting Academy”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□173□□□293□□

[41] □□·C. □□□□Peter C. Sturman□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“Cranes above Kaifeng□The Auspicious Image at the Court of Kaifeng”□□□□□□□□□1990□□□20□□□33—68□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□“Huizong’s Paintings□Art and the Art of Emperorship”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□463□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□“Huizong’s Paintings□Art and the Art of Emperorship”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□454—455□485—487□□

[44] □□□□□□Wan-go Weng□□□□□□Po-ta Yang□□□□□□□□□□□*Palastmuseum Peking*□□□159—161□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□8□□□□5□□1—2□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□6□□□67□□

[47] □□□□□□□□1□□□4□□□□John Hay□□□□□□□□□——□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Along the River during Winter’s First Snow □ A Tenth-century Handscroll and Early Chinese Narrative”□□□□□□□□□*Burlington Magazine*□□1972□□□104□830□□□294—302□□

[48] □□·□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□184—197□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□

[49] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□10□□□□□1□□1□

[51] □□□□□□□□□54□□

[52] □□·□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□271□289□□

[53] □□□□□“□”□□□——□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□4□□□75□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□198□□□340□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□240□□□437□□□330□□□588□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1□□□□246□□

[57] □□□□□

[58] □□·□□□□·□□□□Paul Christophe Forage□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Science, Technology, and War in Song China”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□165—172□□□□□□□□□□83□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□194□□□□·□□□□□□□“Shen Gua”□□

□□□□·C. □□□□□Charles C. Gillispie□□□□□□□□□□□□*Dictionary of Scientific Biography*□□□12□□□374□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□2□□□□465□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□Ling Wang□□□□□□·□□□□Derek Price□□□□□□□□*Heavenly Clockwork*□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□523—524□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□2□□□□495—497□□

□9□ □□□□□

[1] □□□□Osvald Sirén□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Walls and Gates of Peking*□□□1—2□□

[2] □□□1□□768—769□□□□□(Xu Yinong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese City in Space and Time*□*The Development of Urban Form in Suzhou*□□□34□□

[3] □□-□□□□Al-Sirafi□□□□·□□□·□□·□·□□□□Abu Zayd Hasan bin Yazid□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient Accounts of India and China by two Mohammedan Travellers Who Went to Those Parts in the 9th Century*□□□59□□□□□□□□Chye Kiang Heng□□□□□□□□□□□□*Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats*□□□1□□

[4] [illegible]1286[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robert des Rotours[illegible]——[illegible]*Traité des fonctionnaires et traité de l’armée. Traduite de nouvelle histoire des T’ang*[illegible]2[illegible]536—537[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1576[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1581[illegible]

[7] [illegible]30[illegible]

[8] [illegible]2587[illegible]74[illegible]

[9] [illegible]317—320[illegible]

[10] [illegible]2[illegible]

[11] [illegible]7305[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible] “Sung K’ai-feng [illegible] Pragmatic Metropolis and Formalistic Capital”[illegible]·W. [illegible]*Crisis and Prosperity in Sung China*[illegible]59[illegible]61—63[illegible]1990[illegible]4[illegible]35—40[illegible]7313[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]225[illegible]

[12] [illegible]87—90[illegible]

[13] [illegible]Katō Shigeshi[illegible]93—140[illegible]G. William Skinner[illegible]“Introduction [illegible] Urban Development in Imperial China”[illegible]*The City in Late Imperial China*[illegible]23—24[illegible]

[14] [illegible]——[illegible]750—1350[illegible]“A Cycle of Economic Change in Imperial China[illegible]Coal and Iron in Northeast China,750-1350”[illegible]*Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient*[illegible]1967[illegible]10[illegible]125[illegible]177[illegible]

[15] [illegible]339[illegible]

[16] [illegible]6239[illegible]

[17] [illegible]101[illegible]

[18] [illegible]346[illegible]

[19] [illegible]2097[illegible]2002[illegible]7[illegible]87—94[illegible]

[20] [illegible]367[illegible]

[21] [illegible]——[illegible]·W. [illegible]65—67[illegible]

[22] [illegible]——[illegible]114—151[illegible]Valerie Hansen[illegible]——[illegible]600—1400[illegible]*Negotiating Life in Daily China[illegible]How Ordinary People Used Contracts, 600-1400*[illegible]103[illegible]

[23] [illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]

[24] [illegible]“Unraveling the Mystery of the Handscroll ‘Qingming shanghe tu’”[illegible]2003[illegible]33[illegible]159[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*The Beijing Qingming Scroll and Its Significance for the Study of Chinese History*[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Linda Cooke Johnson[illegible]“The Place of Qingming Shanghe Tu in the Historical Geography of Song Dynasty Dongjing”[illegible]1996[illegible]26[illegible]145—182[illegible]

[25] [illegible]392—393[illegible]

[26] [illegible]xxxvi[illegible]

[27] [illegible]823[illegible]

[28] [illegible]72[illegible]7310[illegible]75—77[illegible]

[29] [illegible]6788—6789[illegible]7311[illegible]

[30] [illegible]6789[illegible]

[31] [illegible]2319—2320[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1996[illegible]26[illegible]166[illegible]457[illegible]2003[illegible]33[illegible]176[illegible]

[32] [illegible]52[illegible]123[illegible]

[33] [illegible]26[illegible]

[34] [illegible]180[illegible]Wilt Idema[illegible]Chinese Theater, 1100-1450[illegible]A Source Book[illegible]35[illegible]

[35] [illegible]60[illegible]72[illegible]

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□119□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□66□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—16□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□737□□

[41] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Chinese Imperial City Planning*□□□124□□□□□□□□□Tamura Jitsuzō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□320□□□□□□□336□□□□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□173—174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Cosmology of the Chinese City”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□9ab□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□

[45] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147□□

[46] □□·□□□Marco Polo□□□□□·□□□□□□□*The Description of the World*□□□1□□□326□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□1b□□□□□3a□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□141□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□3b——4b□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□Yoshinobu Shiba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324—325□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□14b□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□2a——3a□

[54] □□□□□□□□□2b□□□□□□□□□□□□14a——17a□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3b——6b□□□□□□□□□14—15□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—257□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□6a□

□10□ □□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□90□□

[3] □□·J. □□□□Peter J. Golas□□□□□□□□□□□□“Rural China in the Song”□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□39□□□300—305□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□12605□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□28□□□□□□□Yanagida Setsuko□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□1957□□□2□□□131□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—151□□□□·□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□196—197□199□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□89□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□

[8] □□□□□□·□□□Francesca Bray□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□2□□□□434—495□□□□□478□□

[9] □□□□□□·□□□Francesca Bray□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□2□□□□478□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□Aoyama Sadao□□□□□□□□□□□□“Le développement des transports fluviaux sous les Sung”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□283—284□□

[11] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□2□□□514□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—12□□□□·□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—156□□□□□□□□□□1114—1115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□299□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saeki Tomi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□William Ukers□□□□□□□□*All about Tea*□□

[14] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□9□□□358—362□□

[15] □□□□□□□6a——7b□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□9□□□225—236□□

[16] □□□□Liu Heping□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Painting and Commerce in Northern Song Dynasty, 960-1126”□□□□□□□

1997“The Water Mill and Northern Song Imperial Patronage of Art, Commerce, and Science”*Art Bulletin*8420024566—595·——179—1801979242014306·——179—180

[17] 5748

[18] 12a3518546Timothy Brook*Geographical Sources of Ming-Qing History*5

[19] 2328113—114123—124

[20] 299—312336—339344—350

[21] 9603209623308—309·Marianne Lewin·Günter Lewin“Gewerbe und Handel im China der Song-Zeit”1682152180612574627462

[22] 61

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□5□□4□□□725—753□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□12a□

[25] □□□□□□□□□1271□□□□□□□134□□□□□□□201□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□308—312□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□□1202□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zhang Cong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Culture of Travel in Song China (960-1276)”]□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□118—122□□

[29] □□□□□——□□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□2316□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□499□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—22□□

[31] □□□□□12□□□□□□□□——□□□□1126—1193□□□□□□□□*On the Road in Twelfth Century China□The Travel Diaries of Fan Chengda (1126-1193)*□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2003□□□33□□□175—176□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—69□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□957□□□□·M. □□□□John M. Hobson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Eastern Origins of Western Civilisation*□□□58□□

[35] [illegible]67[illegible]

[36] [illegible]72—73[illegible]

[37] [illegible]4525[illegible]1078[illegible]7.5[illegible]7[illegible]960—1126[illegible]“A Revolution in the Iron and Coal Industries during the Northern Sung, 9601126”[illegible]1962[illegible]21[illegible]153—162[illegible]11[illegible]“Markets, Technology, and the Structure of Enterprise in the Development of the Eleventh-century Iron and Steel Industry”[illegible]1966[illegible]26[illegible]29—58[illegible]·J. [illegible]*Science and Civilisation in China*[illegible]170[illegible]475[illegible]·[illegible]Donald Wagner[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]279—280[illegible]552—553[illegible]90[illegible]

[38] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans-Ulrich Vogel[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Elisabeth Theisen-Vogel[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]“Kupferezeugung und-handel in China und Europa, Mitte des 8. bis Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts[illegible]Eine vergleichende Studie”[illegible]*Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung*[illegible]1991[illegible]14[illegible]57[illegible]·J. [illegible]90[illegible]376—383[illegible]573[illegible]

[39] [566] [illegible]·J. [illegible]134[illegible]352[illegible]21[illegible]

[40] [illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Waley[illegible]*The Life and Times of Po Chü-I, 772846 A. D.*[illegible]61—62[illegible]

□11□ □□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□——□□1000—1700□□□□□□□□□□*Fountain of Fortune*□*Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000-1700*□□□42□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□4982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□602—603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Evolution of the Early Northern Sung Monetary System”□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal of the American Oriental Society*□□□87□□□280—289□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□□□□□□□□□□4375□□□□□□□□□□□93□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□4385□□

[4] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□4□□□131□□□□·J. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□380□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Re-examining the Authenticity of Song Paper Money Specimens”□□□□□□□□□□2006□□□36□□□80□□

[6] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ *The Essence of Chinese Civilization*□□□329□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□4375—4376□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□222—224□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1000—1700□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□4403□□□□□□□□□□□□8□10□□

[10] □□□□□□□——□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2006□□□36□□□90□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□58□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□4□□□134□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□6663□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□24—26□□□□□□□□□□□□4404□□

[15] □□□□Yang Lien-sheng□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Money and Credit in China*□□□53□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131—135□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□4403□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□58□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□500□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□500□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□1□□□32—
42□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□12448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—81□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□12448□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□12784□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2006□□□36□□□106
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1082—1085□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□238—239□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1000—1700□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—178□198—201□□□□□□·J. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—124□133—134□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□4□□□37□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Financial Administration under the T’ang Dynasty*□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—108□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□Philip Yue-ko Fu□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□ “A Study of Governmental Accounting in China□With Special Reference to the Sung Dynasty (960-1279)”□□□□□□□□□118□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□4723—4733□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□109□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□Herbert Giles□□□□□□□□□*Gems of Chinese Literature*□□□156□□

[32] □□□·A. □□□□Charles A. Peterson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Court and Province in Mid- and Late T’ang”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□498□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□4202□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4231—4232□□□□□□□□□□□□□□542□□

[35] [illegible]922[illegible]284[illegible]6086—6093[illegible]

[36] [illegible]98[illegible]·[illegible]253—254[illegible]

[37] [illegible]4202—4203[illegible]126—127[illegible]4541[illegible]

[38] [illegible]56[illegible]

[39] [illegible]12605[illegible]

[40] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]135[illegible]1009[illegible]319[illegible]42[illegible]

[41] [illegible]4349[illegible]367[illegible]996[illegible]1112[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]99[illegible]4353[illegible]388[illegible]18[illegible]316—318[illegible]

[42] [illegible]——[illegible]1000—1700[illegible]55[illegible]

[43] [illegible]*Two Sons of Heaven*[illegible]32[illegible]

[44] [illegible]3b[illegible]

[45] [illegible]302—303[illegible]755[illegible]

[46] [illegible]——[illegible]1000—1700[illegible]52[illegible]

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□

□12□ □□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□3600□□□□□□·□□□□Klaas Ruitenbeek□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Carpentry and Building in Late Imperial *China*□□□177—181□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□6—9□□

[3] □□□□□“□□□”——1070—1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□“ ‘Old Models’ □Court Culture and Antiquity between 1070 and 1125 in Northern Song China”□□□□□·□□□□□Helga Stahl□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Perceptions of Antiquity in Chinese Civilization*□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□236□□□425□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□216□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Commerce and Society in Sung China*□□□204□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□1b——2a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kieschnick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*□□□223□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□216□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]Francois Louis[illegible]*Die Goldschmiede der Tang-und Song-Zeit*[illegible]183—185[illegible]1782[illegible]Ch’ü Tung-tsu[illegible]*Law and Society in Traditional China*[illegible]144[illegible]

[11] [illegible]-[illegible]Penelope Hughes-Stanton[illegible]Rose Kerr[illegible]Kiln Sites of Ancient China[illegible]Shelagh J. Vainker[illegible]——[illegible]*Chinese Pottery and Porcelain*[illegible]*From Prehistory to the Present*[illegible]88—133[illegible]

[12] [illegible]2003[illegible]82[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1782—1783[illegible]

[14] [illegible]46[illegible]128—134[illegible]

[15] [illegible]*Daily Life in China on the Eve of the Mongol Invasion,1250-1276*[illegible]126[illegible]

[16] [illegible]191[illegible]

[17] [illegible]11a——12b[illegible]312—313[illegible]223[illegible]

[18] [illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]32[illegible]

[19] [illegible]22—23[illegible]45[illegible]969—1033[illegible]“The Rise and Regency of the Empress Liu(969-1033)”][illegible]31[illegible]2001[illegible]1—25[illegible]

[20] [illegible]5a[illegible]1272[illegible]

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—136□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□122□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□122□

[24] □□□McKnight□□□□□□□□□□□□*Law and Order in Sung China*□□348—351□□□□□□□□□□□□□□285□□

[25] □□□□□□□137□□□□□□□□□□□118—127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□286□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dorothy Ko□□□□□——□□□□*Every Step a Lotus*□*Shoes for Bound Feet*□□

[27] □□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□37—43□□

[28] □□□□□□□158□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□34□□□·□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□118□123□□2:3C□□□□□□□□□□□228□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□291□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□40□□

[31] □□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□40—43□□

[32] □□□□□Wang Ping□□□□□□——□□□□□□*Aching for Beauty*□*Footbinding in China*□□3□□□□□□□□——□1600□□□□□□□*The Open Empire*□*A History of China to 1600*□□288—289□□

[33] [illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]

[34] [illegible]43—44[illegible]4051[illegible]3561[illegible]

[35] [illegible]23—24[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]328—329[illegible]3564[illegible]3574[illegible]144—145[illegible]168[illegible]

[36] [illegible]58[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]144—145[illegible]

[37] [illegible]“Huizong’s Palace Poems”[illegible]——[illegible]390[illegible]

[38] [illegible]85—110[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]356—365[illegible]

[39] [illegible]

[40] [illegible]24[illegible]9[illegible]

[41] [illegible]905—910[illegible]264[illegible]

[42] [illegible]·S. [illegible]Irene S. Leung[illegible]“Felt Yurts Neatly Arrayed, Large Tents Huddle Close[illegible]Visualizing the Frontier in the Northern Song Dynasty (960-1127)”[illegible]·J. [illegible]· [illegible]206—207[illegible]900[illegible]906[illegible]908[illegible]

[43] [illegible]197[illegible]

[44] [illegible]1a——15b[illegible]

[45] □□□□□□□□Richard Strassberg□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□Inscribed Landscapes□Travel Writing from Imperial China□□□254—255□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□35□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□27□□

[48] □□□□□□□□2b——4a□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—140□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□“Sung”□□□□□□□Kwang-chih Chang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Food in Chinese Culture*□*Anthropological and Historical Perspectives*□□□143—176□□

[50] □□□□□□□□8b——9a□

[51] □□·□□□□□John Blofeld□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese Art of Tea*□□

[52] □□□□□□□□1ab□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□753—755□□□□□□□□□□□□Philip Clart□□□□□□□1019-1086□□□□□□□□□□“The Concept of Ritual in the Thought of Sima Guang (1019-1086)”]□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□Helga Stahl□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Perceptions of Antiquity in Chinese Civilization*□□

[54] □□□□Asaf Goldschmidt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformations of Chinese Medicine during the Northern Song Dynasty (A. D. 960-1127)”□□□□□□□□□□209□□

[55] □□□□Asaf Goldschmidt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Transformations of Chinese Medicine during the Northern Song Dynasty (A. D. 960-1127)”□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Huizong’s Impact on Medicine and on Public Health”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□286□□□□□□□□□4a□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□3□□97□□

[57] □□□□□□□4a——5b□

[58] □□□□□□□□14□□□□□A. C. Moule□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□*Quinsai with Other Notes on Marco Polo*□□44□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—68□□

[60] □□□□□□□□20b□□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—150□□

□□□□

□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□968□□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□1366□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1235□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□1186□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□1234□□□□□□□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□1147□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□1032—1085□□□□□1033—1107□□□□□□□□□1981□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□450□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

11. □□□□□□□□□1133□□□□□□

12. □□□□□□□□□1344□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

14. □□□□□□□□□945□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1165□

17. □□□□□□□□□1039—1112□□□□□□□□□560□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□1334□□□□□□□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□1086—1093□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

23. □□□□□□□□1313□□□□□□□□1530□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□1119□□□□□□□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□1194□□□□□□□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□1130□□□□□□□□□□□□2791□□

29. □□□□□□□□□1740—1818□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□□□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□1762□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□1781—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□

36. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

37. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1132□□□□□□□□□□

38. □□□□□□□□□□1088—1155□□□□□□

39. □□□□□□□□□1345□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

40. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1604—1605□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

41. □□□□□□□□□□□1170□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

42. □□□□□□□□□914—966□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

43. □□□□□□□□□□□1610—1695□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

44. □□□□□□□□□922—982□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

45. □□□□□□□□□□□□980□□□□□□□□

46. □□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

47. □□□□□□□□□□961□□□□□□□□□□

48. □□□□□□□□□□□□1308□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

49. [illegible]1521[illegible]

50. [illegible]1007—1072[illegible]998—1061[illegible]1975[illegible]

51. [illegible]1072[illegible]1974[illegible]

52. [illegible]1094[illegible]

52. [illegible]1801[illegible]1957[illegible]

53. [illegible]1183[illegible]1979[illegible]

54. [illegible]1223—1296[illegible]1990[illegible]

55. [illegible]1237[illegible]1365[illegible]

56. [illegible]1370[illegible]1976[illegible]

57. [illegible]1261[illegible]

58. [illegible]1992[illegible]

59. [illegible]1009—1059[illegible]

60. [illegible]1226[illegible]

61. [illegible]

62. [illegible]1219[illegible]1270[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]

Allsen, Thomas T: *Mongol Imperialism: The Policies of the Grand Qan Möngke in China, Russia, and the Islamic Lands, 1251–1259*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.

——— "The Rise of the Mongolian Empire and the Mongolian Rule in North China." In *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States, 907–1368*, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, pp. 321–413. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Al-Sirafi and Abu Zayd Hasan bin Yazid. *Ancient Accounts of India and China by Two Mohammedan Travellers Who Went to Those Parts in the 9th Century*, trans. from Arabic by Eusebius Renandot. London: S. Harding, 1733.

Ancient Chinese Architecture, ed. Chinese Academy of Architecture. Hong Kong: Joint Publishing, 1982.

Aoyama Sadao. "Le développement des transports fluviaux sous les Sung." In *Études Song in memoriam of Étienne Balazs. Sung studies, serie I*, ed. Françoise Aubin, pp. 281–296. Paris: Mouton, 1970.

——— *Tō-Sō jidai no kōtsū to chishi chizu no kenkyū (Studies of the Transportation Systems and the Gazetteers and Maps of the Tang and Song Periods)*. Tokyo: Yoshikawa kōbunkan, 1963.

Asim, Ina. *Religiöse Landverträge aus der Song-Zeit*. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1993.

——— "Status Symbol and Insurance Policy: Song Land Deeds for the Afterlife." In *Burial in Song China*, ed. Dieter Kuhn, pp. 307–370. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1994.

Bacon, Francis. *Novum Organum*, trans. and ed. Peter Urbach and John Gibson. Chicago: Open Court Publishing, 1994.

Bao Weimin. *Songdai difang caizheng shi yanjiu (History of Regional Finances in Song Time)*. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe, 2001.

Bei Song Shaanzhou louzeyuan (The Louzeyuan of Shaanzhou Prefecture in the Northern Song Dynasty), ed. Sanmenxia shi wenwu gongzuodui. Beijing: Wenwu, 1999.

Bickford, Maggie. "Huizong's Paintings: Art and the Art of Emperorship." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 453–513. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Bielenstein, Hans. *Diplomacy and Trade in the Chinese World, 589–1276*. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

Birdwhistell, Anne D. *Transition to Neo-Confucianism: Shao Yung on Knowledge and Symbols of Reality*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1989.

Birge, Bettine. *Women, Property, and Confucian Reaction in Sung and Yüan China (960–1368)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Blofeld, John. *The Chinese Art of Tea*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1985.

Blunden, Caroline, and Mark Elvin. *Cultural Atlas of China*. Oxford: Phaidon, 1983.

Bol, Peter K. "Emperors Can Claim Antiquity Too: Emperorship and Autocracy under the New Policies." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 173–205. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— "On the Problem of Contextualizing Ideas: Reflections on Yü Yingshi's Approach to the Study of Song Daoxue." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 34 (2004): 60–79.

——— *"This Culture of Ours": Intellectual Transitions in T'ang and Sung China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1992.

Bossler, Beverly. "Shifting Identities: Courtesans and Concubines in Song China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 62, 1 (2002): 5–37.

Bray, Francesca. *Science and Civilisation in China*. Vol. 6.2: *Agriculture*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Brook, Timothy. *Geographical Sources of Ming-Qing History*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1988.

Bruce, J. Percy. *Chu Hsi and His Masters*. London: Probsthain, 1923.

Buddhism in the Sung, ed. Peter N. Gregory and Daniel A. Getz, Jr. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Buriks, P. "Fan Chung-yan's Versuch einer Reform des chinesischen Beamtenstaates in den Jahren 1043/44." *Oriens extremus* 3 (1956): 57–80, 153–184.

Cahill, James. "The Imperial Painting Academy." In *Possessing the Past*, ed. Wen C. Fong, James C. Y. Watt, et al., pp. 159–199. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1996.

Cahill, Suzanne. "Taoism at the Song Court: The Heavenly Text Affair of 1008." *Bulletin of Sung-Yüan Studies* 16 (1980): 23–44.

Carter, Thomas Francis. *The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward*, 2nd ed., rev. L. Carrington Goodrich. New York: Ronald, 1955.

Ch'en, Kenneth. *Buddhism in China: A Historical Survey*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1964.

——— "The Economic Background of the Hui-ch'ang Suppression of Buddhism." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 19 (1956): 67–105.

Ch'ü, Tung-tsu. *Law and Society in Traditional China*. Paris: Mouton, 1961.

Chaffee, John W. *Branches of Heaven: A History of the Imperial Clan of Sung China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 1999.

——— "Education and Examination in Sung China." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1979.

——— "Huizong, Cai Jing, and the Politics of Reform." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 31–77. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— "The Rise and Regency of the Empress Liu (969–1033)." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 31 (2001): 1–25.

——— *The Thorny Gates of Learning in Sung China: A Social History of Examinations*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.

Chan, Hok-lam. *The Historiography of the Chin Dynasty: Three Studies*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner, 1970.

Chan, Wing-tsit. "Chou Tun-I." In *Sung Biographies*, Vol. 1, ed. Herbert Franke, pp. 277–281. Wiesbaden: Steiner, 1976.

——— *Chu Hsi, Life and Thought*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1987.

——— *A Source Book in Chinese Philosophy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1963.

Chang, Carsun. *The Development of Neo-Confucian Thought*. London: Vision Press, 1958.

Chang, Kang-i Sun. "Liu Yung." In *The Indiana Companion to Chinese Literature*, Vol. 1, p. 594.

Chaves, Jonathan. *Mei Yao-ch'en and the Development of Early Sung Poetry*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976.

Chen Dengyuan. *Zhongguo tianfu shi* (*History of Land-tax in China*). Shanghai: Shangwu shudian, 1938.

Chen Rongzhao. *Fan Zhongyan yanjiu* (*Research on Fan Zhongyan*). Hong Kong: Sanlian shudian, 1987.

Chen Shisong, et al. *Song Yuan zhanzheng shi* (*History of the War between the Song and Yuan*). Chengdu: Sichuansheng shehui kexueyuan chubanshe, 1988.

Chen Zengbi. "Qiannian guta" ("A One Thousand Years Old Bench"). *Wenwu* 1984.6:66–69.

Cheng Qianfan and Wu Xinlei. *Liang Song wenxue shi* (*History of Song Literature*). Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe, 1991.

Cheng Suiying. *Tang Song Kaifeng shengtai huanjing yanjiu* (*On the Ecological Conditions of Kaifeng in Tang and Song Times*). Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue chubanshe, 2002.

Cherniack, Susan. "Book Culture and Textual Transmission in Sung China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 54 (1994): 5–125.

Chien, Cecilia Lee-fang. *Salt and State: An Annotated Translation of the Song Shi Salt Monopoly Treatise*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 2004.

Chikusa Masaaki. *Sō no Taiso to Taisō* (*The Emperors Taizu and Taizong of the Song*). Tokyo: Shimizu shoin, 1975.

Chinese Religion: An Anthology of Sources, ed. Deborah Sommer. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995.

Chinese Science: Explorations of an Ancient Tradition, ed. Shigeru Nakayama and Nathan Sivin. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1973.

Chu Hsi and Neo-Confucianism, ed. Chan Wing-tsit. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1986.

Chung, Priscilla Ching. *Palace Women in the Northern Sung, 960–1126*. Leiden: Brill, 1981.

Clart, Philip. "The Concept of Ritual in the Thought of Sima Guang (1019–1086)." In *Perceptions of Antiquity in Chinese Civilization*, ed. Dieter Kuhn and Helga Stahl, pp. 237–252. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 2008.

Davis, Edward L. *Society and the Supernatural in Song China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.

Davis, Richard L. *Court and Family in Sung China, 900–1279: Bureaucratic*

Success and Kinship Fortunes for the Shih of Ming-chou. Durham: Duke University Press, 1986.

——— *Wind against the Mountain: The Crisis of Politics and Culture in Thirteenth-Century China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1996.

Death Rituals in Late Imperial and Modern China, ed. James Watson and Evelyn Rawski. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988.

De Bary, William Theodore. *Waiting for the Dawn: A Plan for the Prince; Huang Tsung-hsi's Ming-i-tai-fang lu*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1993.

De Groot, J. J. M. *The Religious System of China*. 5 vols. Leiden: Brill, 1892–1910; rpt. Taibei: Chengwen, 1972.

Deng, Gang. *The Premodern Chinese Economy: Structural Equilibrium and Capitalist Sterility*. London: Routledge, 1999.

Deng Guangming. *Wang Anshi*. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 1975.

De Pee, Christian. "Material Ambiguity and the Hermetic Text: Cities, Tombs, and Middle Period History." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 34 (2004): 81–94.

——— "The Ritual and Sexual Bodies of the Groom and Bride in Ritual Manuals of the Sung Dynasty." In *Chinese Women in the Imperial Past*, ed. Harriet Zurndorfer, pp. 53–100. Leiden: Brill, 1999.

De Weerdt, Hilde. "Canon Formation and Examination Culture: The Construction of Guwen and Daoxue Canons." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 29 (1999): 92–134.

Di Cosmo, Nicola. "Liao History and Society." In *Gilded Splendour: Treasures of China's Liao Empire (907–1125)*, ed. Hsueh-man Shen, pp. 15–23. New York: Asia Society, 2006.

Dunnell, Ruth Wilton. "Tanguts and the Tangut State of Ta Hsia." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1983.

——— "The Xi Xia." In *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States, 907–1368*, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, pp. 154–214. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Ebner von Eschenbach, Freiin Silvia. "Public Graveyards of the Song." In *Burial in Song China*, ed. Dieter Kuhn, pp. 215–252. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1994.

——— *Die Sorge der Lebenden um die Toten. Thanatopraxis und Thanatologie in der Song-Zeit (960–1279)*. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1995.

Ebrey, Patricia B. *Chu Hsi's Family Ritual*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

——— *Confucianism and Family Rituals in Imperial China: A Social History of Writing about Rites*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

——— "Cremation in Sung China." *American Historical Review* 95 (1990): 406–428.

——— *The Inner Quarters: Marriage and the Lives of Chinese Women in the Sung Period.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.

——— "Introduction." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 1–27. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— "Taoism and Art at the Court of Emperor Huizong." In *Taoism and the Arts of China*, ed. Stephen Little with Shawn Eichman, pp. 95–111. Chicago: Art Institute of Chicago, 2000.

Egan, Ronald. "Huizong's Palace Poems." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 361–394. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— *The Literary Works of Ou-yang Hsiu (1007–1072).* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

——— *Word, Image, and Deed in the Life of Su Shi.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1994.

Elvin, Mark. *The Pattern of the Chinese Past.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1973.

Ennin's Diary: The Record of a Pilgrimage to China in Search of the Law, trans. from the Chinese by Edwin O. Reischauer. New York: Ronald Press, 1955.

"Faku Yemaotai Liao mu jilue" ("Report on the Liao Tomb of Yemaotai, Faku District, Liaoning Province"). *Wenwu* 1975.12: 26–36.

Family and Property in Sung China: Yuan Ts'ai's "Precepts for Social Life," trans. Patricia B. Ebrey. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1984.

Fan Xuehui. "Guanyu 'bei jiu shi bingquan' ruogan wenti de zai tantao" ("New Debates about 'The Removal of Warlords by Drinking'"). *Shixue yuekan* 2006.3: 38–48.

Fischer, J. "Fan Chung-yen, das Lebensbild eines chinesischen Staatsmannes." *Oriens extremus* 2 (1955): 39–85, 142–156.

Fong, Grace S., "Engendering the Lyric: Her Image and Voice in Song." In *Voices of the Song Lyric in China*, ed. Pauline Yu, pp. 107–144. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Fong, Wen C. "Monumental Landscape Painting." In *Possessing the Past*, ed. Wen C. Fong, James C. Y. Watt, et al., pp. 120–137. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1996.

Fong, Wen C., et al. *Images of the Mind.* Princeton: The Art Museum, Princeton University, 1984.

Forage, Paul Christopher. "Science, Technology, and War in Song China." Ph.D. diss., University of Toronto, 1991.

Forke, Alfred. *Geschichte der neueren chinesischen Philosophie.* Hamburg: Cram, de Gruyter, 1964.

Franke, Herbert. "Chia Ssu-tao (1213–1275): A 'Bad Last Minister'?" In *Confucian Personalities*, ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett, pp. 217–234. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

——— "The Chin." In *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States, 907–1368*, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, pp. 215–320. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

——— "The Forest Peoples of Manchuria: Khitans and Jurchens." In *The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia*, ed. Denis Sinor, pp. 400–423. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

——— *Studien und Texte zur Kriegsgeschichte der Südlichen Sungzeit*. Wiesbaden: Otto Harrassowitz, 1987.

——— "Treaties between Sung and Chin." In *Études Song in memoriam of Étienne Balazs. Sung studies, serie I*, ed. Françoise Aubin, pp. 55–84. Paris: Mouton, 1970.

Franke, Wolfgang. "Historical Precedent or Accidental Repetition of Events? K'ou Chun in 1004 and Yu Ch'ien in 1449." In *Études Song in memoriam of Étienne Balazs. Sung studies, serie I, 3*, ed. Françoise Aubin, pp. 199–206. Paris: Mouton, 1976.

Freeman, Michael Dennis. "Lo-yang and the Opposition to Wang An-shih: The Rise of Confucian Conservatism (1068–1086)." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1973.

——— "Sung." In *Food in Chinese Culture: Anthropological and Historical Perspectives*, ed. Kwang-chih Chang, pp. 143–176. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1977.

Fu, Hongchu. "The Cultural Fashioning of Filial Piety: A Reading of 'Xiao Zhangtu' (Little Zhang the Butcher)." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 29 (1999): 63–89.

Fu Lehuan. "Songren shi Liao yulu xingcheng lao" ("An Investigation into the Travelling Routes of Song Embassies to the Liao as Seen from Their Records"). *Guoxue jikan* 5, 4 (1935): 725–753.

Fu, Philip Yuen-ko. "A Study of Governmental Accounting in China: With Special Reference to the Sung Dynasty (960–1279)." Ph.D. diss., University of Illinois, Urbana.

Fuller, Michael A. *The Road to East Slope: The Development of Su Shi's Poetic Voice*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Fung Yu-lan. *A History of Chinese Philosophy*. Vol. 2: *The Period of Classical Learning*, trans. Derk Bodde. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1953.

Fuzhou Nan Song Huang Sheng mu (*The Tomb of Huang Sheng of Southern Song Times in Fuzhou*). Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe, 1982.

Gao Congming. *Songdai huobi yu huobi liutong yanjiu* (*Currency and Currency Circulation in Song Times*). Baoding: Hebei daxue chubanshe, 1999.

Gernet, Jacques. *Buddhism in Chinese Society*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1995.

——— *Daily Life in China on the Eve of the Mongol Invasion, 1250–1276.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1970.

Giles, Herbert. *Gems of Chinese Literature.* Shanghai, 1923; rpt. Taipei: Literature House, 1964.

Giles, Lionel. "Chinese Printing in the Tenth Century." *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* 56 (1925): 513–515.

Golas, Peter J. "Rural China in the Song." *Journal of Asian Studies* 39, 2 (1980): 291–325.

——— *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 5.13: *Mining.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Goldschmidt, Asaf. "Huizong's Impact on Medicine and on Public Health." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics,* ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 275–323. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— "The Transformations of Chinese Medicine during the Northern Song Dynasty (A.D. 960–1127)." Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania.

Graff, David A. *Medieval Chinese Warfare, 300–900.* London: Routledge, 2002.

Grand Exhibition of Silk Road Civilizations, ed. Nara Prefectural Museum of Art. Nara, 1988.

Gugong shuhua lu (*Catalog of Works of Calligraphy and Painting in the National Palace Museum*). Taipei: National Palace Museum, 1965.

Gugong Song hua jinghua (*Paintings from the Song Dynasty in the National Palace Museum*). Taipei: Gakken, 1975.

Haeger, John W. "Between North and South: The Lake Rebellion in Hunan, 1130–1135." *Journal of Asian Studies* 28, 3 (1969): 469–488.

Halperin, Mark. *Out of the Cloister: Literati Perspectives on Buddhism in Sung China, 960–1279.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Hana, Corina. *Bericht über die Verteidigung der Stadt Tê-an während der Periode k'ai-hsi 1205–1208 (K'ai-hsi Tê-an shou-ch'eng lu) von Wang Chih-yüan.* Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner, 1970.

Hansen, Valerie. *The Beijing Qingming Scroll and Its Significance for the Study of Chinese History.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1996.

——— *Negotiating Life in Daily China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts, 600–1400.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1995.

——— *The Open Empire: A History of China to 1600.* New York: Norton, 2000.

Hargett, James M. "Huizong's Magic Marchmount: The Genyue Pleasure Park in Kaifeng." *Monumenta Serica* 38 (1988–89): 1–48.

——— *On the Road in Twelfth Century China: The Travel Diaries of Fan Chengda (1126–1193).* Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 1989.

Hartman, Charles. *Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1986.

——— "Poetry." In *The Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature*, Vol. 1, pp. 59–74.

——— "Zhu Xi and His World." *Journal of Song-Yuan Studies* 36 (2006): 107–131.

Hartwell, Robert M. "A Cycle of Economic Change in Imperial China: Coal and Iron in Northeast China, 750–1350." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 10 (1967): 102–159.

——— "Demographic, Political, and Social Transformations of China, 750–1550." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 42 (1982): 365–442.

——— "The Evolution of the Early Northern Sung Monetary System." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 87:3 (1967): 280–289.

——— "Markets, Technology, and the Structure of Enterprise in the Development of the Seventeenth-century Iron and Steel Industry." *Journal of Economic History* 26, 1 (1966): 29–58.

——— "A Revolution in the Iron and Coal Industries during the Northern Sung, 960–1126." *Journal of Asian Studies* 21 (1962): 153–162.

Hay, John. "Along the River during Winter's First Snow: A Tenth-century Handscroll and Early Chinese Narrative." *Burlington Magazine* 104:830 (1972): 294–302.

He Zhongli. "Bei Song kuoda keju qushi de yuanyin ji yu rongguan rongli de guanxi" ("The Extension of the Imperial Examinations in the Northern Song Dynasty: Its Causes and Relationships to the Emergence of Redundant Government Officials"). In *Song shi yanjiu jikan* (*Collection of Research Works on the Song Dynasty*), ed. Xu Gui, pp. 87–106. Hangzhou: Zhejiang guji chubanshe, 1986.

——— *Songdai zhengzhi shi* (*Political History of the Song Dynasty*). Hangzhou: Zhejiang daxue chubanshe, 2007.

Heng, Chye Kiang. *Cities of Aristocrats and Bureaucrats*. Singapore: Singapore University Press, 1999.

Hightower, James R. "The Songwriter Liu Yong: Part I." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 41, 2 (1981): 323–376.

Historical Records of the Five Dynasties. Ouyang Xiu, trans. with introd. by Richard L. Davis. New York: Columbia University Press, 2004.

Ho, Koon-wan. "Politics and Factionalism: K'ou Chun (962–1023) and His T'ung-nien." Ph.D. diss., University of Arizona, 1990.

Ho, Ping-ti. "An Estimate of the Total Population of Sung-Chin China." In *Études Song in memoriam of Étienne Balazs. Sung studies, serie I*, ed. Françoise Aubin, pp. 3–53. Paris: Mouton, 1970.

Hoang, Michel. *Genghis Khan*, trans. Ingrid Cranfield. London: Saqi Books, 1990.

Hobson, John M. *The Eastern Origins of Western Civilisation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.

Hoffmann, Alfred. *Die Lieder des Li Yü, 937–978, Herrscher der Südlichen T'ang Dynastie*. Cologne: Greven, 1950.

Holmgren, Jennifer. "Marriage, Kinship and Succession under the Ch'i-tan Rulers of the Liao Dynasty." *T'oung Pao* 72 (1986): 44–91.

Hsieh, Shan-yüan. *The Life and Thought of Li Kou, 1009–1059*. San Francisco: Chinese Materials Center, 1979.

Hu, Pin-ching. *Li Ch'ing-chao*. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1966.

Huan Kuan-chung. *Nan Song difang wuli. Difangjun yu minjian ziwei wuli de tantao (The Regional Military Forces in Southern Song China: Studies of Regional Armies and Local Militia)*. Taipei: Dongda tushu gongsi, 2002.

Hughes-Stanton, Penelope, and Rose Kerr. *Kiln Sites of Ancient China*. London: Oriental Ceramic Society, 1980.

Hymes, Robert H. "Prominence and Power in Sung China." Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania, 1979.

——— *Statesmen and Gentlemen: The Elite of Fu-chou, Chiang-hsi, in Northern and Southern Sung*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Idema, Wilt, and Stephen West. *Chinese Theater, 1100–1450: A Source Book*. Munich: Franz Steiner, 1982.

Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature, The, ed. William H. Nienhauser Jr. 2 vols. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986, 1998.

Issues of Authenticity in Chinese Painting, ed. Judith G. Smith and Wen C. Fong. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1999.

Jan Yün-hua. "Buddhist Self-immolation in Medieval China." *History of Religions* 4, 2 (1965): 243–268.

Jang, Scarlett. "Realm of the Immortals: Paintings Decorating the Jade Hall of the Northern Song." *Ars Orientalis* 22 (1997): 81–96.

Jay, Jennifer W. *A Change in Dynasties: Loyalism in Thirteenth-Century China*. Bellingham: Western Washington University, 1991.

Ji, Xiao-bin. *Politics and Conservatism in Northern Song China: The Career and Thought of Sima Guang (A.D. 1019–1086)*. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press, 2005.

Jia Haitao. *Bei Song "rushu zhi guo" zhengzhi yanjiu (Political Research in the "Confucian Doctrine to Rule the State" in Northern Song)*. Jinan: Qilu shushe, 2006.

Jianming Song shi (Simplified History of the Song), ed. Zhou Baozhu and Chen Zhen. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 1985.

Johnson, Linda Cooke. "The Place of Qingming Shanghe Tu in the Historical Geography of Song Dynasty Dongjing." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 26 (1996): 145–182.

Kaplan, Edward H. "Yue Fei and the Founding of the Southern Song." Ph.D. diss., University of Iowa, 1970.

Kara, György. "Kithan and Jurchin." In *The World's Writing Systems*, ed. Peter

D. Daniels and William Bright, pp. 230–238. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986.
Karetzky, Patricia E. "The Representation of Women in China: Recent Archaeological Evidence." *T'ang Studies* 12 (1999): 213–271.
Kasoff, Ira E. *The Thought of Chang Tsai.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
Katō, Shigeshi. "Sōdai ni okeru toshi no hattatsu ni tsuite" ("The Development of Cities during the Song Dynasty"). In *Shina kezaīshi kōshō (Studies in Chinese Economic History)*, pp. 93–140. Tokyo: Tōkyō bunko, 1952–1953.
Kieschnick, John. *The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.
Knapp, Keith Nathaniel. *Selfless Offspring: Filial Children and Social Order in Medieval China.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2005.
Ko, Dorothy. *Every Step a Lotus: Shoes for Bound Feet.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2001.
Kong Xianyi. "Bei Song Dongjing chengfang kaolue" ("Study on the Streets of Dongjing"). In *Song shi yanjiu lunwen ji*, ed. Deng Guangming, pp. 346–369. Henan renmin chubanshe, 1984.
Kracke, E. A. Jr. *Civil Service in Early Sung China, 960–1067.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1953.
——— "The Expansion of Educational Opportunity in the Reign of Hui-tsung of the Sung and Its Implications." *Sung Studies Newsletter* 13 (1977): 6–30.
——— "Family versus Merit in Chinese Civil Service Examinations under the Empire." In *Studies of Governmental Institutions in Chinese History*, ed. John L. Bishop, pp. 103–123. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968.
——— "Sung K'ai-feng: Pragmatic Metropolis and Formalistic Capital." In *Crisis and Prosperity in Sung China*, ed. John Winthrop Haeger, pp. 49–77. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1975.
Kuhn, Dieter. "Decoding Tombs of the Song Elite." In *Burial in Song China*, ed. Dieter Kuhn, pp. 11–159. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1994.
——— "Family Rituals." *Monumenta Serica* 40 (1992): 369–385.
——— *How the Qidan Reshaped the Tradition of the Chinese Dome-shaped Tomb.* Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1998.
——— "An Introduction to Chinese Archaeology of the Liao." In *Gilded Splendour: Treasures of China's Liao Empire (907–1125)*, ed. Hsueh-man Shen, pp. 25–39. New York: Asia Society, 2006.
——— *Die Kunst des Grabbaus. Kuppelgräber der Liao-Zeit (907–1125).* Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1997.
——— *A Place for the Dead: An Archaeological Documentary on Graves and Tombs of the Song Dynasty (960–1279).* Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1996.

——— *Science and Civilisation in China*. Vol. 5.9: *Textile Technology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
——— "Songdai Sichuan de fangzhiye: Das Textilgewerbe in Sichuan in der Song-Dynastie." In *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Song-Zeit/Contributions to the Study of Song History*, ed. Dieter Kuhn and Ina Asim, pp. 225–266. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 2006.
——— *Die Song-Dynastie (960 bis 1279): Eine neue Gesellschaft im Spiegel ihrer Kultur*. Weinheim: Acta Humaniora VCH, 1987.
——— *Status und Ritus. Das China der Aristokraten von den Anfängen bis zum 10. Jahrhundert*. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 1991.
——— *Der Zweite Weltkrieg in China*. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1999.
Kurz, Johannes. *Das Kompilationsprojekt Song Taizongs (reg. 976–997)*. Bern: Peter Lang, 2003.
Kycanov, E. I. "Les guerres entre les Sung du Nord et le Hsi-Hsia." In *Études Song in memoriam of Étienne Balazs. Sung studies, serie I, 2*, ed. Françoise Aubin, pp. 103–118. Paris: Mouton, 1971.
Lai Yonghai. *Foxue yu ruxue* (Buddhism and Confucianism). Taipei: Yangzhi wenhua, 1995.
Lam, Lap. "A Reconsideration of Liu Yong and His 'Vulgar' Lyrics." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 33 (2003): 1–47.
Lamouroux, Christian. *Fiscalité, comptes publics et politiques financières dans la Chine des Song. Le chapitre 179 du Songshi*. Paris: Collège de France, 2003.
——— "From the Yellow River to the Huai: New Representations of a River Network and the Hydraulic Crisis of 1128." In *Sediments of Time: Environment and Society in Chinese History*, ed. Mark Elvin and Liu Ts'ui-jung, pp. 545–584. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
——— "'Old Models': Court Culture and Antiquity between 1070 and 1125 in Northern Song China." In *Perceptions of Antiquity in Chinese Civilization*, ed. Dieter Kuhn and Helga Stahl, pp. 291–319. Heidelberg: Edition Forum, 2008.
Ledderose, Lothar. *Ten Thousand Things: Module and Mass Production in Chinese Art*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2000.
Lee, Thomas H. C. *Government Education and Examinations in Sung China*. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press, 1985.
Leimbiegler, Peter. *Mei Yao-ch'en (1002–1060). Versuch einer literarischen und politischen Deutung*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1970.
Leung, Irene S. "Felt Yurts Neatly Arrayed, Large Tents Huddle Close: Visualizing the Frontier in the Northern Song Dynasty (960–1127)." In *Political Frontiers, Ethnic Boundaries, and Human Geographies in Chinese History*, ed. Nicola Di Cosmo and Don J. Wyatt, pp. 192–219. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2003.

Levy, Howard S. *Biography of Huang Ch'ao* (trans. from *Hsin T'ang-shu*). Berkeley: University of California Press, 1955.

Lewin, Günter. *Die ersten fünfzig Jahre der Song-Dynastie in China*. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1973.

Lewin, Marianne, and Günter Lewin. "Gewerbe und Handel im China der Song-Zeit. Teil I. Ein staatliches Verlagssystem im mittelalterlichen China?" *Jahrbuch des Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig* 37 (1987): 13–75.

——— "Gewerbe und Handel im China der Song-Zeit. Teil II: Die chinesische Stadt." *Jahrbuch des Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig* 38 (1989): 128–175.

Li Ch'ing-chao: Complete Poems, trans. and ed. Kenneth Rexroth and Ling Chung. New York: New Directions, 1979.

Li, Dun J. *The Ageless Chinese: A History*. London: J. M. Dent and Sons, 1968.

Li, Fu-chen. *The Confucian Way: A New and Systematic Study of the Four Books*. Taipei: Commercial Press, 1972.

Li Huarui. *Songdai jiu de shengchan he zhengque* (*The Production and Taxes of Alcohol in Song Times*). Baoding: Hebei daxue chubanshe, 2001.

——— *Song shi lunji* (*Collected Writings on the Song History*). Baoding: Hebei daxue chubanshe, 2001.

——— *Wang Anshi bianfa yanjiu shi* (*Research History of the Reform Policies of Wang Anshi*). Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 2004.

Li Jiannong. *Song Yuan Ming jingji shigao* (*An Economic History of the Song, Yuan, and Ming Dynasties*). Beijing: Sanlian, 1957.

Li Qingzhao shici wencun (*The Poems and Song Lyrics of Li Qingzhao*), trans. Cao Shuming. Taipei: Taiwan Shangwu yinshuguan, 1992.

Li Yingqiang. *Zhongguo fuzhuang secai shilun* (*Historical Discussion on the Colours of Chinese Garments*). Taipei: Nantian shuju, 1993.

Liang Ssu-ch'eng. *A Pictorial History of Chinese Architecture*, ed. Wilma Fairbank. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1985.

Lin Ruihan. "Songdai guanzhi tanwei" ("Inquiry into the Officials' System of the Song Dynasty"). *Song shi yanjiu ji* 1977.9: 199–267.

Lin, Shuen-fu. *The Transformation of the Chinese Lyrical Tradition: Chiang K'uei and Southern Sung Tz'u Poetry*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1978.

Liu, Heping. "Empress Liu's Icon of Maitreya: Portraiture and Privacy at the Early Song Court." *Artibus Asiae* 62, 2 (2003): 129–190.

——— "Painting and Commerce in Northern Song Dynasty, 960–1126." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1997.

——— "The Water Mill and Northern Song Imperial Patronage of Art, Commerce, and Science." *Art Bulletin* 84, 4 (2002): 566–595.

Liu, James T. C. *China Turning Inward: Intellectual-Political Changes in the Early Twelfth Century*. Cambridge: Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard University, 1988.

——— "An Early Sung Reformer: Fan Chung-yen." In *Chinese Thought and Institutions*, ed. John K. Fairbank, pp. 105–131. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1967.

——— *Ou-yang Hsiu: An Eleventh-century Neo-Confucianist*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1967.

——— *Reform in Sung China: Wang An-shih and His New Policies*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1959.

——— "The Road to Neo-Confucian Orthodoxy: An Interpretation." *Philosophies, East and West* 23, 4 (1973): 483–506.

——— "Yue Fei and China's Heritage of Loyalty." *Journal of Asian Studies* 31 (1972): 291–297.

Liu Jingzhen. *Bei Song qianqi: Huangdi he tamen de quanli* (*The Early Period of the Northern Song: The Emperors and Their Authority*). Taipei: Guoli bianyiguan, 1996.

——— "Bei Song qianqi huangquan fazhan zhi yanjiu" ("An Investigation of the Growth of Imperial Authority in Early Northern Song"). Ph.D. diss., National Taiwan University, 1987.

Liu Qiugen. "Tang Song gaoli huoziben de fazhan" ("On the Development of Usurers' Capital in Tang and Song Times"). *Shixue yuekan* 1992.4: 31–38.

Liu Sen. "Songdai de tieqian yu tie chanliang" ("Iron Coins and Iron Production in Song Times"). *Zhongguo jingjishi yanjiu* 1993.2: 86–90.

——— *Song Jin zhibi shi* (*Paper Currency in Song and Jin Times*). Beijing: Zhongguo jinrong chubanshe, 1993.

Liu, Shih Shun. *Chinese Classical Prose: The Eight Masters of the T'ang-Sung Period*. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press, 1979.

Liu, Wu-chi. *An Introduction to Chinese Literature*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1966.

Liu Xiaodong, and Yang Zhijun. "Shilun Jindai Ruzhen guizu muzang de leixing ji yanbian." *Liaohai wenwu xuekan* 1991.1: 124–136.

Liu, Xinru. "Buddhist Institutions in the Lower Yangtze Region during the Song Dynasty." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 21 (1989): 31–51.

Liu Zhaomin. *Zhongguo lishi shang qihou de bianqian* (*Changes of Climate in Chinese History*). Taipei: Taiwan shangwu yinshuguan, 1992.

Lo, Winston Wan. *An Introduction to the Civil Service Examinations of Sung China, with Emphasis on the Personnel Administration*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1987.

——— *The Life and Thought of Yeh Shih*. Hong Kong: Chinese University of Hong Kong, 1974.

Lorge, Peter. "The Entrance and Exit of the Song Founders." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 29 (1999): 43–62.

——— "Song Gaozong's Letters to Yue Fei." *Journal of Sung-Yuan Studies* 30 (2000): 160–173.

Louis, Francois. *Die Goldschmiede der Tang- und Song-Zeit*. Bern: Peter Lang, 1999.

Luo Xinhui. "Zengzi yu Xiaojing" ("Master Zeng and the Classic of Filial Piety"). *Shixue yuekan* 1996.5: 6–11, 23.

Makeham, John. *Transmitters and Creators: Chinese Commentators and Commentaries on the Analects*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.

Martin, H. Desmond. *The Rise of Chingis Khan and His Conquest of North China*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1950.

McGrath, Michael C. "Military and Regional Administration in Northern Sung China (960–1126)." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1982.

McKnight, Brian E. *Law and Order in Sung China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Mei Yaochen ji biannian jiaozhu (Chronologically-edited Collected Works of Mei Yaochen). 3 vols. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe, 1980.

Miao Kunhe. *Songdai xinyong piaoju yanjiu (Research on Credit Matters of Song Times)*. Kunming: Yunnan daxue chubanshe, 2002.

Miyazaki, Ichisada. *China's Examination Hell: The Civil Service Examination of Imperial China*, trans. Conrad Schirokauer. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

Mote, Frederick W. *Imperial China, 900–1800*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1999.

Moule, A. C. *Quinsai with Other Notes on Marco Polo*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1957.

Murray, Julia K. "The Ladies' Classic of Filial Piety and Sung Textual Illustration: Problems of Reconstruction and Artistic Context." *Ars Orientalis* 18 (1988): 95–129.

Needham, Joseph. *Science and Civilisation in China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1954–.

Needham, Joseph, Ling Wang, and Derek Price. *Heavenly Clockwork*, 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

Neo-Confucian Terms Explained (The Pei-hsi tzu-i) by Ch'en Ch'un, 1159–1223, trans. and ed., with introd. by Wing-tsit Chan. New York: Columbia University Press, 1986.

Nivison, David S., and Arthur F. Wright. *Confucianism in Action*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1959.

Oeuvres poétiques complètes de Li Qingchao, trans. Liang Paitchin. Paris: Gallimard, 1977.

Olsson, Karl F. "The Structure of Power under the Third Emperor of Sung China: The Shifting Balance after the Peace of Shanyuan." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1974.

Pan Jiezi. "Lingyan caibi dongxin po—Yanshansi Jindai bihua xiaoji" ("The

Motives of Mural Painting in the Lingyan Monastery"). *Wenwu* 1979.2: 3–10, pl. 4.
Pang Dexin (Pong Taksan). *Songdai liangjing shimin shenghuo* (*Daily Life in the Song Capitals*). Taipei: Longmen shudian, 1974.
Pease, Jonathan. "I Dreamed of Locusts." *Comparative Criticism* 15 (1993): 215–222.
Pelliot, Paul. *Notes on Marco Polo*. Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, 1959.
Peng Xinwei. *Zhongguo huobi shi* (*History of Chinese Currency*). Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 1958.
Peterson, Charles A. "Court and Province in Mid- and Late T'ang." In *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3: *Sui and T'ang China*, ed. Denis Twitchett, pp. 464–560. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
Pettersson, Bengt. "Cannibalism in the Dynastic Histories." *Bulletin. The Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities* 71 (1999): 71–189.
Polo, Marco. *The Description of the World*, Vol. 1, ed. A. C. Moule and Paul Pelliot. London: G. Routledge, 1938.
Proclaiming Harmony, trans. O. Hennessey. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1981.
Qi Dongfang. *Tangdai jinyinqi yanjiu* (*Research on Tang Gold and Silver*). Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue chubanshe, 1999.
Qi Xia. *Songdai jingji shi* (*Economic History of the Song Dynasty*). Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 1988.
——— *Wang Anshi bianfa* (*Reform Policies of Wang Anshi*). Shanghai: Renmin chubanshe, 1959.
Qian Mu. *Guoshi dagang* (*An Outline of Chinese History*). Taipei: Shangwu yinshuguan, 1952.
Qiu Gang. "Beisong Dongjing sancheng de yingjian he fazhan" ("Construction and Development of the Three Walls of the Eastern Capital in Northern Song Times"). *Zhongyuan wenwu* 1990.4: 35–40.
Ratchnevsky, Paul. *Genghis Khan: His Life and Legacy*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1991.
Rawski, Evelyn S. "A Historian's Approach to Chinese Death Ritual." In *Death Ritual in Later Imperial and Modern China*, ed. James L. Watson and Evelyn S. Rawski, pp. 20–34. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988.
Reed, Barbara E. "The Gender Symbolism of Kuan-yin Bodhisattva." In *Buddhism, Sexuality and Gender*, ed. José Ignacio Cabezón, pp. 159–180. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.
Reflections on Things at Hand: The Neo-Confucian Anthology Compiled by Chu Hsi and Lü Tsu-ch'ien, trans. Wing-tsit Chan. New York: Columbia University Press, 1967.
Rossabi, Morris. "The Reign of Khubilai Khan." In *The Cambridge History of*

China. Vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States, 907–1368*, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, pp. 414–489. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Ru Qihe. "Songdai guange zhi jiaokan jingbu shu" ("Classics Collated by the Academies and Institutes of the Central Government of the Song Dynasty"). *Zhongguo wenhua yanjiu* 2003.1: 82–91.

Ruitenbeek, Klaas. *Carpentry and Building in Late Imperial China*. Leiden: Brill, 1993.

Saeki Tomi. *Sōdai chahō kenkyū shiryō (Collected Materials on the Tea Taxes in Song China)*. Kyoto: Tōhō bunka kenkyūjo, 1941.

Sargent, Stuart H. "Contexts of the Song Lyric in Sung Times: Communication Technology, Social Change, Morality." In *Voices of the Song Lyric in China*, ed. Pauline Yu, pp. 226–256. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Schirokauer, Conrad M. "Chu Hsi's Political Career: A Study in Ambivalence." In *Confucian Personalities*, ed. Arthur F. Wright and Denis Twitchett, pp. 162–188. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

——— "Neo-Confucians under Attack: The Condemnation of the Wei-hsüeh." In *Crisis and Prosperity in Sung China*, ed. John W. Haeger, pp. 163–196. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1975.

Shiba, Yoshinobu. *Commerce and Society in Sung China*, trans. Mark Elvin. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 1970.

——— *Sōdai Kōnan keizai-shi no kenkyū* (*Studies in the Economy of the Lower Yangzi in the Song*). Tokyo: Kyūko shoin, 1988.

——— *Sōdai shōgyō-shi kenkyū* (*Commerce and Society in Song China*). Tokyo: Kazama shobō, *1968*.

Sirén, Osvald. *The Walls and Gates of Peking*. London: John Lane, Bodley Head, 1924.

Sivin, Nathan. "Shen Gua." In *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, ed. Charles C. Gillispie, Vol. 12, pp. 369–393. New York: Charles Scribner's, 1975. Rpt. in *Sung Studies Newsletter* 13 (1977): 13–55.

Skinner, G. William. "Introduction: Urban Development in Imperial China." In *The City in Late Imperial China*, ed. G. William Skinner, pp. 3–31. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

Smith, Paul Jakov. "Introduction: Problematizing the Song-Yuan-Ming Transition." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*, ed. Paul Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn, pp. 1–34. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.

——— "Irredentism as Political Capital." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 78–130. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

——— "*Shuihu zhuan* and the Military Subculture of the Northern Song, 960–1127." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 66, 2 (2006): 363–422.

Soffel, Christian. *Ein Universalgelehrter verarbeitet das Ende seiner Dynastie. Eine Analyse des Kunxue jiwen von Wang Yinglin*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2004.

Somers, Robert M. "The End of the T'ang." In *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 3: *Sui and T'ang China*, ed. Denis Twitchett, pp. 682–789. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

Songdai jiaoyu (Education in the Song Dynasty), ed. Miao Chunde. Kaifeng: Henan daxue chubanshe, 1992.

Songdai wenhua shi (Cultural History of the Song Dynasty), ed. Yao Yingting. Kaifeng: Henan daxue chubanshe, 1992.

Song Yuan jingji shi (Economic History of Song and Yuan Times), ed. Wang Zhirui. Taipei: Shangwu yinshuguan, 1969.

Sources of Chinese Tradition, ed. William Theodore de Bary. New York: Columbia University Press, 1960.

Standen, Naomi. *Unbounded Loyalty: Frontier Crossings in Liao China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2007.

Stein, Rolf. "Leao-Tche." *T'oung Pao* 35 (1939): 1–154.

Steinhardt, Nancy Shatzman. *Chinese Imperial City Planning*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

——— *Liao Architecture*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1997.

Strassberg, Richard. *Inscribed Landscapes: Travel Writing from Imperial China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Stuart; Jan, and Evelyn S. Rawski. *Worshipping the Ancestors: Chinese Commemorative Portraits*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution, 2001.

Sturman, Peter C. "Cranes above Kaifeng: The Auspicious Image at the Court of Kaifeng." *Ars Orientalis* 20 (1990): 33–68.

Su Bai. *Baisha Song mu (The Baisha Tombs of Song Times)*. Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe, 1957.

Su Dong-po: A New Translation, trans. Xu Yuanzhong. Hong Kong: Commercial Press, 1982.

Su Zhecong. *Songdai nüxing wenxue (Female Literary Works in Song Times)*. Wuhan: Wuhan daxue chubanshe, 1997.

Sudō Yoshiyuki. *Sōdai kanryōsei to daitochi shoyū (The Officials' System and Land Property in Song Times)*. Tokyo: Nippon hyōronsha, 1950.

Sullivan, Michael. *Chinese Landscape Painting in the Sui and T'ang Dynasties*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1980.

Sun Guotong. "Tang Song zhiji shehui mendi zhi xiaorong." In Sun Guotong, *Tang Song shi luncong*, pp. 201–308. Hong Kong: Longmen, 1980.

Sung Bibliography, A, ed. Yves Hervouet. Hong Kong: Chinese University Press, 1978.

Sung Biographies, ed. Herbert Franke. Wiesbaden: Steiner, 1976.

Tamura Jitsuzō. *Chūgoku seifuku ōchō no kenkyū (Research on the Chinese Conquest Dynasties)*. 3 vols. Kyoto: Tōyōshi kenkyū kai, 1964–1986.

Tao Jing-shen. "Barbarians or Northerners: Northern Sung Images of the Khitans." In *China Among Equals: The Middle Kingdom and Its Neighbors, 10th to 14th Centuries*, ed. Morris Rossabi, pp. 66–86. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983.

——— "The Influence of Jurchen Rule on Chinese Political Institutions." *Journal of Asian Studies* 340 (1970): 121–130.

——— *The Jurchen in Twelfth Century China: A Study in Sinicization*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1976.

——— "Public Schools in the Chin Dynasty." In *China under Jurchen Rule*, ed. Hoyt Cleveland Tillman and Stephen H. West, pp. 50–67. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995.

——— *Two Sons of Heaven: Studies in Sung-Liao Relations*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1988.

Tao Zongye, et al. "Hebei Xuanhua Xiabali Liao Jin bihuamu" ("Mural Painting of the Liao and Jin Dynasties in Tombs at Xiabali, Xuanhua, Hebei Province"). *Wenwu* 1990.10: 1–19, pls. 1–4.

Teng, Ssu-yü. *Family Instructions for the Yen Clan. Yen-shih chia-hsün by Yen Chih-tui*. Leiden: Brill, 1968.

Teraji Jun. *Nan Sō shoki seiji shi kenkyū (Political History in the Early Southern Song)*. Hiroshima: Keishuisha, 1988.

The Essence of Chinese Civilization. ed. Dun J. Li. Toronto: Von Nostrand, 1967.

The Old Man Who Does as He Pleases: Poems and Prose by Lu Yu, trans. Burton Watson. New York: Columbia University Press, 1973.

The Song-Poetry of Wei Chuang (836–910 A.D.), trans. John Timothy Wixted. Tempe: Center for Asian Studies, Arizona State University, 1979.

The Washing away of Wrongs: Forensic Medicine in Thirteenth-century China, trans. Brian E. McKnight. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1981.

Tietze, Klaus. "The Liao-Song Border Conflict of 1084–1076." In *Studia mongolica: Festschrift für Herbert Franke*, pp. 127–151. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner, 1979.

Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland. "The Idea and Reality of the 'Thing' during the Sung: Philosophical Attitudes toward *wu*." *Bulletin of Sung Yüan Studies* 4 (1978): 68–82.

——— *Utilitarian Confucianism: Ch'en Liang's Challenge to Chu Hsi*. Cambridge: Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard University, 1982.

Traité des fonctionnaires et traité de l'armée. Traduite de nouvelle histoire des T'ang, trans. Robert des Rotours. Rpt. San Francisco: Chinese Materials Center, 1974.

Tsao, Xingyuan. "Unraveling the Mystery of the Handscroll 'Qingming shanghe tu.'" *Journal of Song-Yuan Studies* 33 (2003): 155–179.

Tsien, Tsuen-hsun. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 5.1: *Paper and Printing.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.

Twitchett, Denis. *Financial Administration under the T'ang Dynasty.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970.

——— *Printing and Publishing in Medieval China.* London: Wynkyn de Worde Society, 1983.

Twitchett, Denis, and Klaus-Peter Tietze. "The Liao." In *The Cambridge History of China.* Vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States, 907–1368,* ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, pp. 43–153. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Ukers, William. *All about Tea.* New York: Tea and Coffee Trade Journal, 1935.

Vainker, Shelagh J. *Chinese Pottery and Porcelain: From Prehistory to the Present.* London: British Museum Press, 1991.

Van Ess, Hans. *Von Ch'eng I zu Chu Hsi. Die Lehre vom Rechten Weg in der Überlieferung der Familie Hu.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2003.

Vogel, Hans-Ulrich, and Elisabeth Theisen-Vogel. "Kupfererzeugung und -handel in China und Europa, Mitte des 8. bis Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts: Eine vergleichende Studie." *Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung* (1991): 1–57.

Voices of the Song Lyric in China, ed. Pauline Yu. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Von Glahn, Richard. *Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000–1700.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.

——— "Re-examining the Authenticity of Song Paper Money Specimens." *Journal of Song-Yuan Studies* 36 (2006): 79–106.

——— "Imagining Pre-modern China." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History,* ed. Paul Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn, pp. 35–70. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.

Wagner, Donald. *Science and Civilisation in China.* Vol. 5.11: *Ferrous Metallurgy.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.

Wagner, Marsha. "Hua-chien chi." In *The Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature,* Vol. 1, pp. 441–442.

Walton, Linda A. *Academies and Society in Southern Song China.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1999.

Waley, Arthur. *The Life and Times of Po Chü-i, 772–846 A.D.* London: George Allen and Unwin, 1949.

Wang Binling. *Zhongguo hunyin shi* (History of Marriage in China). Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 2001.

Wang Deyi. "Song Xiaozong jiqi shidai" ("Song Xiaozong and His Time"). *Song shi yanjiu ji* 1978.10: 245–302.

Wang Gungwu. "Feng Tao: An Essay on Confucian Loyalty." In *Confucian*

Personalities, ed. A. F. Wright and D. C. Twitchett, pp. 123–146. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

——— *The Structure of Power in North China during the Five Dynasties*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1967.

Wang, Ping. *Aching for Beauty: Footbinding in China*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2000.

Wang Qingyu. *Liaodai fushi* (*Garments and Adornments of the Liao Dynasty*). Shenyang: Liaoning huabao chubanshe, 2002.

Wang Shanjun. *Songdai zongzu he zongzu zhidu yanjiu* (*Research on the Clan and Clan System of the Song Dynasty*). Shijiazhuang: Hebei jiaoyu chubanshe, 1999.

Wang Weiping. "Tang Song shiqi cishan shiye gaishuo" ("A Brief Discussion on the Philanthropy during the Tang and Song Dynasties"). *Shixue yuekan* 2000.3: 95–102.

Wang Wencheng. *Songdai baiyin huobihua yanjiu* (*The Proliferation of the Silver Currency in Song Times*). Kunming: Yunnan daxue chubanshe, 2001.

Wei Tian'an. "Songdai bubo shengchan gaiguan" ("A Survey of Cloth Production in the Song Period"). In *Song shi yanjiu lun wenji*, ed. Deng Guangming, pp. 96–111. Henan renmin chubanshe, 1982.

Weinstein, Stanley. *Buddhism under the Tang*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

Weng, Wan-go, and Po-ta Yang. *Palastmuseum Peking*. Munich: Prestel, 1982.

West, Stephen H. "Chilly Seas and East-flowing Rivers: Yüan Hao-wen's Poems of Death and Disorder, 1233–1235." In *China under Jurchen Rule*, ed. Hoyt Cleveland Tillman and Stephen H. West, pp. 281–304. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995.

——— "Crossing Over: Huizong in the Afterglow, or the Deaths of a Troubling Emperor." In *Emperor Huizong and Late Northern Song China: The Politics of Culture and the Culture of Politics*, ed. Patricia Buckley Ebrey and Maggie Bickford, pp. 595–610. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Wilhelm, Hellmut. "From Myth to Myth: The Case of Yue Fei's Biography." In *Confucian Personalities*, ed. D. C. Twitchett and A. F. Wright, pp. 146–161. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1962.

Williamson, H. R. *Wang An Shih: A Chinese Statesman and Educationalist of the Sung Dynasty*. London: Probsthain, 1935.

Wilson, Thomas A. "Genealogy and History in Neo-Confucian Sectarian Uses of the Confucian Past." *Modern China* 20.1 (1994): 3–33.

Wittfogel, Karl A., and Chia-shêng Fêng. *History of Chinese Society: Liao (907–1125)*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1949.

Wixted, John Timothy. "The Poetry of Li Ch'ing-chao: A Woman Author and Women's Authority." In *Voices of the Song Lyric in China,* ed. Pauline Yu, pp. 145–168. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

——— "Yuan Haowen." In *The Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature,* Vol. 1, pp. 953–955.

Worthy, Edmund Henry, Jr. "The Founding of Sung China, 950–1000: Integrative Changes in Military and Political Institutions." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University, 1975.

Wu, K. T. "Chinese Printing under Four Alien Dynasties (916–1368)." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 13 (1950): 447–523.

Wu, Pei-yi. "Childhood Remembered: Parents and Children in China, 800 to 1700." In *Chinese Views of Childhood,* ed. Anne Behnke Kinney, pp. 129–156. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1995.

Wu Songdi. *Zhongguo renkou shi, di san juan: Liao Song Jin Yuan shiqi* (*History of China's Population.* Vol. 3: *Liao, Song, Jin, and Yuan Periods*). Shanghai: Fudan daxue chubanshe, 2000.

Wu Tianzhi. *Xi Xia shigao* (*Draft of the History of the Xi Xia*). Chengdu: Sichuan renmin chubanshe, 1983.

Wu Xiaoping. *Songdai waijiao zhidu yanjiu* (*Research on the Foreign Affairs System of the Song*). Hefei: Anhui renmin chubanshe, 2006.

Wyatt, Don J. "The Invention of the Northern Song." In *Political Frontiers, Ethnic Boundaries, and Human Geographies in Chinese History,* ed. Nicola Di Cosmo and Don J. Wyatt, pp. 220–244. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2003.

——— *The Recluse of Loyang: Shao Yung and the Moral Evolution of Early Sung Thought.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1996.

Xiao Qing. *Zhongguo gudai huobi shi* (*A History of Ancient Currency in China*). Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 1984.

Xing Tie. *Zhongguo jiating shi. Di san juan. Song Liao Jin Yuan shiqi* (*A General History of the Chinese Family.* Vol. 3: *Song, Liao, Jin, and Yuan Dynasties*), ed. Zhang Guogang. Guangzhou: Guangdong renmin chubanshe, 2007.

Xu Dongsheng. "Bei Song chuqian zhu wenti kaobian" ("Study on the Money Casting in the Northern Song Dynasty"). *Zhongguoshi yanjiu* 2006.4: 91–100.

Xu Gui, and Fang Rujin. "Ping Song Taizu 'xian nan hou bei' de tongyi zhanlue" ("Commentary on the Unification Strategy 'The South First, The North Later' of the First Emperor of the Song"). In *Song shi yanjiu lunwen ji,* ed. Deng Guangming et al., pp. 517–534. Henan renmin chubanshe, 1984.

Xu, Yinong. *The Chinese City in Space and Time: The Development of Urban Form in Suzhou.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2000.

Yan Jingping. "Baoji diqu faxian de Bei Song tieqian jiaocang" ("Northern Song Hoards of Iron Coins Discovered in the Baoji Area"). *Zhongguo qianbi* 1988.1: 32–42.

Yanagida Setsuko. "Sōdai no katōko ni tsuite" ("Song Households of the Low Category"). *Tōyō gakuhō* 40:2 (1957): 131.

Yang Dequan. "Tang Song hanghui zhidu zhi yanjiu" ("Studies of the Guild System in Tang and Song Times"). In *Song shi yanjiu lunwen ji* (*Essays on Song Dynasty History*), ed. Deng Guangming, pp. 204–240. Shanghai: Shanghai guji chubanshe, 1982.

Yang, Lien-sheng. *Money and Credit in China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1952.

Yang Shufan. "Songdai zaixiang zhidu" ("The System of Chief Councilors of the Song Dynasty"). *Songdai yanjiu* 15 (1984): 1–34.

Yang Weisheng. "Lun Zhao Song zhi tongyi yu zhengzhi" ("Unification and Consolidation of the Song Dynasty"). *Hangzhou daxue xuebao* 1994.3: 54–65.

Yao Hanyuan. *Zhongguo shuili shi gangyao* (*An Historical Outline of Hydraulic Engineering in China*). Beijing: Shuili dianli chubanshe, 1987.

Yao, Tao-chung. "Buddhism and Taoism under the Chin." In *China under Jurchen Rule*, ed. Hoyt Cleveland Tillman and Stephen H. West, pp. 145–182. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1995.

Yao, Xinzhong. *An Introduction to Confucianism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000.

Yates, Robin D. S. *Washing Silk: The Life and Selected Poems of Wei Chuang (834?–910)*. Cambridge: Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard University, 1988.

Ye Tan. "Songdai zhibi lilun kaocha" ("Investigation on Paper Money Theory in Song Times"). *Zhongguo jingjishi yanjiu* 1990.4: 133–145.

Yi Yongwen. *Songdai shimin shenghuo* (*Daily Life of Song Urbanites*). Beijing: Zhongguo shehui chubanshe, 1999.

Yoshikawa, Kōjirō. *Five Hundred Years of Chinese Poetry, 1150–1650*, trans. John Timothy Wixted. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1989.

Yoshioka, Yoshinobu. *Sōdai Kōga-shi kenkyū (Studies on the History of the Yellow River)*. Tokyo: Ochanomizu shobō, 1983.

Yü, Chün-fang. "Guanyin: The Chinese Transformation of Avalokitesvara." In *Latter Day of the Law: Images of Chinese Buddhism, 859–1850*, ed. Marsha Weidner, pp. 151–181. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.

Yu Yingshi. *Zhu Xi de lishi shijie: Songdai shidafu zhengzhi wenhua de yanjiu* (*Zhu Xi's Historical World: Researches on the Political Culture of the Song Shidafu*). Taipei: Yunchen wenhua gongsi, 2003.

Yu Yunguo. *Xishuo Songchao* (*Circumstantial Details: The Song Dynasty*). Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 2002.

Yuan Yitang. "Bei Song qianhuang: cong bizhi dao liutong tizhi de cha" ("Shortage of Coins in Northern Song Times: Investigation of Money Circulation on the Basis of the Money System"). *Lishi yanjiu* 1991.4: 129–140.

Zhang Bozhong. "Qidan zaoqi wenhua tansuo" ("On the Early Culture of the Khitan"). *Kaogu* 1984.2: 183–186.

Zhang, Cong. "The Culture of Travel in Song China (960–1276)." Ph.D. diss., University of Washington, Seattle, 2003.

Zhang Jiaju. *Liang Song jingji zhongxin de nanyi* (*The Shift of the Economic Centres to the South in the Northern and Southern Song*). Wuhan: Hebei renmin chubanshe, 1957.

Zhang Jin. "Kaifeng lidai huanggong yange yu Bei Song Dongjing huangcheng fanwei xinkao" ("Evolution of Kaifeng Palace through the Ages and New Analytic Research of Confines of the Northern Song Dynasty Dongjing Palace City"). *Shixue yuekan* 2002.7: 87–94.

Zhang Qifan. "'Huangdi yu shidafu gong zhi tianxia' shixi—Bei Song zhengzhi jiagou tanwei" ("Analysis of 'The Emperor Running the State Together with Scholar-Bureaucrats': Preliminary Study of the Political Framework of the Northern Song"). *Jinan xuebao: zheshe ban* (Guangzhou) 2001.6: 114–123.

Zhang Quanming. "Lun Bei Song Kaifeng diqu de qihou bianqian ji qi tedien" ("On the Vicissitudes and Features of Climate in Kaifeng District in the Northern Song Dynasty"). *Shixue yuekan* 2007.1: 98–108.

Zhao Pingchun, and Zhao Xianji. *Jindai sizhi yishu* (*The Silk Art in the Jin Dynasty*). Beijing: Kexue chubanshe, 2001.

Zhongguo chuantong gongyi quanji: Sichou zhiran (*Complete Works of Chinese Traditional Crafts: Silk Weaving and Dyeing*), ed. Lu Yongxiang. Zhengzhou: Daxiang chubanshe, 2005.

Zhongguo gudai daolu jiaotong shi (*History of the Road Communication System of Chinese Ancient Times*), ed. Li Lianxiang. Beijing: Renmin jiaotong chubanshe, 1994.

Zhongguo lidai hukou tiandi tianfu tongji (*China's Historical Population, Land, and Land-tax Statistics*), ed. Liang Fangzhong. Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 1980.

Zhongguo lishi. Song shi (*Chinese History: Song History*), ed. Zhou Baozhu and Chen Zhen. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 2006.

Zhongguo lishi. Sui Tang Liao Song Jin juan (*Chinese History: Sui, Tang, Liao, Song, Jin volume*), ed. Zhang Guogang and Yang Shusen. Beijing: Gaodeng jiaoyu chubanshe, 2001.

Zhonghua guwen mingda tuji, Vol. 4, ed. Liu Changle. Beijing: Renmin ribao chubanshe, 1992.

Zhou Baozhu. "Bei Song shiqi de Xijing Luoyang" ("Luoyang City in the Northern Song Dynasty"). *Shixue yuekan* 2001.4: 109–116.

——— *Songdai Dongjing yanjiu* (*Research on Dongjing of the Song Dynasty*). Kaifeng: Henan daxue chubanshe, 1992.

Zhou Xun, and Gao Chunming. *Zhongguo chuantong fushi xingzhi shi* (*History of Shape and Structure of Traditional Chinese Garment and Adornment*). Taipei: Nantian shuju, 1998.

Zhu Tianshu. *Liaodai jinyin qi* (*Gold and Silver Articles of the Liao Dynasty*). Beijing: Wenwu chubanshe, 1998.

Zhu Xie. *Zhongguo yunhe shiliao xuanji* (*Collection of Historical Materials on Chinese Canals*). Beijing: Zhonghua shuju, 1962.

Zhu Zhongsheng. *Bei Song cha zhi shengchan yu jingying* (*Tea Production and Management in the Northern Song Dynasty*). Taipei: Xuesheng shuju, 1985.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□ : □□□□ / (□) □□□ ; □□□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: The Age of Confucian Rule: The Song Transformation of China
ISBN 978–7–5086–6500–9
Ⅰ. ①□··· Ⅱ. ①□··· ②□··· Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ① K244
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□172509□

□□□□□□□ : □□□□
□□□[□] □□·□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

挣扎的帝国

The Troubled Empire: China in the Yuan and Ming Dynasties

元与明

[加] 卜正民 - 主编　[加] 卜正民 - 著　潘玮琳 - 译

中信出版集团 · CHINACITICPRESS

[illegible]5

[illegible]

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□

□2□ □□

□3□ □□“□□”

□4□ □□□□□

□5□ □□□□□

□6□ □□

□7□ □□

□8□ □□

□9□ □□

□10□ □□

□□

□□

[illegible]1260—1644[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vermeer’s Hat*[illegible]*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John W. Chaffee[illegible]E[illegible]A[illegible]Kracke[illegible]Robert Hartwell[illegible]James L.Watson[illegible]Christian DePee[illegible]Bettine Birge[illegible]

[illegible]Ebner von Eschenbach[illegible]Frederick W. Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]Charles O. Hucker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]commercialization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1368[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]20[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]Lawrence Stone[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2016[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

2016[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

13[illegible]17[illegible]1271[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]13—17[illegible]1271—1368[illegible]——[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1292[illegible]22[illegible]1215—1294[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]75[illegible]1293[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]42[illegible]1339[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]800[illegible]1300[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]1351—1367[illegible]1367[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1355[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]12[illegible]1368[illegible]1328—1398[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Daoist utopia[illegible]Legalist gulag[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]metaphorical task[illegible]metaphors[illegible]——[illegible]1354[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4]

□□□□

1404□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403—1424□□□15□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1488—1505□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1496□7□14□□□1505□6□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[5]

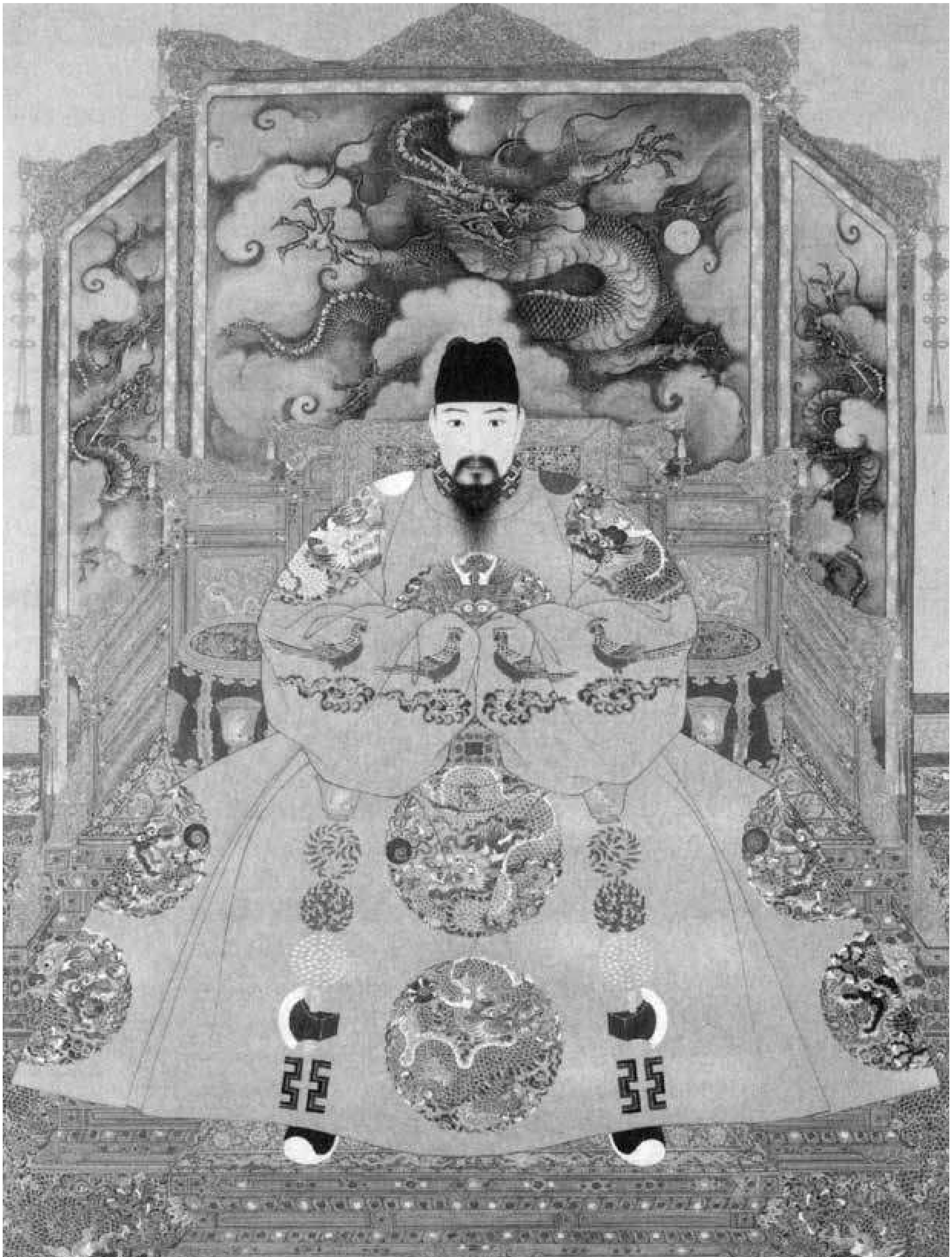
□□1□□2□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1496□□[7]□□1505□7□8□□——□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□1392□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□1 □□□□□□□1500□□□



[illegible]2 [illegible]1488—1505[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1506—1521[illegible]1512[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]160[illegible]1517[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]300[illegible][11][illegible]11[illegible]1297[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]1578—1642[illegible][13]

[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible][14]

[illegible]1573—1620[illegible]1586[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]158[illegible]1628—1644[illegible]1643[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Topsell[illegible]*The Historie of Serpents*[illegible]1608[illegible]·[illegible]Konrad Gesner[illegible]*Historia Animalium*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1499[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1543[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]1608[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]56[illegible]“[illegible]58[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□487□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□commonplace books□□

[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1436—1494[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]1487——[illegible]1566[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible][22]

16[illegible]15[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]1636[illegible]3[illegible]1.2[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]mass hysteria[illegible]descriptors[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Jay Gould[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]1905[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Samantha Hurn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1271—1644[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]autocracy[illegible]commercialization[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

14[illegible]*The Description of the World*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]Marco Polo, 1254—1324[illegible][2]

[illegible]1260[illegible]·[illegible]Ni c co lò[illegible]Ma f feo[illegible]——[illegible]Karakorum[illegible]1271[illegible]17[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Il Milione, the Man of a Million Tales[illegible]——[illegible]Samuel Taylor Coleridge[illegible]·[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Frances Wood[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□”[6]□□·□□□□□□□□□1274□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□Cathay□□□□”□[7]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[8]

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□”□Chinese□□“□”□foreign□□1644□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1227[illegible]

[illegible]1273[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1268[illegible]1274[illegible]10[illegible]6700[illegible]23 000[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]1281[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kamikaze[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1242[illegible]1249[illegible]

□□□□□□□[11]□□221□□□Toghtō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□——□□“□□”□“□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□——□□□1291□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1418□□□□□□□1454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□[12]□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□[13]

[illegible][14][illegible]1403—1424[illegible]1607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]500[illegible]250[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]James Scott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[19]

□□

□□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□50□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□400□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□10□□□[20]□·□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□400□□□□□10□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10900□□□5450□□3386□□□□□11750□□□6768□□□3650□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143700□□□71850□□44645□□□[23]□□[24]□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]150[illegible]93[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]1287[illegible]1284[illegible][27]

[illegible]1394[illegible]1706[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]145[illegible]147[illegible]149[illegible]113[illegible]36[illegible]1155[illegible]578[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]1[illegible]social conservatism[illegible][34][illegible]1525—1593[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[35]

□□1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]1522—1566[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1370[illegible]——[illegible]1371[illegible]3/4[illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]1397[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]1425[illegible]35%[illegible]55%[illegible]10%[illegible]1643[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80%[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]——1519[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]39[illegible]1420—1495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1486[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secretariats[illegible]“province”[illegible][42]

[illegible]a divide-and-rule tactic[illegible]1430[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]environmental trouble shooters[illegible][43]

[illegible]1127[illegible]1173[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□15□□70□□□14□□16□□10□□□9□□60□□□8□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□”□[45]□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1525□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1549□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1566□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1567□1□17□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

12[illegible]1[illegible]1290[illegible]58834711[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]1330[illegible]59746433[illegible]4000[illegible]20%——50%[illegible]7000[illegible]——9000[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]59[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]1371[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1381[illegible]1064362[illegible]59873305[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible]60545812[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]1393[illegible]90%[illegible]10%[illegible]3‰[illegible]1600[illegible]1.5[illegible]1602[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5600[illegible]3[illegible]5‰——6‰[illegible]1600[illegible]2.3[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]statistical fundamentalists[illegible]0.4‰[illegible]1600[illegible]6600[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1600[illegible]——6600[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.3[illegible]

□□□□1794□□□□□□□3.13□□□□□□□□□1840□□4.3□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6600□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8‰□□□□□□□□□□□□2.3□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3‰□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]3%[illegible]7%[illegible]

[illegible]40%[illegible][54]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1370[illegible]4[illegible][55]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1393□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]□□15□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□economic refugees□[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□□1509□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]1381[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][63]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]1514—1587[illegible]1558—1560[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]1580[illegible]1525—1582[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]——[illegible]1582[illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1458[illegible]

[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1618[illegible]1305—1618[illegible]1305[illegible]1520[illegible]1585[illegible]1324[illegible]1434[illegible]1469[illegible]1528[illegible]1572[illegible]1595[illegible]1597[illegible]1608[illegible]1403[illegible]1555[illegible]1618[illegible]1404[illegible]1409[illegible]1412[illegible]1431[illegible]1458[illegible]1542[illegible]1616[illegible]1465[illegible]1469[illegible]1523[illegible]1524[illegible]1595[illegible]1605[illegible]1469[illegible]1572[illegible]1596[illegible]1479[illegible]1588[illegible]1482[illegible]1496[illegible]1489[illegible]1506[illegible]1597[illegible]1498[illegible]1610[illegible]1507[illegible]1509[illegible]1511[illegible]1515[illegible]1520[illegible]1524[illegible]1525[illegible]1540[illegible]1618[illegible]1539[illegible]1582[illegible]

[illegible]1606[illegible]1305[illegible]1595[illegible]1608[illegible]1612[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1381—1453[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]1630[illegible]1445[illegible]1[illegible]3.5[illegible]1555[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[8]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1270[illegible]1370[illegible]1470[illegible]1494[illegible]16[illegible]1630[illegible]1645[illegible]1715[illegible][9]

[illegible]13[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Crowley[illegible]1450[illegible]17[illegible][11]

[illegible]1316[illegible]·[illegible]1284—1294[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]1394—1438[illegible]15[illegible]1453[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible][13][illegible][14][15]

[illegible]1456[illegible]3[illegible]66[illegible]1477[illegible]40[illegible]1536[illegible]35[illegible]1577[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1589[illegible]1590[illegible]1597[illegible]1598[illegible]Matteo Ricci[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1629—1643[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Pieter Brueghel the Elder, [illegible]1525—1569[illegible]·[illegible]Hendrick Avercamp[illegible]1585—1634[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Heeremanns[illegible]1640—1697[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1388—1462[illegible]1439—1455[illegible]3[illegible][17]

□3 □□□1388—1462□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1455□□□□□□□1439□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1524□□□□□1535□□1504—1509□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1528—1532□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1559□□□1518□1519□1523□1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1573—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1555—1636□□1595—1598□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[21]□□□1616—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1565—1635□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]□□

[illegible]4 [illegible]1528—1532[illegible]1529[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1636—1643[illegible]1577——[illegible][24][illegible]1592—1680[illegible]1614——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]40[illegible]14[illegible]1308—1325[illegible]1352—1374[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]1426[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible]75[illegible]1504[illegible]1544[illegible]1644[illegible]100[illegible]1544—1546[illegible]1585—1589[illegible]1614—1619[illegible]1615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]1563[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□13□□80□□1295□□□“□□□□”□[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1301□□1319—1332□□□1328□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□□16□□□□□□□[31]□□□□□□□□1346□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□□□□□15□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1411—1416□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□40—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1537□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1569□□□□□□□□□1586□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□1642□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1295—1297[illegible]1328—1330[illegible]20[illegible]1349[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]1434—1448[illegible]1441[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1456[illegible]90[illegible]16[illegible]1524[illegible]1569[illegible]1587[illegible]17[illegible]1609[illegible]1615—1619[illegible]1625[illegible]1635[illegible]1637—1641[illegible]1637—1641[illegible]

[illegible]1328[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]1482—1503[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1290—1291[illegible]1303[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]5.5[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]——50[illegible][32][illegible]1338—1352[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]1505—1528[illegible]1494—1551[illegible]——[illegible][33]

[illegible]1303[illegible]1556[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]100[illegible][34]

[illegible]1604[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1567—1624[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]1654[illegible]40[illegible]32[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1331[illegible]1330—1332[illegible]1464[illegible]1464—1465[illegible]1597—1598[illegible]1598—1601[illegible]1628[illegible]1629—1643[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1344—1345[illegible]1356—1360[illegible]1362[illegible]1407—1411[illegible]1411[illegible]15[illegible]1587—1588[illegible]6[illegible]1639—1641[illegible]1643—1644[illegible]1506—1546[illegible]40[illegible]1544—1546[illegible]1587—1588[illegible]1639—1641[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1347[illegible]the Kipchak Khanate[illegible]the Golden Horde[illegible]

1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William McNeill[illegible]1976[illegible]*Plagues and Peoples*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ole Benedictow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38] [illegible]1344[illegible]1346[illegible]1343[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]3—5[illegible]80%[illegible]3—5[illegible][39]1344—1353[illegible]

[illegible]1587[illegible]1639[illegible]1571[illegible]1580[illegible]1582[illegible]5[illegible]1587[illegible]6[illegible][40]

17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]1349[illegible]“[illegible]”1361[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]1587[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%——50%□□□□□□□□□□□□1580□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2560□□□□□□□□□□□□1588□□□□□□□□1280□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1587—1588□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]

□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□1588□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1268—1272[illegible]1357—1359[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]

图5 [illegible]Avalokitesvara[46][illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]1293[illegible]

[illegible]1305[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[47]200[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1434—1435[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]1465—1473[illegible]1477—1487[illegible]1501—1519[illegible]1515[illegible]1492[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1544[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1587—1588[illegible][50][illegible]1587[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible][51][illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]1632[illegible]1639[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“slough”[illegible]“plow”[[illegible]][illegible]“Slough”[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]John Bunyan[illegible]*The Pilgrim’s Progress*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Slough of Despond[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1295—1297[illegible]Timür[illegible]1297[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1324—1330[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1330[illegible][53][illegible]1333[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1342—1345[illegible]1344—1345[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]16[illegible][55][illegible]20[illegible]1368[illegible]

□□□□□□□1433□□□1437□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1438—1445□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1450□□1455□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[56]“□□□□”□1450—1455□□□1457□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1506—1521□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1516—1519□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□“□□□□”□1544—1546□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1586—1588□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1615—1617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1637—1643□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□1629□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]moral meteorology[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1482[illegible]20[illegible]1492[illegible]1491[illegible]350[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]1574[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible]1599[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][62]

[illegible]20[illegible]1600—1619[illegible][63][illegible]1600[illegible]1603[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1294[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1295—1297[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1324—1330[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1342—1345[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1411[illegible]1434[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1450—1455[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1516—1519[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1544—1546[illegible]

□□□□□□1522—1572□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□1586—1588□□16□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1615—1617□□17□□20□□□20□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1637—1643□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□7□1□□□□□□□□□□13□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]the *khuriltai*[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tanistry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bloody tanistry[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]1227[illegible][3][illegible]Ögödei[illegible][4][illegible]1251[illegible]——[illegible]Möngke[illegible][5][illegible]1260[illegible][6]

[illegible]the Mongol khanal tradition[illegible]1610—1695[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]emperorship[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□

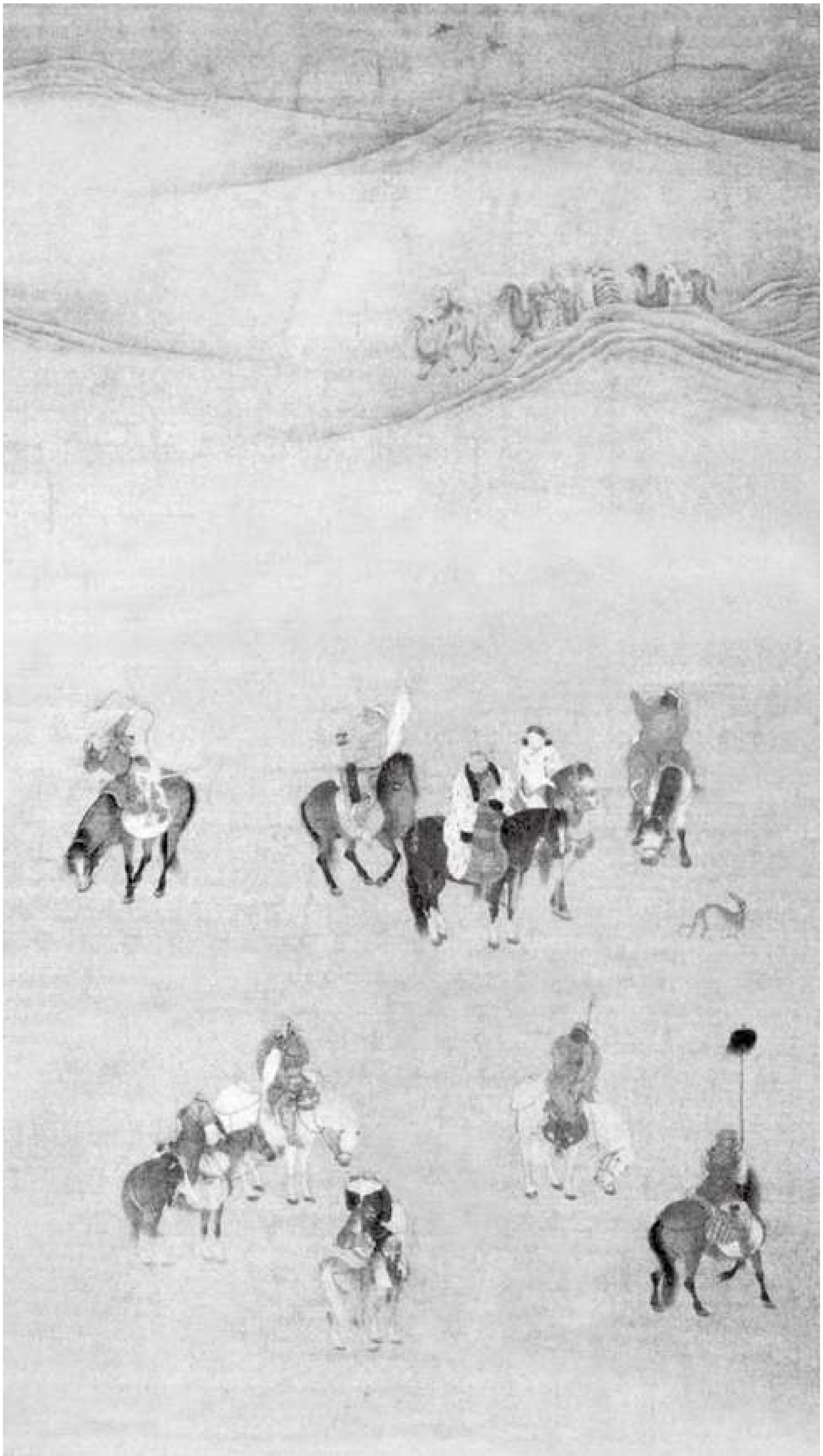
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1260□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□[9]□□□□□□1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1265—1307□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kammala□1263—1302□□□□□□Darmabala□1264—1292□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Khaishan□1281—1311□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ayurbarwada□1285—1320□□□□□□□□□□□□Shidebala□1303—1323□□□□□1323□□Yesün Temür□1293—1328□□□□□□□□□□□1328□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aragibag□□□1333□□□□□□Toghön Temür□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1307□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1333□□□□□□□□27□□□□10□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□Tugh Temür□□□□□□□11□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karakorum□□□□□□□□□1256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“Xanadu”[illegible]300[illegible][10][illegible]50[illegible]Yeheitie’er[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1280[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*darughachi*[illegible]



[illegible]6 [illegible]1280[illegible]64[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1263—1269[illegible]91[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]the Censorate[illegible]1323[illegible]2[illegible][13]

[illegible]Nicola di Cosmo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]ethnic chauvinism[illegible][15][illegible]20[illegible]Frederick Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]brutalization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]20[illegible]50—60[illegible]Karl Wittfogel[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]the authoritarian nature[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Grand Pronouncements*[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]fudging[illegible]analogical reasoning[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible][23]

□7 □□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□14□□80□□□

□□□Charles Hucker□□□□□□“□□□□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]

□□□20□□□“□□”□favoritism□□

□□1382□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□15□□20□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible]1392[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1360—1424[illegible]1368[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1402[illegible]1595[illegible]

[illegible]1357—1402[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1416[illegible]1420[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1371—1433[illegible]1405—1407[illegible]1407—1409[illegible]1409—1411[illegible]1413—1415[illegible]1417—1419[illegible]1421—1422[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Columbus[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][30]

[illegible]1447[illegible]90[illegible]1384[illegible][31][illegible]1377[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1435[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Esen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]Tumu[illegible]1449[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1449[illegible]1450[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1452[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1454[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1456—1457[illegible]——[illegible]

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□3□14□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□

□□1521□□□13□□□□14□□□[37]□□□□□1510□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1519□□□1472—1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[38]□□1459—1529□□□□□□13□□□[39]□□□

□□□——□□10□□□□□“□□□”□

[illegible]1524[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]134[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible][40]

[illegible]1527[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the constitutional politics[illegible]James Geiss[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”[42]

□□□

□□——□□□□1573—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1567—1672□□

□□□□□□□1586□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1588□□□□1536—1618□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□

□□“□□”□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1594□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]dragon master[illegible]harem master[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[47][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1604[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][48][illegible]1405[illegible]1408[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1582[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible][50][illegible]

□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□牂□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[51]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]□□

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]1488[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1299[illegible]1200[illegible]11.5[illegible][4][illegible]6[illegible]570[illegible]1330[illegible]6000[illegible]3600[illegible]34[illegible][5][illegible]1.5[illegible]3.4%[illegible][6]

[illegible]1393[illegible]24729450[illegible]26.5[illegible]4712900[illegible]4.47[illegible][7][illegible]31[illegible]2.5[illegible]9.1%[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]6.5[illegible][9][illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible][10]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60%[illegible][12]

[illegible]1518[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1351[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]1366[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]1415[illegible][18]

[illegible]15[illegible]121500[illegible]11775[illegible]

[illegible]161[illegible]15[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1635[illegible][22]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1635[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1—3[illegible]7—9[illegible]19—21[illegible]11—15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1400[illegible]70[illegible][24][illegible]14[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1289[illegible]1415[illegible]1369[illegible]1450[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1489[illegible][26]

16[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]28[illegible]16[illegible]105[illegible][27][illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]10[illegible]99[illegible][30][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]8 [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]1341[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]74[illegible]15755[illegible]1342[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]1366[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1575[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Si-yen Fei[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1327—1356[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]fiscal schizophrenia[illegible][37]

[illegible]1566[illegible]59[illegible]1507—1571[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]1488—1522[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible][40]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]1580[illegible]“[illegible]400[illegible]”[41][illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1356□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[44]

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1
□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[47]“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1647□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[48]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1436□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□”□□
□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]subjectivism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

十七

[illegible]9 [illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1307[illegible][51]

[illegible]1308[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]15[illegible][53][illegible]1487[illegible]1420—1495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]1480—1560[illegible]16[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]

□□□

□□“□□”□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“statecraft”□□□□——□□□19□□□□“economy”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]1512[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible][57]

[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1625[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Adriano de las Cortes，1578—1629）[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][59]

[illegible]1638[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]1487[illegible][63][illegible]Nicholas Menzies[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mark Elvin[illegible]“[illegible]300[illegible]”[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Robert Marks[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]star species[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible][68]

[illegible]1484[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[69][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1410[illegible]314[illegible]46[illegible]17[illegible][70]

[illegible]1487—1540[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]967[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1494[illegible]1571[illegible]1535—1615[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1596[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

□□□□□1571□□□18□□□□□□□□□□[75]2009□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[76]□□□1642□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□[77]□□□□□□□□

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1612[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]23[illegible]47[illegible]

[illegible]1613[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1613[illegible]2002[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（lineages）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（silos）[illegible][2]

[illegible]1572[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

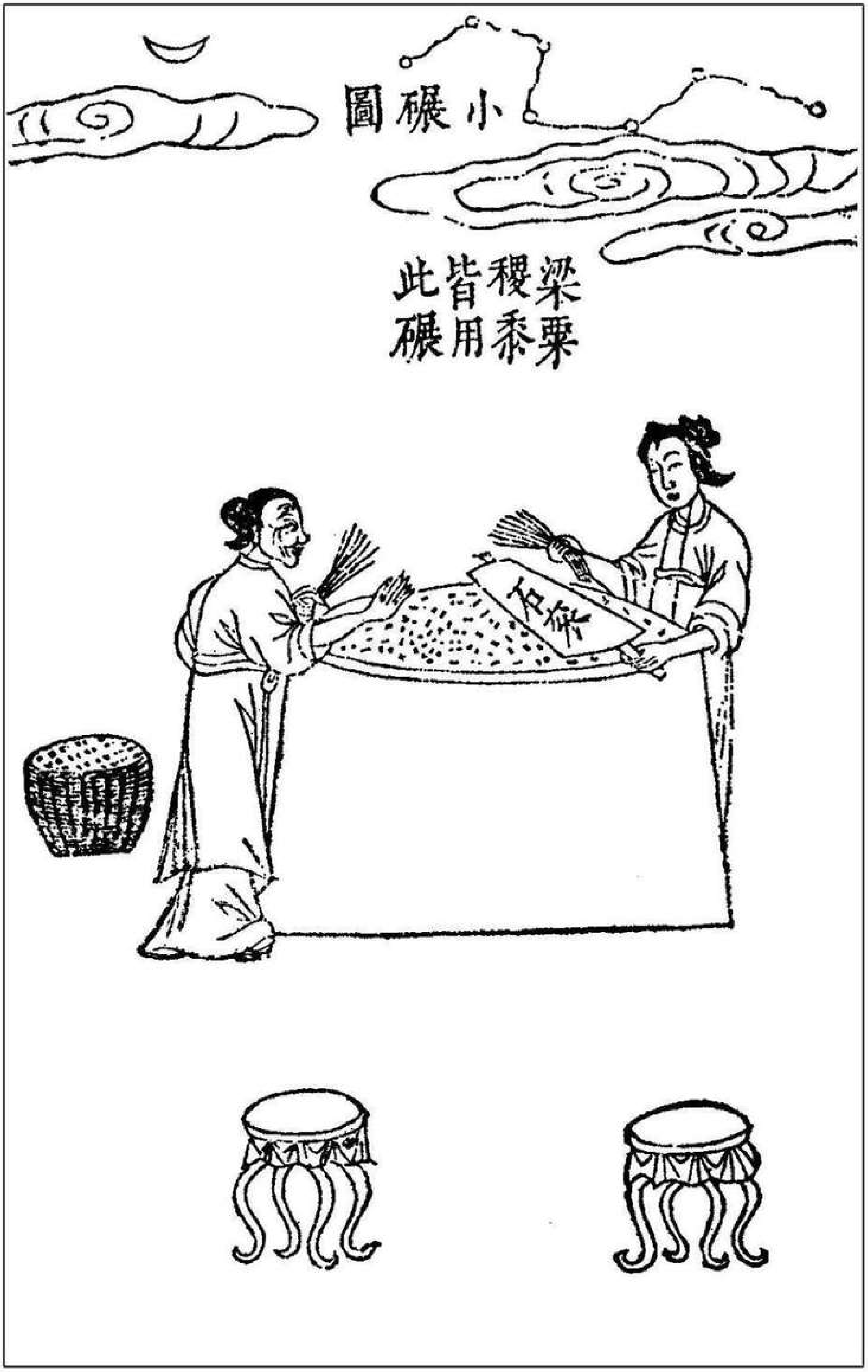
[illegible]Township II[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]10[illegible][6]


小碾圖
粱粟稷黍皆用此碾

[illegible]10 [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1637[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]49[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]1376—1434[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10]15[illegible]26[illegible]89[illegible]1484[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]15—19[illegible]17[illegible]13—14[illegible][14][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][15][illegible]1530[illegible]13—19[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]2—3[illegible][17][illegible]1610[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]1537[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]78[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23]

[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]fraternal polyandry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1491[illegible]392[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]5[illegible][29][illegible]1530[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible][30][illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible][31][illegible]200[illegible]51[illegible]41[illegible]19[illegible]22[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]12.5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]83[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][35][illegible]10[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]7000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1630[illegible]7500[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible][38]

[illegible]4—5[illegible]1414—1486[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]11[illegible]1479—1544[illegible]12[illegible][39][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1480—1567[illegible]82[illegible]——[illegible][40]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]204[illegible]1[illegible]358[illegible][41][illegible]150[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]1414—1486[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mandarin[illegible]“*mantrū*”[illegible]mantrim[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]counselor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1527[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]aristogeny[illegible][46]15[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1292[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]18[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]1398[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1487[illegible]——[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 5[illegible] 27[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]1472—1529[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

16—17

[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]1325[illegible]

[illegible]1328—1392[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

图13 [illegible]

[illegible]1310—1381[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]（Patricia Berger）[illegible]1407[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’（consensual hallucination）[illegible]”。[5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1361[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]1559—1627[illegible]1551—1624[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1366[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]——[illegible]1391[illegible]100[illegible][11]

[illegible]1403[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]14[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]1418[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1604[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1559[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

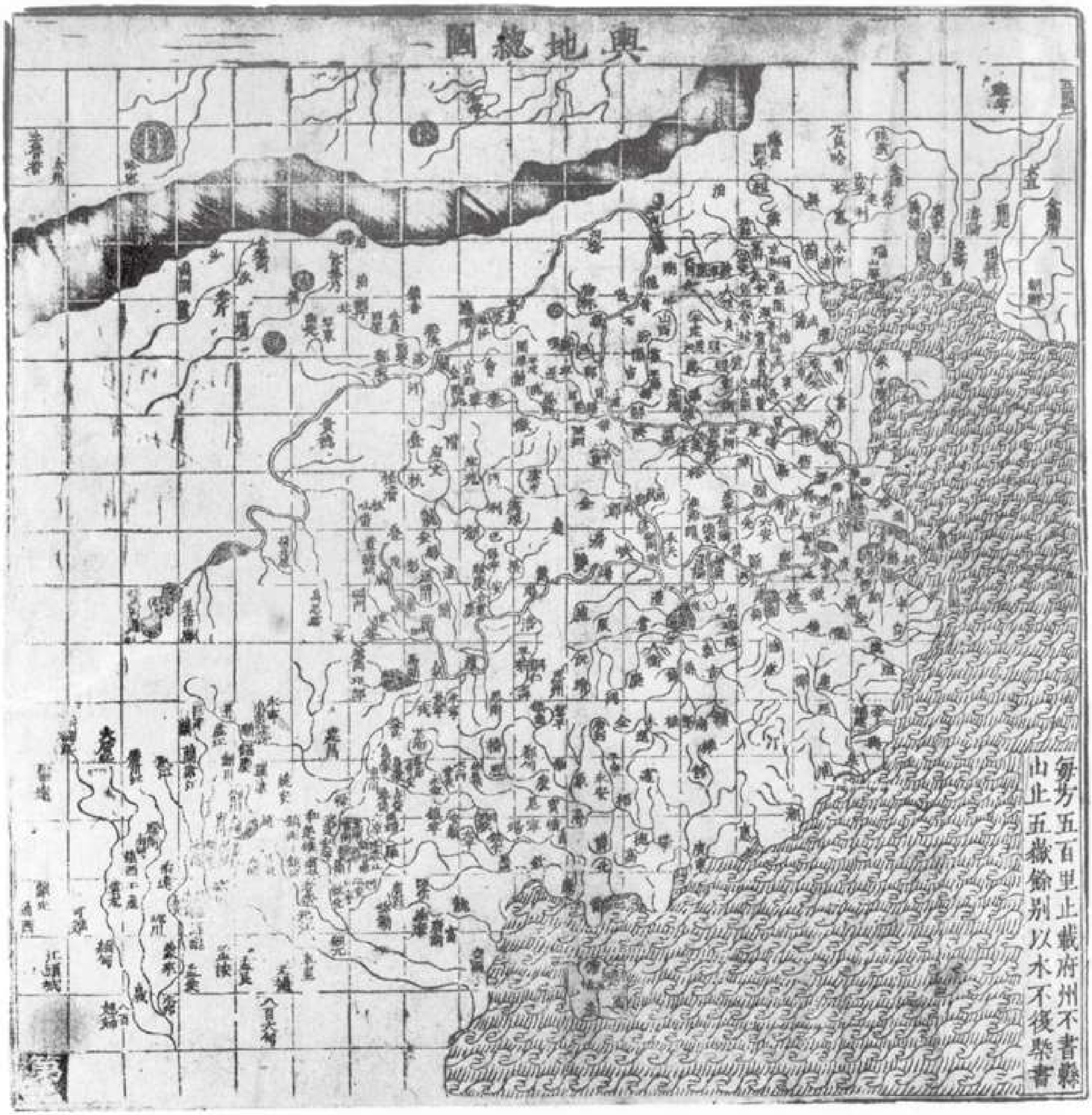
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]1273—1337[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1555[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]14 [illegible]·[illegible]1504—1564[illegible]1555[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Euclid[illegible]*Geometry*[illegible]Ptolomy[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1507[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Waldseemüller[illegible]Mollweide Projection[illegible]·[illegible]Abraham Ortelius[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1613[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]1139—1193[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]1562—1633[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1565—1630□□1601□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□

□□“□□”[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible][25][illegible]10[illegible][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1527—1602[illegible]

[illegible]1524—1596[illegible][26]

[illegible]1584[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1517—1579[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]1519[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Peter Bol[illegible]history of Neo-Confucianism[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1619—1692[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]47[illegible]

[illegible]1480—1567[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1513—1565[illegible]1562[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Craig Clunas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]5[illegible][2][illegible]1475[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1634[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1612[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1629[illegible]53[illegible]15[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1617[illegible]1616[illegible]Alfonso Vagnone[illegible]Álvaro de Semedo[illegible]17[illegible]1599[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□61□□□34□□□5□□□□11□□□□□□2□□□□13□□□9□□□3□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□326□□1□□□□1□□□1□□□7□□□4□□2□□□□□□□□2□□□2□□□2□□□□□□1□□□6□□□4□□□3□□1□□□10□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□3□□□3□□□1□□□□□2□□□1□□1□□□□□□□□4□□□2□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□12□1□□□□□1□□□10□□10□□

□□□17□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

□□

□□

□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□“□”□□□arcana□□□30□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1426—1435□□□

[illegible]15 [illegible]1522—1566[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible][6][illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]1051—1107[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]16 [illegible]1465—1505[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1565—1635[illegible]1591[illegible]1592[illegible]1604[illegible]27[illegible]20[illegible][11]

[illegible]1609—1616[illegible]——[illegible]

17[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]42[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pages[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1613—1682[illegible]1520[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible][15][illegible]1568[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]10[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1625□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□·□□□Adriano de las Cortes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□16□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□1613□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□parsing□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□dotting□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1611□10□14□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1507—1560□□□□

[illegible]124[illegible]1595[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]1610[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]1603[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]1610[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1092[illegible]1612[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1540—1620[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]81[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]1540——[illegible]1593[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][32][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20—40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]1615[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“china”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1278[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1292[illegible]1324[illegible]1325[illegible]1369[illegible][40][illegible]1325[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]5000[illegible][41][illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]Tamerlane[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]Delft[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1610[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1598[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][43]

17[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]1254—1322[illegible]1269—1354[illegible]1301—1374[illegible]1280—1354[illegible]1308—1385[illegible]1609[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

□□□1427—1509□□□□□1470—1524□□□□□1483—1544□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1559□□□1532□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□[47]

□□□1555—1636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]1613[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]Gresham’s law[illegible]

[illegible]1613[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1614[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]national style[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1567[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]451[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]287[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]288[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]451[illegible]288[illegible][1]

[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]1604[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Bodley, 1545—1613[illegible]Gutenberg[illegible]universal knowledge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1604[illegible]

[illegible]the Dutch East India Company[illegible]Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie[illegible]“VOC”[illegible]Estates General[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1635[illegible]the Bodleian Library[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Laud, 1573—1645[illegible][5][illegible]1639[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dispatched on Favorable Winds[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Laud rutter[illegible][6][illegible]Calicut[illegible]Hormuz[illegible]

1961[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Selden, 1584—1654[illegible]rabbinic studies[illegible]·[illegible]John Milton[illegible][7][illegible]Orientalist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the rights and privileges of the subject[illegible]King Charles[illegible][8][illegible]1629[illegible]Marshalsea Prison[illegible][9][illegible]1640[illegible]the Long Parliament[illegible]

[illegible]1640[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]17[illegible][10][illegible]2/3[illegible]the Bay of Bengal[illegible]Kerala[illegible]Aden[illegible]Djafar[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1277[illegible]1290[illegible]

[illegible]1284[illegible]1303[illegible]1307[illegible]1314[illegible]1320[illegible]1322[illegible]1357[illegible][12]

[illegible]Honil kangnido[illegible]1402[illegible]1372[illegible]1360[illegible]“[illegible]Java[illegible]

Malabar□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hormuz□□”[13]□□□□□□□□□

□□Broad-Wheel Map of the Frontier Regions□□[14]□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Champa□□□□□□Annam□□□1428□□“□□”□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Western Sea□□□□□□□□□□□Coromandel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Borneo□□□□□□□Srivijaya/Sumatra□□□□□□□Siam□□□□□□□□Cambodia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Suoli□□□□□□□□□□□Tibet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1379□□□[16]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□——□□□[18]

□□“□□□□□□

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]1493[illegible]1430—1511[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]Franks[illegible]1520[illegible][22]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1525[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]1504[illegible]1548[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1567[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1568[illegible][24]

[illegible]1642[illegible]10[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]Manchu[illegible][27]

[illegible]1606[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1638[illegible]

[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[29][illegible]1637[illegible]50[illegible]1638[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]1498[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vasco da Gama[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][30]

1511[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]world-economy[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fernand Braudel[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]the Moluccas[illegible]the Gulf of Thailand[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]1574—1640[illegible]

[illegible]1557[illegible]1570[illegible]300[illegible]rajah[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1609[illegible]Bantam[illegible]Jakarta[illegible]Batavia[illegible]1623

[illegible][32][illegible]1662[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Potosí[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]Acapulco[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1603[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]San Francisco[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1602[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]100[illegible]
100[illegible]200[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]1603
[illegible]2000[illegible]1639
[illegible]1639[illegible]1603[illegible]
[illegible][35][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]the nouveaux riches[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□

□□□1606□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“……□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[40]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1601□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1549□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Francis Xavier, 1506—1552□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liam Brockey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1557□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□[42]

[illegible]1669[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Michele Ruggieri, 1543—1607[illegible]1601[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1616[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]the Dominicans[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]1582[illegible]

[illegible]extraterritoriality avant la lettre[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1657—1658[illegible]14[illegible]1610—1695[illegible]——[illegible]1644—1645[illegible]1607—1646[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1658[illegible]constitutional theorist[illegible]14[illegible]34[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1601—1645[illegible]1645[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1586—1641[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1643—1661[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]1612—1650[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]Veritable Record[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1600—1647[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1572—1620[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1586—1588[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]1582[illegible]the Imperial Treasury[illegible][8][illegible]1587[illegible][9]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1615[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]90[illegible]1616[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1618[illegible]

[illegible]1618[illegible]1619[illegible]
——[illegible]1618[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1621—1627[illegible]1568—1627[illegible]

[illegible]1627[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Manchuria[illegible]Nurhaci[illegible]1559—1626[illegible]1636[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Manchu[illegible]1615[illegible]1618[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]1619[illegible][14][illegible]1607[illegible]1622[illegible]Giacomo Rho[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]João Rodrigues[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1630[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]65[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1632[illegible]12[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1623[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible][18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1626□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□——□□□1629□□□□□□□□1584—1630□□□Frederic Wakeman□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[20]

□□□11□□1□□[21]

□□□1636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□1643□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1628[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]1632[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1632[illegible]1635[illegible]1637[illegible]7[illegible]1640[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible][26]

[illegible]1643[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible][27]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1629—1630[illegible][28][illegible]1635[illegible]1639[illegible]

[illegible]1633[illegible]1640[illegible]80%——90%[illegible][29][illegible]1634[illegible]10[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]70%[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1642[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1623[illegible][35][illegible]1629[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1644[illegible]——[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible]17[illegible][37]

[illegible]1606—1645[illegible]1606—1647[illegible]1627[illegible]1630[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1638[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][38]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible][39]

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]11[illegible]1647[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1641[illegible]70%[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1645[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]1645—1646[illegible]1646[illegible]1646—1662[illegible][41]

[illegible]1659[illegible]——[illegible]1644[illegible]1673[illegible]1662[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]14—15[illegible]1646[illegible]2[illegible][42]

[illegible][43][illegible]1644[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]1642—1708[illegible][46]

[illegible]1646[illegible]17[illegible]1646[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]1605——[illegible]1680[illegible]1602—1645[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]a Chinese China[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]world-empire[illegible]——[illegible]221[illegible]dynastic state[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1368[illegible]political constitution[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible][1]16—17[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]Francesca Bray[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1313[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]southern oscillations[illegible][5][illegible]the early modern world[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]*the Peace of Westphalia*[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hugo Grotius, 1583—1645[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]the Renaissance[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]18[illegible]1601[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chiaroscuro[illegible]

[illegible]18 [illegible]1601[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Cahill[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□Fay□□□□□□Vanessa□□□□□Katie□□□□□Taylor□□□□□Jonah□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□5□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□David Helliwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*the Selden map*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Desmond Cheung□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Noa Grass□□□□□·□□□Marta Hanson□□□□·□□□Carla Nappi□□□□□□Tim Sedo□□□□□□·□□Chelsea Wang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Peter Ditmanson□□□□·□□□□□Jim Wilkerson□□□□□□□·□□□□Fay Sims□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Susan Wallace Boehmer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Kathleen McDermott□□

[illegible]1260—1644[illegible]

温度		降雨量	
寒	1261—1393	少雨水	1262—1306
		多雨水	1308—1325
		少雨水	1352—1374
		多雨水	1403—1425
寒	1439—1455	少雨水	1426—1503
暖	1470—1476		
寒	1481—1483		
寒	1504—1509		
		少雨水	1544—1643
暖	1536—1571	大旱	1544—1546
寒	1577—1598	大旱	1585—1589
寒	1616—1620	大旱	1614—1619
极寒	1629—1643	大旱	1637—1643

□□“□□”

年份	年号	灾害情况
	元	
1295—1297	元贞	干旱、洪涝、龙见
1324—1330	泰定	干旱、饥荒、蝗灾
1342—1345	至正	严寒、干旱、饥荒、洪涝、大疫
	明	
1450—1455	景泰	严寒、多雨水、饥荒、洪涝，大疫
1516—1519	正德	严寒、多雨水、饥荒、地震、大疫、龙见
1544—1546	嘉靖	严寒、干旱、饥荒、大疫
1586—1588	万历 I	严寒、干旱、饥荒、洪涝、蝗灾、大疫、龙见
1615—1617	万历 II	严寒、干旱、饥荒、蝗灾、地震、龙见
1637—1643	崇祯	严寒、干旱、饥荒、蝗灾、地震、大疫、沙尘暴、龙见

姓名	年号	登基年份	继承关系
元朝 1271—1368 年			
1. 忽必烈	至元	1271	窝阔台侄
			（成吉思汗孙）
2. 铁穆耳	元贞	1294	末孙
	大德		
3. 海山	至大	1307	侄
			（铁穆耳兄答剌麻八剌子）
4. 爱育黎拔力八达	皇庆	1311	弟
	延祐		
5. 硕德八剌	至治	1320	子
6. 也孙铁木儿	泰定	1323	叔
			（铁穆耳兄甘麻剌之子）
	至和		
7. 阿速吉八	天顺	1328	子
8. 图帖睦尔	天历	1328	堂兄
			（海山子，答剌麻八剌孙）
9. 和世琜		1329	兄
10. 图帖睦尔	至顺	1329	弟
11. 懿璘质班		1332	侄
			（和世琜次子，答剌麻八剌曾孙）
12. 妥懽帖睦尔	元统	1333	嫡子
	至元		
	至正		

姓名	年号	登基年份	继承关系
明朝 1368—1644 年			
1. 朱元璋	洪武	1368	
2. 朱允炆	建文	1398	孙 （朱元璋长子之子）
3. 朱棣	永乐	1402	叔 （朱元璋第四子）
4. 朱高炽	洪熙	1424	长子
5. 朱瞻基	宣德	1425	长子
6. 朱祁镇	正统	1435	长子
7. 朱祁钰	景泰	1449	同父异母弟
8. 朱祁镇	天顺	1457	同父异母兄
9. 朱见深	成化	1464	长子
10. 朱祐樘	弘治	1487	第三子（继位时为最年长的皇子）
11. 朱厚照	正德	1505	独子
12. 朱厚熜	嘉靖	1521	堂弟 （朱见深孙）
13. 朱载垕	隆庆	1567	第三子（继位时为最年长的皇子）
14. 朱翊钧	万历	1572	第三子（继位时为最年长的皇子）
15. 朱常洛	泰昌	1620	长子
16. 朱由校	天启	1620	长子
17. 朱由检	崇祯	1627	弟 （朱常洛第五子）
18. 朱由崧	弘光	1644	堂兄 （朱翊钧孙）

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]1099[illegible]439—440[illegible]100[illegible]1293[illegible]1624[illegible]54a——55b[illegible]1879[illegible]6a[illegible]Elvin[illegible]*The Retreat of the Elephants: An Environmental History of China*[illegible]196[illegible]

[2] [illegible]439[illegible]1363[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1552[illegible]8b[illegible]20b[illegible]28b[illegible]1533[illegible]36b[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350—351[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]109—110[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1025[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□——□□□

[9] □□□□Sterckx□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Animal and the Daemon in Early China*□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1649□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1516□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□3a□□□□□□□□2b□□

[12] □□□□Huang□□□□□□□□□□*1587*□*A Year of No Significance*□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1494—1551□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□1024□□

[15] □□□·□□□□□Topsell□□□□□□□□□□*The Historie of Serpents*□□□155□161—162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Keith Benson□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□10a□19b□20a□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□14□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□153□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□2a□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□”□□289□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□”□□□645□□□□□·□□Desmond Cheung□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□166—167□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□172—173□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nappi□,□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Monkey and the Inkpot: Natural History and Its Transformation in Early Modern China*□□□55—68□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□483□□□□□□□□□1682□□□□□□□40b□□“□□”□□□Andersson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Children of the Yellow Earth: Studies in Prehistoric China*□□□74—76□□□□□□Schmalzer□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *The People's Peking Man: Popular Science and Human Identity in Twentieth-Century China*□□□35—37□132—134□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□super fauna□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□370□□

[29] □□□□Gould□□“□□”□“Foreword”□□□xiv□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□1519□□

[31] □□□Hurn□□□□□□□□□□□□“Here Be Dragons?No□Big Cats”□□□□□□·□□□□Gustaaf Houtman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anthropology Today□□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□153□□

□2□ □□

[1] □□·□□□Polo□□□□□·□□□□□*The Travels*□□□113□□

[2] □□□□□□□·□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□——□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Rabban Sauma□□1275□□□□□□1287□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rossabi□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Voyager from Xanadu: Rabban Sauma and the First Journey from China to the West*□□

[4] □□·□□□□□·□□□□□□113□125□129□130□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□“Kubla Khan”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Xanadu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mughal India□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□Wood□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*Did Marco Polo Go to China?*□□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□85□91□□

[8] □□□□Waldron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Wall of China: From History to Myth*□□□140—164□□

[9] □□□□Needham□□□□□□□□□□□□*Science and Civilisation in China*□□□□□□□219—225□□

[10] □□□□□Delgado□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Khubilai Khan’s Lost Fleet: In Search of a Legendary Armada*□□

[11] □□□1216—1274□□□[*In the Service of the Khan: Eminent Presonalities of the Early Mongol-Yüan Period (1200—1300)*]□□245—269□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□6a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11b□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□12a□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□7a——b□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□

[17] □□□·□□□□Scott□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Art of Not Being Governed: An Anarchist History of Upland Southeast Asia*□□12□□

[18] □□“□□”□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[20] □□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□150—154□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□“□”□□5□□□□□“□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□30□□□18□□□□□□□□10□□□□5□□□3.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brook□□□□□□□□□□“Commerce and Communication”□□582□594□□

[21] □□□□□□1574□□□□□12b□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□18b□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□3□□□78—84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Confusions of Pleasure: Commerce and Culture in Ming China*□□□3□5□□

[24] □□□□□□1565□□□□□18a□□

[25] □□□□Jiang□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Ming Code*□□146□□

[26] [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[27] [illegible]6b——8a[illegible]

[28] [illegible]1586[illegible]Tong[illegible]*Disorder under Heaven: Collective Violence in the Ming Dynasty*[illegible]129[illegible]——[illegible]*Geographical Sources of Ming-Qing History*[illegible]4.1.2[illegible]

[29] [illegible]88[illegible]

[30] [illegible]38a——b[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Chinese State in Ming Society*[illegible]81—83[illegible]

[31] [illegible]16b[illegible]Oertling[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]*Painting and Calligraphy in the Wu-tsa-tsu*[illegible]1—4[illegible]

[32] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[33] [illegible]3[illegible]

[34] [illegible]——[illegible]

[35] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]494[illegible]

[36] [illegible]2—3[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]

[37] [illegible]——[illegible]

[38] [illegible]5[illegible]

[39] [illegible]Elman[illegible]*A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China*[illegible]90—97[illegible]

[40] [illegible]7344[illegible]1025[illegible]Dardess[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]*A Ming Society: T'ai-ho County, Kiangsi, in the Fourteenth to Seventeenth Centuries*[illegible]160—166[illegible]

[41] [illegible]

[42] [illegible]Hucker[illegible]*A Dictionary of Official Titles in Imperial China*[illegible]62—65[illegible]75—78[illegible]

[43] [illegible]Sedo[illegible]“Environmental Jurisdiction within the MidMing Yellow River Flood Plain”[illegible]8[illegible]Nimick[illegible]*Local Administration in Ming China:The Changing Roles of*

Magistrates, Prefects, and Provincial Officials□□□79—82□□□□□□Des Forges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Cultural Centrality and Political Change in Chinese History:Northeast Henan in the Fall of the Ming*□□□22—66□□

[44] □□1057—1067□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] □□□□□□□1762□□□□□□□□1a——4a□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□1345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□176□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ho□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□*Studies on the Population of China, 1368—1953*□□□4—5□□——□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

[51] □□□□□□1534□□□□□□3a□□

[52] □□□□□□□1545□□□□□□8b□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Martin Heijdra□[□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Socio-economic Development of Rural China during the Ming”□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marks□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “China’s Population Size during the Ming and Qing: a Comment on the Mote Revision”□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97—98□□

[56] □□□□□“delightful spot”□□□□“□”□□“□”□□□——□□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—112□□

[58] □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□——□□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□183□□

[60] □□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□1516□□——□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□1522□□□□□“□□”□□66b□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—32□□

[63] □□□160□190—192□285—287□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□159—160□190—198□□□□1572□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—59□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□3□ □□“□□”

[1] □1449□□□□□□□——□□□

[2] □□□□□□□1618□□□□□□□3a□□□□□□□□□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□1618□□□□□□□1b——12b□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8a——b□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□3b——4a□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□1051—1115□□□□□□□□□□□□427—512□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1616□□1644□□□□□□477□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□81—82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□

[7] □□□□□□□1630□□□□□□□□19b——20a□21b□□

[8] □□□□□□□1618□□□□□□□1a□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Maunder Minimum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Edward Maunder□1851—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□□□Grove□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Onset of the Little Ice Age”□□□160—162□□

[11] □□□□Zhang□□□□□□Crowley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Historical Climate Records in China and Reconstruction of Past Climates”□□□841□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□Anna Marshall Shields□□□□□□□□□□Chang□□□□□□□Saussy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Women Writers of Traditional China: An Anthology of Poetry and Criticism*□□□149□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[14] □□□□□□□1743□□□□□□13b——14a□□□□□□1881□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□1454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□1506□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1455□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[16] □□□□□Gallagher□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□(1583—1610)□□*China in the Sixteenth Century: The Journals of Matthew Ricci, 1583—1610*□□□316□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cahill□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*1368—1580*□□□*Parting at the Shore: Chinese Painting of the Early and Middle Ming Dynasty, 1368—1580*□□□15□□□□□□Wu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Orchid Pavilion Gathering*□□□6□8□9□□□□He Li□□□□□□□Knight□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Power and*

Glory: Court Arts of China’s Ming Dynasty□□□119□□□□□□Gao□□□□□□□□□□□□*Paintings of the Ming Dynasty*□□□4□□

[18] □□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Returning Home through the Snow”□——□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□Clapp□□□□□□□□□*The Painting of T’ang Yin*□□□52□60□65□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Elegant Debts: The Social Art of Wen Zhengming*□□□22□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□19b□□——□□□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Compelling Image: Nature and Style in Seventeenth-Century Chinese Painting*□□□82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□495—519□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□485□□

[27] □□□El Niño□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—6□□□□□

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]Quinn[illegible]633[illegible]1900[illegible]“A Study of Southern Oscillation-Related Climatic Activityfor A.D. 633—1900 Incorporating Nile River Flood Data”[illegible]126[illegible]

[28] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[29] [illegible]1024[illegible]

[30] [illegible]1053[illegible]

[31] [illegible]1058[illegible]

[32] [illegible]151—156[illegible]19—21[illegible]

[33] [illegible]105[illegible]

[34] [illegible]44—52[illegible]

[35] [illegible]17a[illegible]

[36] [illegible]63—64[illegible]67—69[illegible]——[illegible]

[37] [illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible]*The Volcano Registry: Names, Locations, Descriptions and History for over 1500 Sites*[illegible]

[38] □□□□□Benedictow□□□□□□□□1346—1353□□□*The Black Death, 1346—1353: The Complete History*□□□50□□

[39] □□□□□Benedictow□□□□□□□□1346—1353□□□*The Black Death, 1346—1353: The Complete History*□□□18□26□49—51□229—231□235□□1344□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Li Bozhong□□□“14□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Was There a ‘Fourteenth-Century Turning Point’ ?”□□□138□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Hanson□□□□□□□□□17—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Inventing a Tradition in Chinese Medicine: From Universal Canon to Local Medical Knowledge in South China, the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth Century”□□□97—102□□□1582□□1587□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□443□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□Dunstan□□□□□□□□□“The Late Ming Epidemics”□□□7□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□1346—1353□□□4□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□2a□□——□□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□109□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□280□□

[46] □□□□□□□——□□

[47] □□□□□1876□□□□□5a□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□5a□□

[49] □□□□□□□1586□□□□□□32b□□

[50] □□□□□□1588□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—18□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4a□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3a□11a□□□□□□□□□□2a□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[55] □□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[56] □□1434—1448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Twitchett□□□□□Grimm□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Cambridge History of China*□□□7□□□310—312□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Who Was Responsible for the Weather? Moral Meteorology in Late Imperial China”□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5503□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□2b——4a□□

[60] □□□□□□□1574□□□□□□4a——6a□□□□□□□□□□1588□□□□□□10b——11b□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□163—167□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3845—3864□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□453□475□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11b□□□□□□□□47□□——□□□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□93□□□1531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

□4□ □□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Allsen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Rise of the Mongolian Empire and Mongolian Rule in North China”□□□332□367□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joseph Fletcher□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Mongols: Ecological and Social Perspectives”□□□21—28□□

[2] □□24—26□36—38□□
[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“Turco-Mongolian Monarchic Tradition in the Ottoman Empire”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Harvard Ukrainian Studies*□□3/4:1(1979/1980)□□236—251□□——□□□□]

[3] [illegible]Ratchnevsky[illegible]*Genghis Khan: His Life and Legacy*[illegible]140[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]

[5] 1241[illegible]1246[illegible]1248[illegible]1251[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] 1260[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1264[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]de Bary[illegible]*Waiting for the Dawn*[illegible]99[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Dardess[illegible]“Did the Mongols Matter? Territory, Power, and the Intelligentsia in China from the Northern Song to the Early Ming”[illegible]

[9] 1260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1264[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1271[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Chan[illegible]Liu Ping-chung[illegible]252—258[illegible]

[11] [illegible]*Khubilai Khan: His Life and Times*[illegible]130[illegible]

[12] [illegible]11a[illegible]47[illegible]——[illegible]

[13] □□□□Hsiao□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Mid-Yuan Politics”□□□531—532□□

[14] □□□□Di Cosmo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“State Formation and Periodization in Inner Asian History”□□□34□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Ming Dynasty*:*Its Origins and Evolving Institutions*□□□33□□

[16] □□□□Mote□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ “The Growth of Chinese Despotism: A Critique of Wittfogel’s Theory of Oriental Despotism as Applied to China”□□□18□□

[17] □□□Blue□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“China and Western Social Thought in the Modern Period”□□86—94□□

[18] □□□Farmer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zhu Yuanzhang and Early Ming Legislation: The Reordering of Chinese Society Following the Era of Mongol Rule*□□□100□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Death by a Thousand Cuts*□□□116□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—149□□□□□□118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□264□□□165□□——□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□7906—7908□□

[24] [illegible]“Ming Government”[illegible]76[illegible]

[25] [illegible]——[illegible]

[26] [illegible]1533[illegible]10[illegible]——11[illegible]28[illegible]

[27] [illegible]4019[illegible]4053—4054[illegible]

[28] [illegible]107[illegible]

[29] [illegible]Church[illegible]“The Colossal Ships of Zheng He: Image or Reality?”[illegible]174—175[illegible]160—162[illegible]Tsai[illegible]*Perpetual Happiness: The Ming Emperor Yongle*[illegible]197—208[illegible]

[30] [illegible]Geoff Wade[illegible]“The Zheng He Voyages: A Reassessment”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Mongolica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Mongolica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13—14[illegible]——[illegible]

[31] [illegible]——[illegible]

[32] [illegible]9[illegible]196[illegible]

[33] [illegible]“The Cheng-t’ung[illegible]Ching-t’ai[illegible]T’ien-shun Reigns”[illegible]323[illegible]87—90[illegible]

[34] [illegible]101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]84[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]

[35] [illegible]37[illegible]4411[illegible]

[36] [illegible]339[illegible]

[37] [illegible]Geiss[illegible]“The Cheng-te Reign”[illegible]405—412[illegible]

[38] [illegible]433[illegible]

[39] [illegible]Waltner[illegible]*Getting an Heir*[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[40] [illegible]5077—5078[illegible]

[41] [illegible]Fisher[illegible]*The Chosen One: Succession and Adoption in the Court of Ming Shizong*[illegible]72—80[illegible]163—167[illegible]“What Happens When Wang Yangming Crosses the Border?”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]470[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2010[illegible]499[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]]

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□450□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□“□□□”□——□□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hsia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Jesuit in the Forbidden City: Matteo Ricci, 1552—1610*□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1603□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□”□——□□□]

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□395□□□7□□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ “The Lung-ch’ing and Wan-li Reigns”□□□517□□□1992□□□560□□——□□□□

[48] □□jian□□□□□lian□——□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□494—495□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—152□□

□5□ □□□□□

[1] □□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□152□156□200—201□204—205□215□306□□

[2] □□□□Meskill□□□□□□□<□□□>□□*Ch’oe Pu’s Diary*□□□93—94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□2002□□□107□□——□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□2002□□□99□□——□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□303□□□□□□26□□□

[5] □□□□1426—1510□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ming Fiscal Administration”□□□107□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□344□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Taxation and Governmental Finance in Sixteenth-Century Ming China*□□□174□183□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□1385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□426□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□421□□□1578□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□509□□

[12] [illegible]375[illegible]

[13] [illegible]4[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Wong[illegible]*China Transformed: Historical Change and the Limits of European Experience*[illegible]135—149[illegible][[illegible]——[illegible]]

[15] [illegible]Schäfer[illegible]Kuhn[illegible](1368—1644)[illegible][*Weaving and Economic Pattern in Ming Times (1368—1644):The Production of Silk Weaves in the State-Owned Silk Workshops*][illegible]

[16] [illegible]66[illegible]

[17] [illegible]35—42[illegible]596—605[illegible]

[18] [illegible]4[illegible]

[19] [illegible]39—40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[20] [illegible]19[illegible]1993[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]

[21] [illegible]Deng[illegible]*The Premodern Chinese Economy:*

Structural Equilibrium and Capitalist Sterility□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□334—342□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□8□□

[24] □□□□□“14□□□□□”□□□□145□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zurndorfer□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□“The Resistant Fibre”□□□44—51□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□946□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□3□□□117—119□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □Sun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1289—1937□□□“City□ State □ and the Grand Canal: Jining’s Identity and Transformation, 1289—1937”□□

[29] □□□□“Jialing county”□——□□□

[30] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□147□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□2□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□[□□□□□□□□□“1341□5□4□”□“1342□6□4□”□□□□□□□□□□□□ □http://authority.ddbc.edu.tw/time/□□□□□□□——□□□]

[34] [illegible]1921[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[35] [illegible]Fei[illegible]*Negotiating Urban Space:Urbanization and Late Ming Nanjing*[illegible]1[illegible]

[36] [illegible]·[illegible]Peter Sturman[illegible]134[illegible]2524[illegible]——[illegible]

[37] 15[illegible]2[illegible]

[38] [illegible]922—923[illegible]

[39] [illegible]1805[illegible]3[illegible]

[40] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[41] [illegible]481[illegible]

[42] [illegible]1—3[illegible]

[43] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1260[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]

[44] [illegible]552[illegible]575[illegible]585[illegible]

[45] [illegible]92[illegible]

[46] [illegible]Von Glahn[illegible]*Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000—1700*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187—197□□□

[47] □□□□□Kuroda Akinobu□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“Copper Coins Chosen and Silver Differetiated”□□□67—74□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□289□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—81□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□4004□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□4332□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Goodrich□□□□□Fang□□□□□□□□□*Dictionary of Ming Biography*□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□“Zhang Mou”——□□□□□

[54] □□□□Will□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□*Nourish the People: The State Civilian Granary System in China, 1650—1850*□□□11—13□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□[□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□49□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□”□□50□□□□□□□□□“□48□”□□□□——□□□]

[56] □□□□□□□□1545□□□□□16□□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□□□□□23□□——32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□——29□□□□□□□□□□□□□2432□□

[58] □□□□□Girard□□□1625□□□□□□·□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□[*Le Voyage en Chine d’Adriano de las Cortes S. J. (1625)*]□□239□□□□□□□□□□165□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Vermeer’s Hat: The Seventeenth Century and the Dawn of the Global World*□□□87—113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pomeranz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Divergence: China, Europe, and the Making of the Modern World Economy*□□□127—152□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1982□□□44□□——□□□□□□□Spence□□*Return to Dragon Mountain: Memories of a Late Ming Man*□□□30□□

[61] □□□□Bray□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□[*Technology and Society in Ming China(1368—1644)*]□□2—3□□

[62] □□□□Lau□□□□□□□□*Mencius*□□164—165□□□□□□·□□□□□——□□□□

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□“□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1995□□□1912—1913□□——□□□

[64] □□□□Menzies□□□□□□□□“Forestry”□□□658—662□□2007□□3□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□“□2□□”□——□□□□

[66] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□453□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tigers*□*Rice*□*Silk*□*and Silt: Environment and Economy in Late Imperial South China*□□□43□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5134□□□□□□□□□□16□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□16□□□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□4□□□6□□——7□□□

[71] □□□□□□□□□□□266□□

[72] □□□□“Zhiheng”□——□□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□1551□□□□□□□

[74] □□□□Yü□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Renewal of Buddhism in China*□□□20□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2005□□□282□——□□□□□

[75] [illegible]1815[illegible]325[illegible]

[76] [illegible]17[illegible]Andrade[illegible]*How Taiwan Became Chinese*[illegible]134—138[illegible]149—150[illegible]

[77] [illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]1[illegible]259[illegible]15[illegible]264[illegible]

[2] [illegible]62[illegible]

[3] [illegible]6[illegible]1987[illegible]73[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Hazelton[illegible]“Patrilines and the Development of Localized Lineages”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]*Technology and Gender: Fabrics of Power in Late Imperial China*[illegible]175—181[illegible]

[6] [illegible]*Chinese Technology in the Seventeenth Century*[illegible]46[illegible]101[illegible]

[7] [illegible]161[illegible]Birge[illegible]“Women and Confucianism from Song to Ming”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]168[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1540[illegible]4[illegible]

[10] [illegible]97[illegible]122—123[illegible]

[11] [illegible]1733[illegible]11[illegible]

[12] [illegible]1546[illegible]5[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1607[illegible]1766[illegible]1593[illegible]1637[illegible]1588[illegible]1565[illegible]1618[illegible]1613[illegible]

[14] [illegible]169[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Frank[illegible]“Women under the Dynasties of Conquest”[illegible]41[illegible]214[illegible]

[16] [illegible]1530[illegible]6[illegible]——7[illegible]

[17] [illegible]81[illegible]97[illegible]

[18] [illegible]113[illegible]Furth[illegible]960—1665[illegible]*A Flourishing Yin: Gender in China’s Medical History, 960—1665*[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[19] [illegible]173[illegible]

[20] [illegible]“Huo Tao”[illegible]681[illegible]——[illegible]

[21] [illegible]30[illegible]

[22] [illegible]47—48[illegible]

[23] [illegible]David Roy[illegible]

[24] [illegible]459—460[illegible]

[25] [illegible]*The Late Ming Poet Chen Tzu-lung*[illegible]

[26] [illegible]97—99[illegible]

[27] [illegible]141—142[illegible]215[illegible]

[28] [illegible]902[illegible]4[illegible]Szonyi[illegible]18[illegible]“The Cult of Hu Tianbao and the Eighteenth-Century Discourse of Homosexuality”[illegible]

[29] [illegible]53—55[illegible]

[30] [illegible]1530[illegible]6[illegible]

[31] [illegible]5[illegible]

[32] □□□□Elliot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Hushuo: The Northern Other and *Han* Enthnogenesis”□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□“□□”□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Empire of Great Brightness: Visual and Material Cultures of Ming China 1368—1644*□□□160—182□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□134□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□2□□□177—205□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□228□”□□——□□□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—143□178□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3336—3379□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4687—4691□□1161—1163□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Parsons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Ming Dynasaty Bureaucracy: Aspects of Background Forces”□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□Coblin□□□□□□□□“Brief History of Mandarin”□□□542□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□1371—1440□□□□1365—1434□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5741□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1569□□

[44] □□□□Shinno□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“Medical Schools and the Temples of the Three Progenitors in Yuan China: A Case of Cross-Cultural Interactions”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1665□□□156—157□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□492—493□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Superfluous Things: Materail Culture and Social Status in Early Modern China*□□14□□[□□□1552—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1996□□□15□□——□□□]

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Xu Guangqi in His Context: The World of the Shanghai Gentry”□□80□□

[47] □□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□10□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□85—86□□——□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Funerary Ritual and the Building of Lineages in Late Imperial China”□□480□□□□□□Patricia Ebrey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Family Rituals*□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—9□□

[51] [illegible]1565[illegible]18[illegible]

[52] [illegible]4[illegible]——5[illegible]

[53] [illegible]203[illegible]10[illegible]2008[illegible]288—289[illegible]——[illegible]

[54] [illegible]2[illegible]

[55] [illegible]*Eunuchs in the Ming Dynasty*[illegible]59—53[illegible]

[56] [illegible]5351[illegible]

[57] “[illegible]”[illegible]944[illegible]9[illegible]

[58] [illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[1] [illegible]Liu[illegible]Bering[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“The ‘Three Teachings’ in the Mongol-Yü an Period”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“Rethinking Syncretism:The Unity of the Three Teachings and their Joint Worship in Late-Imperial China”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]95[illegible]

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□——26□□□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2007□□□110—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……”□□——□□□□

[5] □□□□Berger□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □ □“Miracles in Nanjing: An Imperial Record of the Fifth Karmapa’s Visit to the Chinese Capital”□□□161□□ [□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1407□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□49□□1995□□1□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□William Gibson□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Neuromancer*□□□——□□□]

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□5□□——7□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2007□□15—16□□——□□□

[8] □□□□□“□□□□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Legge□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Confucian Classics*□□□□□□□□59□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□·□□□□”□——□□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□961□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□222□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□2007□□□59—62□66—69□□——□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□107—108□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□134□□——□□□

[14] □□□□□[□□□□□□1587□□□□□]□□□□□□□2□□

[15] □□219—221□□□21□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□42□□——43□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□——□□□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Praying for Power: Buddhism and the Formation of Gentry Society in Late-Ming China*□□□311—316□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yee□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Reinterpreting Traditional Chinese Geographical Maps”□□□53—67□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Chu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Trust□Instruments□and Cross-Cultural Scientific Exchanges”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Taking the World’s Measure”□□□117—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—

1900 □ □ *On Their Own Terms: Science in China, 1550—1900*□□□122—131□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□49□□□——□□□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[22] □□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□□

[23] □□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1□□□

[25] □□□□□Hashimoto□□□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*HsüKuang-ch ’i and Astronomical Reform: The Process of the Chinese Acceptance of Western Astronomy, 1629—1635*□□□173□189□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□16—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□——45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—221□□

[27] □□□□□12□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□

[28] □□□□□12□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□2□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□1519□1824□□“□□”□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□“□□”□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[32] [illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]

[33] [illegible]Bol[illegible]*Neo-Confucianism in History*[illegible]216[illegible]

[34] [illegible]20[illegible]——21[illegible]

[35] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]149[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[36] [illegible]107[illegible]

[37] [illegible]Standaert[illegible]*Yang Tingyun*[illegible]206—208[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]46[illegible]47—48[illegible]Kwan-wai So[illegible]1586—1591[illegible]

[2] [illegible]225—232[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Dudink[illegible]“Christianity in Late Ming China: Five Studies”[illegible]177—226[illegible]

[4] [illegible]David[illegible]Chinese Connoisseurship[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Weitz[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]Zhou Mi’s Record of Clouds and Mist[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1539[illegible]20[illegible]

[7] [illegible]144—147[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Ruitenbeek[illegible]15[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]*Carpentry and Building in Late Imperial China*[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[9] [illegible]135—136[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Barnhart[illegible]*Painters of Great Ming*[illegible]

[11] [illegible]826—830[illegible]Li Chu-tsing[illegible]“Li Rihua and his Literati Circle in the Late Ming Dynasty”[illegible]*The Chinese Scholar’s Studio: Artistic Life in the Late Ming Period*[illegible]3[illegible]4c[illegible]5[illegible]*The Jade Studio: Masterpieces of Ming and Qing Painting and Calligraphy from the Wong Nan-’p ing Collection*[illegible]116—117[illegible]

[12] [illegible]1536[illegible]14[illegible]

[13] [illegible]McDermott[illegible]*A Social History of the Chinese Book: Books and Literati Culture in Late Imperial China*[illegible]9—42[illegible]Chia[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible][*Printing for Profit: The Commercial Publishers of Jianyang, Fujian (11th-17th Centuries*[illegible]][illegible]25—62[illegible]

[14] [illegible]29—30[illegible]

[15] [illegible]101[illegible]

[16] [illegible]10[illegible]

[17] [illegible]73[illegible]105[illegible]190—191[illegible]277—278[illegible]303[illegible]305[illegible]374[illegible]454—455[illegible]496[illegible]21—22[illegible]

[18] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1996[illegible]462—463[illegible]——[illegible]

[19] [illegible]Unschuld[illegible]*Medicine in China: A History of Pharmaceutics*[illegible]128—142[illegible]

[20] [illegible]128—129[illegible]

[21] [illegible]1625[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]191[illegible]193[illegible]Schneewind[illegible]C*ommunity Schools and the State in Ming China*[illegible]

[22] [illegible]Chow[illegible]*Printing, Culture, and Power in Early Modern China*[illegible]57—89[illegible]

[23] □□□□□□□□□□Plaks□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Four Masterworks of the Ming Novel*□□□□□□□□□□□Pearl Buck□□□□·□□□□Authur Waley□□□□□□□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1605□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1561□□□□□□□□142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□]

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□17□□□□□□□□□

[26] □□□□“□□”□□“□”□liquor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□□——□□□

[27] □□□·□□□□Thomas Cleary□□□□□□□□*The Flower Ornament Scripture*□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□286□□□□□□□“16□”□——□□□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□278□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[□□□□“□□□”□four-poster beds□□——□□□]

[30] □□□□□□□□*Chinese Furniture*□□19□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□<□□□>□□□□15□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□22□□2630□□——□□□]

[32] □□□□□□□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□225□□——□□□]

[33] □□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□156—189□□□□□·□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2010□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1994□□——□□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□78□□——□□□

[35] □□□□□1625□□□□□·□·□□·□□□□□□□□250□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□55□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□228—229□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□219—220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□”□collapsible round/square tables□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□]

[38] □□□□□□□□□□63□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164□246□481□□

[40] □□□Watt□□□□□Leidy□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□
□ *Defining Yongle: Imperial Art in Early Fifteenth-Century China*□□□27—30□□

[41] □□□□□Carswell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Blue and White: Chinese Porcelain around the World*□□□17□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“Shen Biehe”□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[43] [illegible]80—81[illegible]

[44] [illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]238—239[illegible]

[45] [illegible]170[illegible]——[illegible]

[46] [illegible]58[illegible]62[illegible]93[illegible]124[illegible]170[illegible]187[illegible]283[illegible]298[illegible]417[illegible]58[illegible]62[illegible]“1609[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[47] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]178[illegible][[illegible]1609[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]]

[48] [illegible]1368—1580[illegible]9—14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368—1580[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2009[illegible]2—4[illegible]——[illegible]

[49] [illegible]8[illegible]

[50] [illegible]283[illegible]——[illegible]

[51] [illegible]298[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□417□□□□□□□□“1614□11□19□”□——□□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□406□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□——□□□□

[54] □□□□Hsü□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□*A Bushel of Pearls: Painting for Sale in Eighteenth-Century Yangchow*□□□16□□

□9□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—158□244□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50—51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□487□”□□□□——□□□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□481□□

[3] □□□□Bodley□□□□□□□□□□□*The Life of Sir Thomas Bodley*□□□38□58□□

[4] 16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1568□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□1581□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[5] □□□-□□□Trevor-Roper□□□□□□□□□□□□*Archbishop Laud, 1573—1645*□□□276□□

[6] 1961□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] [illegible]Rosenblatt[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]*Renaissance England's Chief Rabbi*[illegible]1617[illegible]
[illegible]*De diis Syriis*[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]

[8] [illegible]-[illegible]336—337[illegible]

[9] [illegible]14[illegible]1842[illegible]
[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]
[illegible]1992[illegible]*Descriptive Catalogue of Pre-1900 Chinese Maps Seen in Europe*[illegible]
[illegible]David Helliwell[illegible]

[11] [illegible]"Djofar"[illegible]——[illegible]

[12] [illegible]So[illegible]946—1368[illegible]*Property, Regions, and Institutions in Maritime China: The South Fukien Pattern, 946—1368*[illegible]117—125[illegible]

[13] [illegible]2[illegible]

[14] [illegible]"Guanglun jiangyu tu"[illegible]——[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Ledyard[illegible]"Cartography in Korea"[illegible]
[illegible]244—246[illegible]

[16] [illegible]23—28[illegible]34—35[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1397[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Geoff Wade[illegible]<[illegible]>[illegible]*Southeast Asia in the Ming Shi-lu: An Open Access Resource*[illegible]

[17] □□□□□□□□□717—776□780□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□1594——□1641□□□□□□□1621□□□□□□□□□
□*Records of Military Preparedness*□□□□□□□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□272□360—361□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□378—379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□483□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□1401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1822□□□□□□□6□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4867—4868□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□212□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119—124□□

[24] □□□□□□□□1829□□□□□□□20□□——32□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□571□580□□

[26] □□□□□□“□□□□□”□Vice-Minister of War□□□□——□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□100—107□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□33□□□

[30] □□□□□Alves□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“La voi x de la p ro p hé tie: I n fo r ma tion s po r tu guai

se s de la ie moi ti é du XVIe si è c le sur le s vo ya ge s de Zheng He”□□□41—44□□

[31] □□□□□□Braudel□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Perspective of the World*□□□21—22□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[33] □□□□□Blussé□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Visible Cities: Canton, Nagasaki, and Batavia and the Coming of the Americans*□□□58—60□64—65□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□

[35] □□1639—1640□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Fruitful Sites: Garden Culture in Ming Dynasty China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—136□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□43□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□17□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□783□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□783□□

[42] □□□□□Brockey□□□□□□□□□1579□1724□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal to the East*□□□29—30□□

[43] [illegible]108[illegible][[illegible]1616[illegible]1996[illegible]58—67[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]]

[44] [illegible]Peterson[illegible]“Why Did They Become Christians? Yang Tingyun, Li Zhizao, and Xu Guangqi”[illegible]

[45] [illegible]*The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci*[illegible]

[46] [illegible]783[illegible]

[47] [illegible]Menegon[illegible] [illegible]*Ancestors, Virgins, and Friars*[illegible]

[48] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible] [illegible]

[1] [illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]*The Ming-Qing Conflict*[illegible]226[illegible]

[2] [illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[3] [illegible]90[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]183[illegible]

[6] [illegible]322[illegible]

[7] [illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]Albert Chan[illegible]*The Glory and Fall of the Ming Dynasty*[illegible]

[8] [illegible]517[illegible]162—164[illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]542[illegible]2[illegible]

[11] [illegible]512[illegible]

[12] [illegible]583[illegible]

[13] [illegible]Wang Yü-ch'ü an[illegible]"The Rise of Land Tax and the Fall of Dynasties in Chinese History"[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Huang Yi-Long[illegible]"Sun Yuanhua"[illegible]

[15] [illegible]103—104[illegible]

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250—255□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□597—598□□

[20] □□□□Wakeman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Great Enterprise: The Manchu Reconstruction of Imperial Order in Seventeenth-Century China*□□□130□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

[22] □□Central Meteorological Bureau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lamb□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Climate: Present, Past and Future*□□□□□□362□364□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□20□□□

[24] □□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□1673□□□□□□40□□□

[25] □□□□□□□1674□□□□□□40□□□

[26] □□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□486□□

[28] □□□Cooper□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Rodrigues the Interpreter*□□□342□346□□

[29] □□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□36□□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□477□□

[31] □□□□□□1674□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[32] □□□□□□1674□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□1693□□□□□□96□
□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—107□□

[34] □□□□□□1652□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Peasant Rebellions of the Late Ming Dynasty*□□□4—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—21□□1628—1642□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—84□□

[38] □□□□□□□□17□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□204—311□□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] □□□□□□□1693□□□□□□100□□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Southern Ming 1644—1662*□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□205—206□□

[43] [illegible]*Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm: China in Tigers' Jaws*[illegible]

[44] [illegible]2[illegible]240[illegible]

[45] [illegible]2[illegible]239[illegible]

[46] [illegible]186—225[illegible]

[47] [illegible]359[illegible]

[48] [illegible]Ellen Widmer[illegible]320[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]-[illegible]Abu-Lughod[illegible]1250—1350[illegible]*Before European Hegemony: The World-System A.D. 1250—1350*[illegible]12[illegible]

[2] [illegible]*Agriculture*[illegible]489—490[illegible]85—89[illegible]

[3] [illegible]6—9[illegible]33—59[illegible]1406[illegible]221[illegible]

[4] [illegible]James Wilkerson[illegible]

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]222—223[illegible]

[7] [illegible]170[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]222[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]·[illegible]Ron Butlin[illegible]*The Exquisite Instrument*[illegible]29[illegible]

[10] [illegible]83[illegible]

[11] [illegible]1682[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1586[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1620[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1565[illegible]1979[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1569[illegible]1589[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1638[illegible]1982[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]1303[illegible]1972[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]2003[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1937[illegible]

[10] [illegible]1967[illegible]

[11] [illegible]1607[illegible]1627[illegible]

[12] [illegible]

[13] [illegible]1617[illegible]

[14] [illegible]1662[illegible]1984[illegible]

[15] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[16] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[17] [illegible]1999[illegible]

[18] [illegible]1456—1497[illegible]1549[illegible]1999[illegible]

[19] [illegible]1985[illegible]

[20] [illegible]1394[illegible]166[illegible]1977[illegible]

[21] [illegible]1959[illegible]

[22] [illegible]1616[illegible]

[23] [illegible]1618[illegible]1981[illegible]

[24] [illegible]1963[illegible]

[25] [illegible]1557[illegible]2000[illegible]

[26] [illegible]1610[illegible]1986[illegible]

[27] [illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]1982[illegible]

[28] [illegible]2007[illegible]

[29] [illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]

[30] [illegible]1603[illegible]

[31] [illegible]1384[illegible]

[32] [illegible]1510—1519[illegible]1590[illegible]1987[illegible]

[33] [illegible]1494[illegible]1987[illegible]

[34] [illegible]

[35] [illegible]1588[illegible]

[36] [illegible]1962[illegible]

[37] [illegible]1561[illegible]

[38] [illegible]1593[illegible]1980[illegible]

[39] [illegible]1619[illegible]1997[illegible]

[40] [illegible]1967[illegible]

[41] [illegible]1371[illegible]1976[illegible]

[42] [illegible]

[43] [illegible]1644[illegible]1911[illegible]2006[illegible]

[44] [illegible]1595[illegible]70—71[illegible]1997[illegible]

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1586□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□1366□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□

[48] □□1987
□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□1607□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□1597□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[52] □□□□□□□□□□1313□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□1368□□□□1398□□□□□□□□□□1616□□

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1996□□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□1658□□□□□1748□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[62] [illegible]1542[illegible]1969[illegible]

[63] [illegible]1573[illegible]

[64] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[65] [illegible]1778[illegible]

[66] [illegible]1378[illegible]1516[illegible]1959[illegible]

[67] [illegible]2006[illegible]

[68] [illegible]1618[illegible]

[69] [illegible]1599[illegible]

[70] [illegible]

[71] [illegible]1613[illegible]

[72] [illegible]1974[illegible]

[73] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[74] [illegible]2[illegible]2006[illegible]

[75] [illegible]

[76] [illegible]1976[illegible]

[77] [illegible]1695[illegible]

[78] [illegible]1296[illegible]

[79] [illegible]1374[illegible]1991[illegible]

[80] [illegible]1988[illegible]

[illegible]

Abu-Lughod, Janet. *Before European Hegemony: The World-System A.D. 1250–1350*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.

Allsen, Thomas. "The Rise of the Mongolian Empire and Mongolian Rule in North China." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 6: *Alien Regimes and Border States 907–1368*, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, 321–413. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Alves, Jorge M. dos Santos. "La voix de la prophétie: Informations portuguaises de la 1e moitié du XVIe siècle sur les voyages de Zheng He." In *Zheng He:*

Images and Perceptions/Bilder und Wahrnehmingen, ed. Claudine Salmon and Roderich Ptak, 39–55. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2005.

Andersson, Gunnar. *Children of the Yellow Earth: Studies in Prehistoric China*. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1973.

Andrade, Tonio. *How Taiwan Became Chinese: Dutch, Spanish, and Han Colonization in the Seventeenth Century*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2008.

Barnhart, Richard. *Painters of the Great Ming: The Imperial Court and the Zhe School*. Dallas: Dallas Museum of Art, 1993.

——— et al. *The Jade Studio: Masterpieces of Ming and Qing Painting and Calligraphy from the Wong Nan-p'ing Collection*. New Haven: Yale University Art Gallery, 1994.

Benedictow, Ole. *The Black Death, 1346–1353: The Complete History*. Woodbridge: Boydell Press, 2004.

Berger, Patricia. "Miracles in Nanjing: An Imperial Record of the Fifth Karmapa's Visit to the Chinese Capital." In *Cultural Intersections in Later Chinese Buddhism*, 145–169. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2001.

Birge, Bettine. "Women and Confucianism from Song to Ming: The Institutionalization of Patrilineality." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*, ed. Paul Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn, 212–240. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2003.

Blue, Gregory. "China and Western Social Thought in the Modern Period." In *China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge*, ed. Timothy Brook and Gregory Blue, 57–109. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Blussé, Leonard. *Visible Cities: Canton, Nagasaki, and Batavia and the Coming of the Americans*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2009.

Bodley, Thomas. *The Life of Sir Thomas Bodley*. Chicago: A. C. McClurg, 1906.

Bol, Peter. "Geography and Culture: Middle-Period Discourse on the *Zhong guo*—the Central Country." *Hanxue yanjiu*, 2009.

———. *Neo-Confucianism in History*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2008.

Braudel, Fernand. *The Perspective of the World*. Vol. 3 of *Civilization and Capitalism, 15th–18th Century*. London: Collins, 1984.

Bray, Francesca. *Agriculture. Science and Civilisation in China*, VI:2, ed. Joseph Needham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

———. *Technology and Gender: Fabrics of Power in Late Imperial China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

———. *Technology and Society in Ming China (1368–1644)*. Washington, DC: American Historical Association, 2000.

Brockey, Liam. *Journey to the East: The Jesuit Mission to China, 1579-1724*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2007.

Brokaw, Cynthia, and Kai-wing Chow, eds. *Printing and Book Culture in Late Imperial China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.

Brook, Timothy. *The Chinese State in Ming Society*. London: RoutledgeCurzon, 2005.

———. "Communications and Commerce." In *The Cambridge History of China,* vol. 8: *The Ming Dynasty,* pt. 2, ed. Denis Twitchett and Frederick Mote, 579–707. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

———. *The Confusions of Pleasure: Commerce and Culture in Ming China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.

———. "The Early Jesuits and the Late Ming Border: The Chinese Search for Accommodation." In *Encounters and Dialogues: Changing Perspectives on Chinese-Western Exchanges from the Sixteenth to Eighteenth Centuries*, ed. Xiaoxin Wu, 19–38. Sankt Augustin: Monumenta Serica, 2005.

———. "Europaeology? On the Difficulty of Assembling a Knowledge of Europe in China." In *Christianity and Cultures: Japan and China in Comparison (1543–1644)*, ed. Antoni Ucerler, 261–285. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2010.

———. "Funerary Ritual and the Building of Lineages in Late Imperial China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 49, 2 (December 1989): 465–499.

———. *Geographical Sources of Ming-Qing History*, 2nd enlarged ed. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 2002.

———. *Praying for Power: Buddhism and the Formation of Gentry Society in Late-Ming China*. Cambridge, Mass.: Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard University, 1993.

———. "Rethinking Syncretism: The Unity of the Three Teachings and their Joint Worship in Late-Imperial China." *Journal of Chinese Religions* 21 (Fall 1993): 13–44.

———. *Vermeer's Hat: The Seventeenth Century and the Dawn of the Global World*. New York: Bloomsbury; Toronto: Viking; London: Profile, 2008.

———. "What Happens When Wang Yangming Crosses the Border?" In *The Chinese State at the Borders,* ed. Diana Lary, 74–90. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 2007.

———. "Xu Guangqi in His Context: The World of the Shanghai Gentry." In *Statecraft and Intellectual Renewal in Late Ming China: The Cross-Cultural Synthesis of Xu Guangqi (1562–1633)*, ed. Catherine Jami, Peter Engelfriet, and Gregory Blue, 72–98. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

Brook, Timothy, and Gregory Blue, eds. *China and Historical Capitalism: Genealogies of Sinological Knowledge*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Brook, Timothy, Jérôme Bourgon, and Gregory Blue. *Death by a Thousand Cuts*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2008.

Buck, Pearl, trans. *All Men Are Brothers*. New York: J. Day, 1933.

Butlin, Ron. *The Exquisite Instrument*. Edinburgh: Salamander, 1982.

Cahill, James. *The Compelling Image: Nature and Style in Seventeenth-Century Chinese Painting*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1982.

———. *The Distant Mountains: Chinese Painting of the Late Ming Dynasty, 1570–1644*. Tokyo: Weatherhill, 1982.

———. *Parting at the Shore: Chinese Painting of the Early and Middle Ming Dynasty, 1368–1580*. Tokyo: Weatherhill, 1978.

Cao Shuji. *Zhongguo renkou shi* (Demographic history of China), vol. 4: *Ming shiqi* (The Ming period). Shanghai: Fudan daxue chubanshe, 2000.

Carswell, John. *Blue and White: Chinese Porcelain around the World*. Chicago: Art Media Resources, 2000.

Caviedes, César. *El Niño in History: Storming through the Ages*. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001.

Chan, Albert. *The Glory and Fall of the Ming Dynasty*.

Chan, Hok-lam. "Liu Ping-chung." In *In the Service of the Khan: Eminent Personalities of the Early Mongol-Yüan Period (1200–1300)*, ed. Igor de Rachewiltz, Hok-lan Chan, Hsiao Ch'i-ch'ing, and Peter Geier, 245–269. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 1993.

———, and Wm. Theodore de Bary, eds. *Yüan Thought: Chinese Thought and Religion under the Mongols*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1982.

Chang, Kang-i Sun. *The Late Ming Poet Chen Tzu-lung: Crises of Love and Loyalism*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1991.

Chang, Kang-i Sun, and Haun Saussy, eds. *Women Writers of Traditional China: An Anthology of Poetry and Criticism*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1999.

Chen Wenshi. "Mingdai weisuo de junhu" (Military households in the Ming guard system). Reprinted in *Mingshi yanjiu luncong*, ed. Wu Zhihe, vol. 2, 223–262. Taipei: Dali chubanshe, 1982.

Chia, Lucille. *Printing for Profit: The Commercial Publishers of Jianyang, Fujian (11th–17th Centuries)*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2002.

Ching, Dora. "Visual Images of Zhu Yuanzhang." In *Long Live the Emperor!* ed. Sarah Schneewind, 171–209. Minneapolis: Society for Ming Studies, 2008.

Chow, Kai-wing. *Printing, Culture, and Power in Early Modern China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

Chu, Pingyi. "Trust, Instruments, and Cross-Cultural Scientific Exchanges: Chinese Debates over the Shape of the Earth, 1600–1800." *Science in Context* 12, 3 (1999): 385–411.

Church, Sally. "The Colossal Ships of Zheng He: Image or Reality?" In *Zheng He: Images and Perceptions*, ed. Roderich Ptak and Claudine Salmon, 156–176. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2005.

Clapp, Anne. *The Painting of T'ang Yin*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991.
Cleary, Thomas. *The Flower Ornament Scripture: A Translation of the Avatamsaka Sutra*. Boston: Shambhala, 1993.
Clunas, Craig. *Chinese Furniture*. London: Bamboo, 1988.
———. *Elegant Debts: The Social Art of Wen Zhengming*. London: Reaktion, 2004.
———. *Empire of Great Brightness: Visual and Material Cultures of Ming China 1368–1644*. London: Reaktion, 2007.
———. *Fruitful Sites: Garden Culture in Ming Dynasty China*. London: Reaktion, 1996.
———. *Superfluous Things: Material Culture and Social Status in Early Modern China*. Cambridge: Polity, 1991.
Coblin, W. South. "A Brief History of Mandarin." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 120, 4 (Oct.–Dec. 2000): 537–552.
Cooper, Michael. *Rodrigues the Interpreter: An Early Jesuit in Japan and China*. Tokyo: Weatherhill, 1974.
Dai Mingshi. *Yulin chengshou jilüe* (Brief account of the defense of Yulin). Reprinted in *Dongnan jishi (wai shier zhong)* (Twelve records of the southeast), ed. Shao Tingcai. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju, 2002.
Dardess, John. *A Ming Society: T'ai-ho County, Kiangsi, in the Fourteenth to Seventeenth Centuries*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.
———. *Blood and History in China: The Donglin Faction and Its Repression, 1620–1627*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2002.
———. "Did the Mongols Matter? Territory, Power, and the Intelligentsia in China from the Northern Song to the Early Ming." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*, ed. Paul Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn, 111–134. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.
David, Percival, trans. *Chinese Connoisseurship: The Ko Ku Yao Lun, the Essential Criteria of Antiquities*. New York: Praeger, 1971.
de Bary, Theodore, trans. *Waiting for the Dawn: A Plan for the Prince: Huang Tsung-hsi's Ming-i-tai-fang lu*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1993.
de Rachewiltz, Igor; Hok-lan Chan; Hsiao Ch'i-ch'ing; and Peter Geier, eds. *In the Service of the Khan: Eminent Personalities of the Early Mongol-Yüan Period (1200–1300)*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 1993.
Delgado, James. *Khubilai Khan's Lost Fleet: In Search of a Legendary Armada*. Vancouver: Douglas and McIntyre, 2008.
Deng, Kent. *The Premodern Chinese Economy: Structural Equilibrium and Capitalist Sterility*. London: Routledge, 1999.
Des Forges, Roger. *Cultural Centrality and Political Change in Chinese History:*

Northeast Henan in the Fall of the Ming. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2003.
Di Cosmo, Nicola. "State Formation and Periodization in Inner Asian History." *Journal of World History* 10, 1 (1999): 1–40.
Dreyer, Edward. *Early Ming China: A Political History, 1355–1435.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1982.
Dudink, Ad. "Christianity in Late Ming China: Five Studies." Ph.D. diss., University of Leiden, 1995.
Dunstan, Helen. "The Late Ming Epidemics: A Preliminary Survey." *Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i* 23, 3 (November 1975): 1–59.
Ebrey, Patricia, trans. *Chu Hsi's Family Rituals: A Twelfth-Century Chinese Manual for the Performance of Cappings, Weddings, Funerals, and Ancestral Rites.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.
Elliott, Mark. "Hushuo: The Northern Other and *Han* Ethnogenesis." *China Heritage Quarterly* 19 (September 2009).
Elman, Benjamin. *A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.
———. *On Their Own Terms: Science in China, 1550–1900.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2005.
Elvin, Mark. *The Retreat of the Elephants: An Environmental History of China.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.
———. "Who Was Responsible for the Weather? Moral Meteorology in Late Imperial China." *Osiris,* 13 (1998): 213–237.
Farmer, Edward. *Early Ming Government: The Evolution of Dual Capitals.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1976.
———. *Zhu Yuanzhang and Early Ming Legislation: The Reordering of Chinese Society Following the Era of Mongol Rule.* Leiden: Brill, 1995.
Fei, Si-yen. *Negotiating Urban Space: Urbanization and Late Ming Nanjing.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2009.
Feng Yuejian. "Mingdai Jing-Hang yunhe de gongcheng guanli" (The management of the Grand Canal from the capital to Hangzhou in the Ming dynasty). *Zhongguo shi yanjiu,* 1993, 1: 50–60.
Fisher, Carney. *The Chosen One: Succession and Adoption in the Court of Ming Shizong.* Sydney: Allen and Unwin, 1990.
Fletcher, Joseph. "The Mongols: Ecological and Social Perspectives." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 46 (1986): 11–50. Reprinted in his *Studies on Chinese and Islamic Inner Asia,* ed. Beatrice Forbes Manz. Farnham, Surrey: Ashgate, 1995.
Frank, Andre Gunder. *ReOrient: Global Economy in the Asian Age.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.
Franke, Herbert. "Women under the Dynasties of Conquest." In *China under Mongol Rule,* ch. 6. London: Variorum, 1994.
———, and Denis Twitchett, eds. *The Cambridge History of China,* vol. 6: *Alien*

Regimes and Border States 907–1368. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
Furth, Charlotte. *A Flourishing Yin: Gender in China's Medical History, 960–1665*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.
Gallagher, Louis, ed. *China in the Sixteenth Century: The Journals of Matthew Ricci, 1583–1610*. New York: Random House, 1953.
Gao Meiqing. *Paintings of the Ming Dynasty from the Palace Museum*. Hong Kong: The Chinese University of Hong Kong, 1988.
Geiss, James. "The Cheng-te Reign." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 7: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 1, ed. Frederick Mote and Denis Twitchett, 403–439. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
———. "The Chia-ching Reign, 1522–1566." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 7, ed. Frederick Mote and Denis Twitchett, 440–510. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
Girard, Pascale, ed. *Le Voyage en Chine d'Adriano de las Cortes S.J. (1625)*. Paris: Chandeigne, 2001.
Goodrich, L. Carrington, and Chaoying Fang, eds. *Dictionary of Ming Biography*. 2 vols. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976.
Gould, Stephen Jay. "Foreword" to Claudine Cohen, *The Fate of the Mammoth: Fossils, Myth, and History*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
Grove, Jean. "The Onset of the Little Ice Age." In *History and Climate: Memories of the Future?* ed. P. D. Jones, A. E. J. Ogilvie, T. D. Davies, and K. R. Briffa, 153–185. New York: Kluwer/Plenum, 2001.
Gu Gongxu, ed. *Catalogue of Chinese Earthquakes*.
Guo Hong and Jin Runcheng. *Zhongguo xingzheng quhua tongshi: Mingdai juan* (A history of administrative jurisdictions in China: Ming volume). Shanghai: Fudan daxue chubanshe, 2007.
Handlin, Joanna. *Action in Late Ming Thought: The Reorientation of Lü Kun and Other Scholar-Officials*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983.
Hanson, Marta. "Inventing a Tradition in Chinese Medicine: From Universal Canon to Local Medical Knowledge in South China, the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth Century." Ph.D. diss., University of Pennsylvania, 1997.
Hartley, J. B., and David Woodward, eds. *Cartography in the Traditional East and Southeast Asian Societies*. Vol. 2, bk. 2 of *The History of Cartography*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
Hashimoto, Keizo. *Hsü Kuang-ch'i and Astronomical Reform: The Process of the Chinese Acceptance of Western Astronomy, 1629–1635*. Osaka: Kansai University Press, 1988.
Hazelton, Keith. "Patrilines and the Development of Localized Lineages: The Wu of Hsiu-ning City, Huichou, to 1528." In *Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China, 1000 to 1940*, ed. Patricia Ebrey and James Watson, 137–169. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.
Heijdra, Martin. "The Socio-Economic Development of Rural China during the

Ming." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 8: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 2, ed. Denis Twitchett and Frederick Mote, 417–578. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Ho, Ping-ti. *Studies on the Population of China, 1368–1953*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959.

Hoshi Ayao. *Chūgoku no shakai fukushi no rekishi* (The history of social welfare in China). Tokyo: Yamagawa shuppansha, 1988.

———. *Min-Shin jidai kōtsūshi no kenkyū* (Studies in the transportation history of the Ming-Qing period). Tokyo: Yamakawa, 1971.

Hsia, Ronnie. *A Jesuit in the Forbidden City: Matteo Ricci, 1552–1610*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

Hsiao, Ch'i-ch'ing. "Mid-Yüan Politics." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 6, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, 490–560. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Hsü, Ginger. *A Bushel of Pearls: Paintings for Sale in Eighteenth-Century Yangzhou*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

Huang Qinglian. *Yuandai huji zhidu yanjiu* (Studies in the household registration system of the Yuan dynasty). Taipei: Guoli Taiwan daxue wenxuebu, 1977.

Huang, Ray. *1587, a Year of No Significance*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

———. "The Lung-ch'ing and Wan-li Reigns, 1567–1620." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 7: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 1, ed. Frederick Mote and Denis Twitchett, 511–584. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

———. "The Ming Fiscal Administration." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 8: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 2, ed. Denis Twitchett and Frederick Mote, 106–171. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

———. *Taxation and Governmental Finance in Sixteenth-Century Ming China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1974.

Huang Yi-Long. "Sun Yuanhua (1581–1632): A Christian Convert Who Put Xu Guangqi's Military Reform Policy into Practice." In *Statecraft and Intellectual Renewal in Late Ming China: The Cross-Cultural Synthesis of Xu Guangqi (1562–1633)*, ed. Catherine Jami, Peter Engelfriet, and Gregory Blue, 225–259. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

Hucker, Charles. *A Dictionary of Official Titles in Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1985.

———. *The Ming Dynasty: Its Origins and Evolving Institutions*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1978.

———. "Ming Government." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 8: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 2, ed. Denis Twitchett and Frederick Mote, 9–105. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Hurn, Samantha. "Here Be Dragons? No, Big Cats." *Anthropology Today* 25, 1 (February 2009): 6–11.

Jami, Catherine, Peter Engelfriet, and Gregory Blue, eds. *Statecraft and Intellectual Renewal in Late Ming China: The Cross-Cultural Synthesis of Xu Guangqi (1562–1633)*. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

Jay, Jennifer. *A Change in Dynasties: Loyalism in Thirteenth-Century China*. Bellingham: Center for East Asian Studies, Western Washington University, 1991.

Jiang, Yonglin, trans. *The Great Ming Code*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2005.

Johnston, Iain. *Cultural Realism: Strategic Culture and Grand Strategy in Chinese History*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1995.

Kieschnick, John. *The Impact of Buddhism on Chinese Material Culture*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.

Knapp, Robert. *Chinese Landscapes: The Village as Place*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1992.

Kuroda Akinobu. "Copper Coins Chosen and Silver Differentiated." *Acta Asiatica* 88 (2005), 65–86.

Kutcher, Norman. *Mourning in Late Imperial China: Filial Piety and the State*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

Lau, D. C., trans. *Mencius*. London: Penguin, 1970.

Lamb, H. H. *Climate; Present, Past and Future*, vol. 2.

Ledyard, Gari. "Cartography in Korea." In *Cartography in the Traditional East and Southeast Asian Societies*, ed. J. B. Hartley and David Woodward, 235–345. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

Legge, James, trans. *The Confucian Classics*, vol. 1.

Lentz, Harris. *The Volcano Registry: Names, Locations, Descriptions and History for over 1500 Sites*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland, 1999.

Lewis, Mark Edward. "The Mythology of Early China." In *Early Chinese Religion*, vol. 1, pt. 1, ed. John Lagerway and Marc Kalinowski, 543–594. Leiden: Brill, 2009.

Li Bozhong. "Was There a 'Fourteenth-Century Turning Point'? Population, Land, Technology, and Farm Management." In *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*, ed. Paul Jakov Smith and Richard von Glahn, 135–175. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.

Li Chu-tsing. "Li Rihua and His Literati Circle in the Late Ming Dynasty." *Orientations* 18, 8 (August 1987): 28–39.

——— et al. *The Chinese Scholar's Studio: Artistic Life in the Late Ming Period*. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1987.

Li Defu. *Mingdai renkou yu jingji fazhan* (Population and economic development in the Ming dynasty). Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue chubanshe, 2008.

Li, He, and Michael Knight. *Power and Glory: Court Arts of China's Ming Dynasty.* San Francisco: Asian Art Museum, 2008.

Li Xiaocong. *Ouzhou shoucang bufen Zhongwen gu ditu xulu* (A descriptive catalogue of pre-1900 Chinese maps as seen in Europe). Beijing: Guoji wenhua chuban gongsi, 1996.

Liang Fangzhong, ed. *Zhongguo lidai hukou, tiandi, tianfu tongji* (Chinese population, land, and taxation statistics for successive dynasties). Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 1980.

Lieberman, Victor. *Strange Parallels: Southeast Asia in Global Context, c. 800–1830.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Littrup, Leif. *Subbureaucratic Government in China in Ming Times: A Study of Shandong Province in the Sixteenth Century.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1981.

Liu Cuirong. *Ming-Qing shiqi jiazu renkou yu shehui jingji bianqian* (Family demography and socioeconomic change in the Ming-Qing period). Taipei: Zhongyang yanjiuyuan jingji yanjiusuo, 1992.

Liu Ts'un-yan and Judith Berling. "The 'Three Teachings' in the Mongol-Yüan Period." In *Yüan Thought: Chinese Thought and Religion under the Mongols,* ed. Hok-lan Chan and Wm. Theodore de Bary, 479–512. New York: Columbia University Press, 1982.

Ma Zhibing. "Mingchao tudi fazhi" (Land law in the Ming dynasty). In *Zhonggou lidai tudi ziyuan fazhi yanjiu* (Studies in the law on land resources in China through the dynasties), ed. Pu Jian, 405–458. Beijing: Beijing daxue chubanshe, 2006.

Marks, Robert. "China's Population Size during the Ming and Qing: A Comment on the Mote Revision." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Association for Asian Studies, 2002.

McDermott, Joseph. *A Social History of the Chinese Book: Books and Literati Culture in Late Imperial China.* Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2006.

McNeill, William. *Plagues and Peoples.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1979.

Menegon, Eugenio. *Ancestors, Virgins, and Friars: Christianity as a Local Religion in Late Imperial China.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2009.

Menzies, Nicholas. "Forestry." In *Science and Civilisation in China* VI:3, ed. Joseph Needham, 539–667. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Meskill, John, trans. *Ch'oe Pu's Diary: A Record of Drifting across the Sea.* Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1965.

Mote, Frederick. "Chinese Society under Mongol Rule, 1215–1368." In *The Cambridge History of China,* vol. 6, ed. Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett, 616–664.

———. "The Growth of Chinese Despotism: A Critique of Wittfogel's Theory of Oriental Despotism as Applied to China." *Oriens Entremus* 8 (1961): 1–41.

Mote, Frederick, and Denis Twitchett, eds. *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 7: *The Ming Dynasty 1368–1644*, pt. 1. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Moule, A. C., and Paul Pelliot, trans. *The Description of the World*. London: Routledge, 1938.

Nappi, Carla. *The Monkey and the Inkpot: Natural History and Its Transformation in Early Modern China*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2009.

Needham, Joseph, and Robin Yates. *Science and Civilisation in China* V:6 (Military Technology: Missiles and Sieges). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

Nimick, Thomas. *Local Administration in Ming China: The Changing Roles of Magistrates, Prefects, and Provincial Officials*. Minneapolis: Society for Ming Studies, 2008.

Oertling, Sewall. *Painting and Calligraphy in the Wu-tsa-tsu*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1997.

Parsons, James. "The Ming Dynasty Bureaucracy: Aspects of Background Forces." In *Chinese Government in Ming Times: Seven Studies*, ed. Charles Hucker, 175–232. New York: Columbia University Press, 1969.

———. *The Peasant Rebellions of the Late Ming Dynasty*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1970.

Peng Xinwei. *Zhongguo huobi shi* (A history of Chinese currency). Beijing: Qunlian chubanshe, 1954.

Peterson, Willard. "Why Did They Become Christians? Yang Tingyun, Li Zhizao, and Xu Guangqi." In *East Meets West: The Jesuits in China, 1582–1773*, ed. Charles Ronan and Bonnie Oh. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1988.

Plaks, Andrew. *The Four Masterworks of the Ming Novel*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1987.

Polo, Marco. *The Travels*, trans. Ronald Latham. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1958.

Pomeranz, Kenneth. *The Great Divergence: China, Europe, and the Making of the Modern World Economy*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2000.

Ptak, Roderich, and Claudine Salmon, eds. *Zheng He: Images and Perceptions*. South China and Maritime Asia, vol. 15. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2005.

Qiu Zhonglin. "Mingdai changcheng yanxian de zhimu zaolin" (Afforestation along the Great Wall in the Ming dynasty). *Nankai daxue xuebao* 2007, 3: 32–42.

Quinn, William. "A Study of Southern Oscillation-Related Climatic Activity for A.D. 633–1900 Incorporating Nile River Flood Data." In *El Niño: Historical and Paleoclimatic Aspects of the Southern Oscillation*, ed. Henry Diaz and Vera Markgraf, 119–149. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Ratchnevsky, Paul. *Genghis Khan: His Life and Legacy.* Oxford: Blackwell, 1991.

Reid, Anthony. *Southeast Asia in the Age of Commerce, 1458–1680*, vol. 2: *Expansion and Crisis.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1993.

Riello, Giorgio, and Prasannan Parthasarathi, eds. *The Spinning World: A Global History of Cotton Textiles.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009.

Rosenblatt, Jason. *Renaissance England's Chief Rabbi.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.

Rossabi, Morris. *Khubilai Khan: His Life and Times.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988.

———. *Voyager from Xanadu: Rabban Sauma and the First Journey from China to the West.* Tokyo: Kodansha, 1992.

Rowe, William. *Hankow: Commerce and Society in a Chinese City, 1796–1889.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1984.

Roy, David, trans. *Plum in the Golden Vase.* 3 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.

Ruitenbeek, Klaas. *Carpentry and Building in Late Imperial China: A Study of the Fifteenth-Century Carpenter's Manual Lu Ban Jing.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1993.

Salmon, Claudine, and Roderich Ptak, eds. *Zheng He: Images and Perceptions/ Bilder und Wahrnehmingen.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2005.

Schäfer, Dagmar, and Dieter Kuhn. *Weaving an Economic Pattern in Ming Times (1368–1644): The Production of Silk Weaves in the State-Owned Silk Workshops.* Würzburger Sinologische Schriften. Heidelberg: Forum, 2002.

Schmalzer, Sigrid. *The People's Peking Man: Popular Science and Human Identity in Twentieth-Century China.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2008.

Schneewind, Sarah. *Community Schools and the State in Ming China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2006.

———, ed. *Long Live the Emperor! Uses of the Ming Founder across Six Centuries of East Asian History.* Minneapolis: Society for Ming Studies, 2008.

Scott, James C. *The Art of Not Being Governed: An Anarchist History of Upland Southeast Asia.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2009.

Sedo, Timothy. "Environmental Jurisdiction within the Mid-Ming Yellow River Flood Plain." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Association for Asian Studies, 2008.

Shin, Leo. *The Making of the Chinese State: Ethnicity and Expansion on the Ming Borderlands*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
Shinno, Reiko. "Medical Schools and the Temples of the Three Progenitors in Yuan China: A Case of Cross-Cultural Interactions." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 67, 1 (June 2007): 89–133.
Smith, Paul Jakov, and Richard von Glahn, eds. *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.
So, K. L. Billy. *Prosperity, Region, and Institutions in Maritime China: The South Fukien Pattern, 946–1368*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Asia Center, 2000.
Spence, Jonathan. *The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985.
———. *Return to Dragon Mountain: Memories of a Late Ming Man*. New York: Viking, 2007.
Standaert, Nicolas, ed. *Handbook of Christianity in China*, vol. 1: 635–1800. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
———. *Yang Tingyun, Confucian and Christian in Late Ming China: His Life and Thought*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1988.
Sterckx, Roel. *The Animal and the Daemon in Early China*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2002.
Struve, Lynn. *The Southern Ming 1644–1662*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1984.
———, ed. *Time, Temporality, and Imperial Transition: East Asia from Ming to Qing*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2005.
———. *Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm: China in Tigers' Jaws*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1993.
Stuart-Fox, Martin. "Mongol Expansionism." Reprinted in *China and Southeast Asia*, ed. Geoff Wade, vol. 1, 365–378. London: Routledge, 2009.
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. *The Portuguese Empire in Asia, 1500–1700: A Political and Economic History*. New York: Longman, 1993.
Sun, Jinghao. "City, State, and the Grand Canal: Jining's Identity and Transformation, 1289–1937." Ph.D. diss., University of Toronto, 2007.
Sun, Laichen. "Ming-Southeast Asian Overland Interactions, 1368–1644." Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, 2000.
Sung Ying-hsing. *T'ien-kung k'ai-wu; Chinese Technology in the Seventeenth Century*, trans. E-tu Zen Sun and Shiou-chuan Sun. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1966.
Szonyi, Michael. "The Cult of Hu Tianbao and the Eighteenth-Century Discourse of Homosexuality." *Late Imperial China* 19, 1 (June 1998): 1–25.
Taga Akigorō. *Chūgoku sōfu no kenkyū* (Studies in Chinese lineage genealogies). Tokyo: Nihon gakujutsu shinkōkai, 1981.

Tian Rukang (T'ien Ju-K'ang). "*Duhai fangcheng*—Zhongguo diyiben keyin de shuilupu" (The first printed Chinese rutter—*Duhai fangcheng*). In *Zhongguo kejishi tansuo* (Explorations in the history of science and technology in China), ed. Li Guohao, Zhang Mengwen, and Cao Tianqin, 301–308. Shanghai: Shanghai Chinese Classics Publishing House, 1982.

Tong, James. *Disorder under Heaven: Collective Violence in the Ming Dynasty.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.

Topsell, Edward. *The Historie of Serpents.* London: William Jagger, 1608.

Trevor-Roper, H. R. *Archbishop Laud, 1573–1645*, 2nd ed. London: Macmillan, 1963.

Tsai, Shih-shan Henry. *The Eunuchs in the Ming Dynasty.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1996.

———. *Perpetual Happiness: The Ming Emperor Yongle.* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2001.

Tu, Wei-ming. *Neo-Confucian Thought in Action: Wang Yang-ming's Youth (1572–1509).* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976.

Twitchett, Denis, and Tileman Grimm. "The Cheng-t'ung, Ching-t'ai, and T'ien-shun Reigns, 1436–1464." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 7: *The Ming Dynasty*, pt. 1, ed. Frederick Mote and Denis Twitchett, 305–342. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Twitchett, Denis and Frederick Mote, eds. *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 8: *The Ming Dynasty 1368–1644*, pt. 2. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.

Unschuld, Paul. *Medicine in China: A History of Pharmaceutics.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

Von Glahn, Richard. *Fountain of Fortune; Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000–1700*, Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.

Wade, Geoff. *Southeast Asia in the Ming Shi-lu: An Open Access Resource.* Singapore: Asia Research Institute and the Singapore E-Press, National University of Singapore, accessed 2010.

———. "The Zheng He Voyages: A Reassessment." Reprinted in *China and Southeast Asia*, vol. 2, 118–141. London: Routledge, 2009.

Wakeman, Frederic, Jr. *The Great Enterprise: The Manchu Reconstruction of Imperial Order in Seventeenth-Century China.* 2 vols. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

Waldron, Arthur. *The Great Wall: From History to Myth.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Waley, Arthur, trans. *The Analects of Confucius.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1949.

———, trans. *Monkey.* New York: Grove, 1970.

Wallerstein, Immanuel. *The Modern World-System II: Mercantilism and the*

Consolidation of the European World-Economy, 1600–1750. New York: Academic Press, 1980.

Waltner, Ann. *Getting an Heir: Adoption and the Construction of Kinship in Late Imperial China*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1990.

Wang Shao-wu and Wei Gao. "La Niña and Its Impacts on China's Climate." In *La Niña and Its Impacts: Facts and Speculation*, ed. Michael Glantz, 186–189. Tokyo: United Nations University Press, 2002.

Wang Shuanghuai and Fang Jun, eds. *Zhonghua rili tongdian* (A complete Chinese calendar), vol. 4: *Yuan Ming Qing rili* (Calendar of the Yuan, Ming, and Qing). Changchun: Jilin wenshi chubanshe, 2006.

Wang Yong. *Zhongguo ditu shigang* (An outline history of Chinese maps). Beijing, 1958.

Wang Yü-ch'üan. "The Rise of Land Tax and the Fall of Dynasties in Chinese History." *Pacific Affairs* 9, 2 (June 1936).

Watt, James C. Y., and Denise Patry Leidy. *Defining Yongle: Imperial Art in Early Fifteenth-Century China*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2005.

Weitz, Ankeney. *Zhou Mi's Record of Clouds and Mist Passing before One's Eyes: An Annotated Translation*. Leiden: Brill, 2002.

Will, Pierre-Étienne, and R. Bin Wong, eds. *Nourish the People: The State Civilian Granary System in China, 1650-1850*. Ann Arbor: Center for Chinese Studies, University of Michigan, 1991.

Wong, R. Bin. *China Transformed: Historical Change and the Limits of European Experience*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1997.

Wood, Frances. *Did Marco Polo Go to China?* London: Secker and Warburg, 1995.

Woodside, Alexander. "The Ch'ien-lung Reign." In *The Cambridge History of China*, vol. 9, ed. Willard Peterson, 230–309. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

Wu Chengluo. *Zhongguo duliangheng shi* (A history of Chinese measurements). Shanghai: Shangwu yinshuguan, 1957.

Wu Han. *Jiang Zhe cangshujia shilüe* (A brief history of book collectors in Jiangsu and Zhejiang). Reprint, Beijing: Zhonghua shuju, 1981.

Wu Hongqi. *Yuandai nongye dili* (Economic geography of the Yuan dynasty). Xi'an: Xi'an ditu chubanshe, 1997.

Wu Jihua. *Mingdai haiyun ji yunhe de yanjiu* (Sea transport and the Grand Canal in the Ming dynasty). Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1961.

Wu, Marshall. *The Orchid Pavilion Gathering: Chinese Painting from the University of Michigan Museum of Art*. 2 vols. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 2000.

Wu Renshu. *Pinwei shehua: Wan Ming de xiaofei shehui yu shidafu* (Delicacy

and extravagance: consumer society and the gentry in the late Ming). Taipei: Lianjing chubanshe, 2007.

Xiamen daxue lishixi (History department of Amoy University), ed. *Li Zhi yanjiu cankao ziliao* (Reference materials for the study of Li Zhi). Xiamen.

Yang Zhengtai. "Ming-Qing Linqing de shengshuai yu dili tiaojian de bianhua" (The rise and fall of Linqing in the Ming and Qing in relation to changes in geographical conditions). *Lishi dili* 3 (1983): 115–120.

Yee, Cordell. "Reinterpreting Traditional Chinese Geographical Maps." In *Cartography in the Traditional East and Southeast Asian Societies*, ed. J. B. Hartley and David Woodward, 35–70. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

———. "Taking the World's Measure: Chinese Maps between Observation and Text." In *Cartography in the Traditional East and Southeast Asian Societies*, ed. J. B. Hartley and David Woodward, 117–124. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

Yü, Chün-fang. *The Renewal of Buddhism in China: Chu-hung and the Late Ming Synthesis*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1981.

Zhang Jiacheng and Thomas Crowley. "Historical Climate Records in China and Reconstruction of Past Climates." *Journal of Climate* 2 (August 1989): 833–849.

Zhang Qing. *Hongdong dahuaishu yimin zhi* (Migration gazetteer of the old locust tree in Hongdong). Taiyuan: Shanxi guji chubanshe, 2000.

Zhao Shiyu and Du Zhengzhen. "'Birthday of the Sun': Historical Memory in Southeastern Coastal China of the Chongzhen Emperor's Death." In *Time, Temporality, and Imperial Transition: East Asia from Ming to Qing*, ed. Lynn A. Struve, 244–276. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2005.

Zhongyang qixiangju qixiang kexue yanjiuyuan (Meteorological research institute of the central meteorological bureau), ed. *Zhongguo jin wubai nian hanlao fenbu tuji* (Atlas of the distribution of drought and wetness in China for the last five hundred years). Beijing: Ditu chubanshe, 1981.

Zhou Zhiyuan. *Mingdai huangzheng wenxian yanjiu* (Studies on famine administration texts of the Ming dynasty). Hefei: Anhui daxue chubanshe, 2007.

Zurndorfer, Harriet. "The Resistant Fibre: Cotton Textiles in Imperial China." In *The Spinning World: A Global History of Cotton Textiles, 1200–1850*, ed. Giorgio Riello and Prasannan Parthasarathi, 43–62. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□ : □□□ / (□) □□□□ ; □□□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: The Troubled Empire: China in the Yuan and Ming Dynasties
ISBN 978–7–5086–6454–5
Ⅰ. ①□··· Ⅱ. ①□··· ②□··· Ⅲ. ①□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. ① K247 ② K248
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□162070□

□□□□□ : □□□
□□□[□] □□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

哈佛中国史

HISTORY OF IMPERIAL CHINA

最后的中华帝国 大清

China's Last Empire: The Great Qing

[加] 卜正民 - 主编　[美] 罗威廉 - 著　李仁渊 张远 - 译

中信出版集团 · CHINA CITIC PRESS

[illegible]6

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□

□1□ □□

□2□ □□

□3□ □□

□4□ □□

□5□ □□

□6□ □□

□7□ □□

□8□ □□

□9□ □□□□

□10□ □□

□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]History of Imperial China[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]2009—2013[illegible]6[illegible]Mark Edward Lewis[illegible]Dieter Kuhn[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]William T. Rowe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patricia Buckley Ebrey[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vermeer’s Hat*[illegible]*Mr. Selden’s Map of China*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]Bret Hinsch[illegible]Anne Behnke Kinney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1925[illegible]1933[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John W. Chaffee[illegible]E[illegible]A[illegible]Kracke[illegible]Robert Hartwell[illegible]James L.Watson[illegible]Christian DePee[illegible]Bettine Birge[illegible]

[illegible]Ebner von Eschenbach[illegible]Frederick W. Mote[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]despotism[illegible]Edward Farmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]autocracy[illegible]Charles O. Hucker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]demilitarization[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]commercialization[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1368[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]the Little Ice Age[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lawrence Stone[illegible]*The Revival of Narrative: Reflections on a New Old History*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]*Origins of the Modern Chinese State*[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

2016[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]90[illegible]——90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2016[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1644[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1927[illegible][3]5[illegible][4]

[illegible]20[illegible]John King Fairbank[illegible]500[illegible]1842[illegible]

1842 “ ” “ ” “ ” [5] 1842 “ ” [6] 200 1842 “ ” [7]

“ ” “ ” 1842 “ ”

20 70 Jonathan Spence 1965 “ ” *Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i* 25 1991 [8]

20 70 80 *Annales: économies, soc iétés, civilisations* “ ” conjuncture “ ” longue durée structure [9] “ ” 70 80

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□China’s response to the West□□Paul Cohen□□□□“□□□□□□□”□discovering history in China□□□□□□[10]□□□“□□□□□□□”□bring the West back in□□[11]

□□“□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□Frederic Wakeman Jr.□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□16□□50□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□1911□□20□□□□□□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□late imperial□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□early modern□□[15]□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]early modernity[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Inner Asian turn[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]representations[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]conquest organization[illegible]1636[illegible]1644[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurasian turn[illegible][22][illegible]“17[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible][24][illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Evelyn Rawski[illegible]2004[illegible]1996[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]

1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1580[illegible]1616[illegible]1625[illegible]1645[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]assimilation[illegible]1736—1795[illegible]

□□□□“□□□□”□the Manchu way□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1911□□□
□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Bertolucci□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Last Emperor*□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□[3]□□

[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1115[illegible]1260[illegible]1626[illegible]1643[illegible]1650[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]25%[illegible][5]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1599[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mamluk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1616[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]30[illegible]1.2[illegible]*niyamniyambi*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*ujen cooha*[illegible][7]

[illegible]1 [illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]

1629[illegible]11[illegible][9]

1631[illegible]——[illegible][10]1636[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]1643[illegible]9[illegible]1645[illegible]6[illegible]1644[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1619—1692[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][11]

[illegible]19[illegible]1867[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]1645[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]1661—1669[illegible]

[18]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]

1644[illegible]6[illegible]1646[illegible]12[illegible]1662[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]1673[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1674[illegible]5[illegible]1679[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1624[illegible]1630[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible]1644[illegible]1646[illegible]15[illegible]1661[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]1658[illegible]10[illegible]

1659[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]1661[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]900[illegible]1662[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]20[illegible]1674[illegible]1683[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1679[illegible]1658[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1643—1711[illegible]1645[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1658[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]China proper[illegible]Inner China[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]589—618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]100[illegible]4—5[illegible][3]

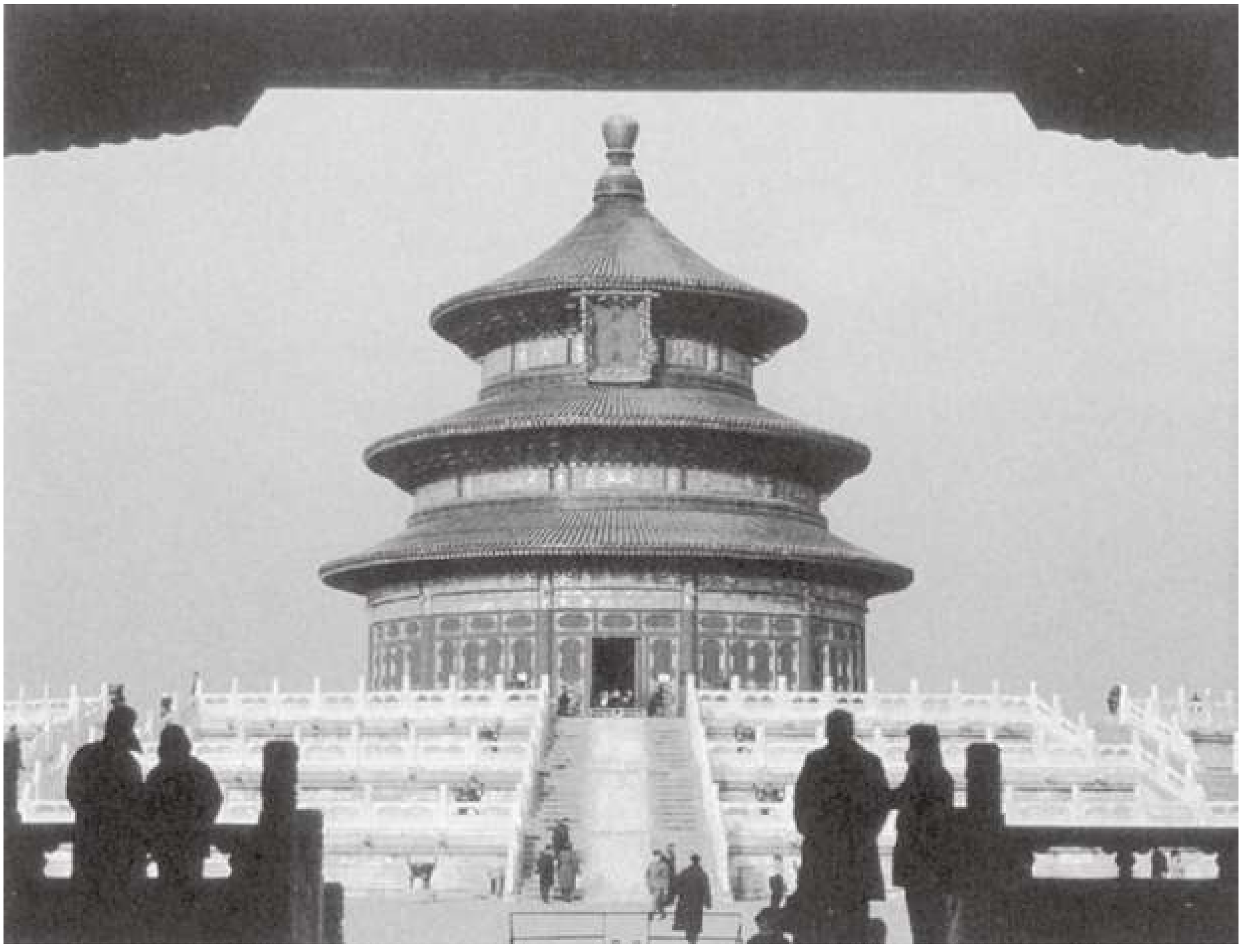
[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1658[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]



[illegible]2 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][5]

[illegible]1658[illegible][6]

“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grand coordinators[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]governors[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]governors-general[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]5—6[illegible]7—13[illegible]18[illegible]2000[illegible]*The Deathof Woman Wang*[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1638[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Tulergi golo be dasara jurgan*[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1600[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]starchamber[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kitchen cabinet[illegible]

[illegible]3—5[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]1712[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][18][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]618—906[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1%[illegible]4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□3 □□□□□□□□

□□□ □□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2%[illegible]10%[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6—8[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20—30[illegible]1748[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]statecraft[illegible]ordering the world[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]1608—1647[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]feudal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[40]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

□3□
□□

1661□2□5[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“□□”[illegible]HighQing[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]18□□”□long eighteenth century□□□[2][illegible]60[illegible]

□□□1662—1722[illegible][3][illegible]1669[illegible]16[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]4 [illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

> [illegible]Charles Dolzé[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][7]

[illegible]1713[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1723—1735[illegible][9][illegible]15[illegible][10][illegible]45[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]1735[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible][14][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1748[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1745[illegible]10[illegible]2800[illegible][15][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible][17]

[illegible]1728[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]corporatist[illegible]1736[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]Giuseppe Castiglione, 1688—1766[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][23][illegible]1795[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible][24]

[illegible]150[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Zunghar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Batur Hongtaiji[illegible]1653[illegible]Galdan[illegible]1697[illegible][25][illegible]1660[illegible]1689[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

1697[illegible]

1722[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1757—1759[illegible][26][illegible]1760[illegible]1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1758—1820[illegible]10%[illegible][27]

1768[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Ya’qub Beg, 1820—1877[illegible]1865[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1639[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1652[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Sangye Gyamtso, 1653—1705[illegible]1717[illegible]1720[illegible]1728[illegible]1750[illegible]1791[illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]18[illegible]1684[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18[illegible]

1786[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]18[illegible]acculturation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□assimilation□□□□“□□”□sinicization□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□[32]

□□□100□□□18□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□70—80□□[33]□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1705□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□20□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□60—70□□□

□□1728□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□1735—1736□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18000□□□□□□□□1224□□

[illegible][35][illegible]1659[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]1715[illegible][36]

[illegible]middle-brow culture[illegible][37][illegible]1716—1797[illegible]18[illegible][38]

[illegible][39][illegible]1728—1804[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[40][illegible][41]

[illegible]1640—1715[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1701—1754[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1611—1680[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][46]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1642—1707[illegible]1690[illegible]/[illegible]1626—1705[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

韓園雖好梵宮荒歌妓游帰恨
香泛堤外蓮花千萬朵不知誰是
舊人香

[illegible]7 [illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1677[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chinoiserie[illegible]china[illegible]

[illegible]François Xavier d’Entrecolles[illegible][48]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]euroiserie[illegible][49]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]

[illegible]1636—1704[illegible]1743[illegible]1692—1758[illegible]1768[illegible]1724—1777[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]1761[illegible][52]

20[illegible]18[illegible]

□□□[53]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1772□2□□□□□10□□1□□□□□□□□3450□□□□□36000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□1781□2□□□□□[54]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1729—1781□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]

[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]

1774[illegible][56]

[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1781[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]convenient myth[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1700[illegible]1.5[illegible]100[illegible]1800[illegible]3[illegible]1850[illegible]4.5[illegible]2000[illegible]12.5[illegible][2]

[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1794—1856[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□”□18□□20□□□□□□70%——80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□18□□□[6]□□□□18□□[7]

□18□□50—60□□19□□□□□□□□□360□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1668□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□70—80□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□18□□□18□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]1730[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1735[illegible][12]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1788[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]1851—1864[illegible]20[illegible]20—30[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][18]

[illegible]state-making[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]cultural

malaise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ecological niche[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible][24]

[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1734[illegible]1732[illegible]

[illegible]1729[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]affirmative action[illegible]1771[illegible]1729[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]instrumental[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][31]

□10 19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□18□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible][35]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Republican mother

hood[illegible]1696—1771[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]gentry[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]gentry[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Fielding[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible][40][illegible]16[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□[46]□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□[47]

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□[48]

□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□1725□□□□“□□”□□[49]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□[50]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□17□□80□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]35[illegible]19[illegible][51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]……

[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]clan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]localist turn[illegible]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]16—19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11—13[illegible]

[illegible][2]

14[illegible][3][illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1/10[illegible]1/4[illegible]9/10[illegible][5]

[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]800[illegible]——1300[illegible][6][illegible]17[illegible][7]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Oaxaca[illegible]Potosí[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][8][illegible][9]

[illegible]18[illegible]33[illegible]450[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible][11]

[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]18[illegible]Tuscany[illegible]1685[illegible]3[illegible]1818[illegible]100[illegible][13]

[illegible]58[illegible]69[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]G. William Skinner[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]macroregion[illegible][15][illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1819[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11 1860—1864[illegible]·M. [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1656[illegible][20][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]1668—1749[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]*The Chinese World Order*[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Middle Kingdom[illegible]axis mundi[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]realpolitik[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1684□□[29]

□□□16□□

□□□1683□□□1702□1713□□□1689□□18□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1684□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□[32]

□1639□□□□33000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Kong Koan□□□□□□□□□1740□□□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□[33]

1717[illegible]1727[illegible]1742[illegible]1754[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][35]1601[illegible]Matteo Ricci,1552—1610[illegible]1595[illegible]Cicero[illegible][36][illegible]1562—1633[illegible]

[illegible]Johann Adam Schallvon Bell, 1592—1666[37][illegible]Ferdinand Verbiest, 1623—1688[illegible]Tomé Pereira[illegible]MatteoRipa[illegible]

[illegible]1664[illegible]1720[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]God[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]accommodationism[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Franciscans[illegible]1784[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible][39]

[illegible]1616—1686[illegible]17[illegible]1688—1752[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible][41][illegible]1685[illegible]Hoppo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1725[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cohong[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]umbrella organization[illegible]

[illegible]1757[illegible]1745[illegible]1760[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1757—1760[illegible][43][illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lady Hughes[illegible]

小欖
何文堯藥酒
李廣裕修整鐘表
白順來玉器
今書史文章

[illegible]12 1860[illegible]·[illegible]Felix Beato[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]Charles Cathcart[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]

5[illegible]·[illegible]George-Macartney[illegible]Lissanoure[illegible]Madras[illegible]·[illegible]George Staunton[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Dundas[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sovereign of the Seas[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][48]

[illegible]1793[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□kowtow□□[49]

[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Kenneth Pomeranz[illegible]2000[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18—19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great divergence[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]contingencies[illegible][1]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]narrative of failure[illegible]18—19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1400[illegible]1[illegible]1680[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pax sinica[illegible]3[illegible]4.5[illegible][3]

[illegible]1753—1812[illegible]43%[illegible]8[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible][6]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1400[illegible]4[illegible]1700[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796—1820[illegible]1820—1850[illegible][10]

[illegible]1750—1799[illegible]20[illegible]1775[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1795[illegible]35[illegible]1799[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1746—1809[illegible]“[illegible]Malthus[illegible]”[illegible]1799[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible][11]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796—1804[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][14][illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible][16]

[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]8000[illegible]6000[illegible]1.2[illegible][18][illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]1000:1[illegible]17[illegible]1000:1[illegible]18[illegible]700:1[illegible]800:1[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1000:1[illegible]19[illegible]1758[illegible]730:1[illegible]1846[illegible]1800:1[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]16—18[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]2800[illegible]1808—1856[illegible]3.84[illegible]800[illegible]19[illegible]40—50[illegible]1700[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daoguang-era depression[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pricescissor[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1764—1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30—40[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]1775—1855[illegible][22]

[illegible]1792—1841[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]12000[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]

1832[illegible]10[illegible][24]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]1826[illegible]1840[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1819[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1836[illegible]1838[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]19[illegible]5%[illegible]17[illegible]200[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]2800[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Matheson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jardine Matheson[illegible]1/6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18—19[illegible]·[illegible]William Douglass[illegible]1749[illegible]*Summary of the British Settlements in North America*[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]Samuel Shaw[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]1830[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][32]

1834[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nation-states[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]comity of nations[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Krupp[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1816[illegible]Lord Amherst[illegible]1834[illegible]Lord Napier[illegible][34]

[illegible]1839[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Elliot[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]8[illegible][35]

[illegible]13 1841[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]E. Duncan[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]2100[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]catch-up industrialization[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]16—18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]instrumental anti-Manchuism[illegible][39]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]deviant groups[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]David Robinson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]economy of violence[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]Robin Hood[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Merry Men[illegible]Sherwood Forest[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1750—1752[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]proto-nationalism[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][7][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1630[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1755[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1761[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768[illegible]20[illegible][12]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1796—1805[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]18—19[illegible]1774[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]Gurkha[illegible]1796[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]2000[illegible][15]

[illegible]5[illegible][16]

[illegible]1850—1864[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]50—70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]10[illegible][19][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1813—1864[illegible][20][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1843[illegible][21]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1849[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Townsend Ward[illegible]Khartoum[illegible]·“[illegible]”·[illegible]Charles George Gordon[illegible]1833—1885[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□□”□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1856[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Arrow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Parkes[illegible]

[illegible]Seymour[illegible]

[illegible]Palmerston[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]James Bruce, Lord Elgin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□1858□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□

□14 1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□6□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□400□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]27[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]15 [illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]12[illegible]1838[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1856[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][34][illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]10[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855—1861[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□

□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Empress Dowager Cixi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□

□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□1862—1874□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□Frederick Bruce□□□□□□□□□□□□Anson Burlingame□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□1853□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1861□3□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□

□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1874[illegible][6][illegible]John Fryer, 1839—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mary Clabaugh Wright[illegible][7]

[illegible]20[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1901[illegible]1864[illegible]1895[illegible][9]

[illegible]1750[illegible]75%[illegible]35%[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]1862[illegible]1866[illegible]1861[illegible]4[illegible]1869[illegible]1870—1882[illegible]1889—1895[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1/4[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]239[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16 19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [11] [illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]1809—1874[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]5[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]500[illegible][13]

[illegible]18[illegible]1877[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1/6[illegible][14]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1875[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible][16][illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]1887[illegible][19]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible][21][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860—1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]embourgeoisement[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1865—1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1870—1895[illegible]1883[illegible]1889[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Marion Levy, Jr.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Albert Feuerwerker[illegible]*China’s Early Industrialization*, 1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]virtuesof Confucian business practice[illegible]

[illegible]Mark Elvin[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]high-level equilibriumtrap[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]technological lock-in[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1895[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Elman[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1909[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1895[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alcock Convention[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Rutherford Alcock[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858[illegible]

1858[illegible]10[illegible]1869[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]1870[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]idolatrous[illegible][38]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1858[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Notre Dame des Victoires[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]Ausustus Margary[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]1879[illegible][42][illegible]500[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1802[illegible]1862[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cochin China[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□[44]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1885□6□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Perry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1000[illegible]7—8[illegible]1368—1408[illegible][45][illegible]1603—1616[illegible]1623—1651[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*taikun*[illegible]tycoon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1887[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1392—1910[illegible]1863[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1859—1916[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]1882[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1894[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1894[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1895[illegible]2[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]S.C.M.Paine[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]1873—1929[illegible]1889[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the highest stage of capitalism[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Brooks Adams[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J.A.Hobson[illegible]1902[illegible]proto-Leninist[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]25[illegible]3000[illegible]1495[illegible]1502[illegible][5][illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]5000[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1897[illegible]11[illegible]Kaiser Wilhelm II[illegible]99[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]99[illegible]1997[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]John Hay[illegible]1899[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Open Door notes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]19—20[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]3[illegible]1900[illegible]

19[illegible]1858—1927[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1873—1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□19□□90□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865—1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□19□□80□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

□□1831—1900□□1895□□1848—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□institutional base□□Robert Mac-Kenzie□□□□□□□□□*The Nineteenth Century: A History*□□□□□□□□□□□11□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□

□□“□□”□□□

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1897[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

1898[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]28[illegible][19][illegible]5[illegible]

1898□9□26□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1900□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][20][illegible]1813[illegible]1825—1850[illegible]19[illegible]80—90[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]231[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]1900[illegible]

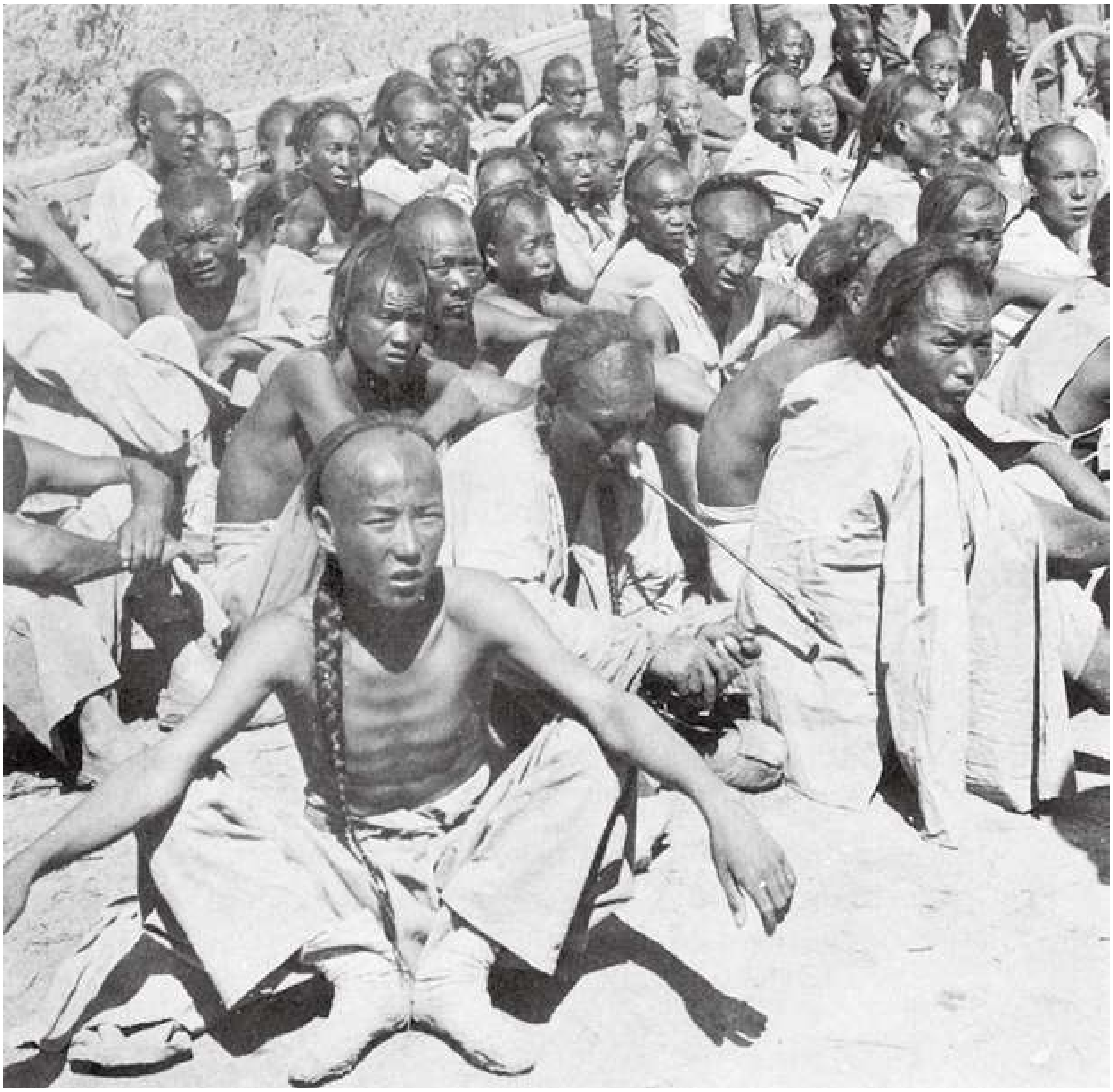
[illegible][23][illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]18000[illegible]8000[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[25]



[illegible]17 1900[illegible]·[illegible]James Ricalton[illegible]·[illegible]Chirstopher Lucas[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]4.5[illegible]40[illegible]4%[illegible]6.68[illegible]
[25]

[illegible]1937[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□19□□□

□19□□60□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1870□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□1898□□[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]15[illegible]1880[illegible]1879[illegible][29]

[illegible]1884[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Major[illegible][32]

[illegible]1876—1878[illegible][33]

[illegible]19[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]1895[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Benedict Anderson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]imagined community[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]Brandenburg-Prussia[illegible]Hohenzollerns[illegible]Bourbons[illegible]·[illegible]Gustavus Adolphus[illegible][2][illegible]1848[illegible]19—20[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80—90[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1900[illegible]250[illegible]1860[illegible]1900[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]lateQingreform[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> ……[illegible]……
>
> ……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][8]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]·[illegible]Jack London[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]70[illegible]

> 1904[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1909[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1904[illegible]4000[illegible]92000[illegible]5[illegible]52000[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1900[illegible]6%[illegible]2008[illegible]11%[illegible]30%[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible][16]

[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible]20%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]excise tax[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible][19]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]1949[illegible]1911[illegible][20]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866—1944[26][illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]10[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]8000[illegible][28][illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1907[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1905[illegible]1905[illegible]25[illegible]1880—1905[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]1883—1944[illegible]1909[illegible][34]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]……‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]1884—1919[illegible][36][illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]volksgeist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]1903[illegible]18[illegible]1885—1907[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]social contract[illegible]1901[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1907[illegible]23[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]1896[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899[illegible]20[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible][48]

[illegible]19[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]1905[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]irredentist[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible][54][illegible][55]

[illegible]1898[illegible][56][illegible]1903[illegible][57][illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]7[illegible]1907[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]1904[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1889[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1917[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]0.5%[illegible]200[illegible]90%[illegible]21[illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible][61]

[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]50—60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible][63]

[illegible]1908[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible]37[illegible]73[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1911□4□[64]□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□1□□□□□□8□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□1911□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible][67]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible][68]

[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]·[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible][7][illegible]1917[illegible]1922[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]diseconomy of scale[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

1898[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]1911[illegible][10]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Celestial Empire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1975[illegible]*The Fall of Imperial China*[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Cambridge History of China*[illegible]

[illegible]Tobie Meyer-Fong[illegible]Timothy Brook[illegible]·[illegible]Kathleen McDermott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Wallace Boehmer[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]JillFriedman[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□□□□

统治时间	姓名	年号
1636—1643 年	皇太极	崇德
1644—1661 年	福临	顺治
1662—1722 年	玄烨	康熙
1723—1735 年	胤禛	雍正
1736—1795 年	弘历	乾隆
1796—1820 年	颙琰	嘉庆
1821—1850 年	旻宁	道光
1851—1861 年	奕詝	咸丰
1862—1874 年	载淳	同治
1875—1908 年	载湉	光绪
1909—1912 年	溥仪	宣统

□□□□

商	约前 1600—前 1027
周	前 1027—前 256
西周	前 1027—前 771
东周	前 771—前 256
春秋时期	前 722—前 481
秦	前 221—前 206
西（前）汉	前 206—公元 8
新	8—23

东（后）汉	23—220
三国（魏、蜀、吴）	220—280
晋	265—420
西晋	265—317
东晋	317—420
南北朝	420—589
隋	589—618
唐	618—907
五代	907—960
宋	960—1279
北宋	960—1126
南宋	1126—1279
元	1279—1368
明	1368—1644
清	1644—1912

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

[1] 13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[2] □□□□Wong□“Qing Granaries and World History”□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ma□“Writing History during a Prosperous Age”□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□——□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Edwin O. Reischauer□Albert M. Craig□□□□□□□*East Asia: The Great Tradition*□*East Asia: The Great Transformation*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*China’s Response to the West*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Chinese World Order*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□People’s Middle Kingdom□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□Fairbank□*China: The People’s Middle Kingdom and the United States*□□

[7] [illegible]1970[illegible]*The Rise of Modern China*[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1978[illegible]

[9] [illegible]Braude[illegible]“History and the Social Sciences”[illegible]

[10] Cohen,*Discovering History in China.*

[11] [illegible]Philip A. Kuhn[illegible]

[12] Arrighi[illegible]*Adam Smith in Beijing*[illegible]Frank[illegible]*Re-Orient*[illegible]Pomeranz[illegible]*The Great Dviergenc*[illegible]Wong[illegible]*China Transformed*[illegible]

[13] Wakeman, “Introduction”to Wakeman and Grant, eds. ,*Conflict and Control*, p. 2.

[14] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Smith and von Glahn[illegible]*The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*[illegible]

[15] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ropp[illegible]*Dissent in Early Modern China*[illegible]1981[illegible]Rowe[illegible]*Hankow*[illegible]1989[illegible]“Introduction: An Early Modern Chinese City”[illegible]

[16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“The Public Sphere and Civil Society Debate”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□poignant□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□ Huang□“The Paradigmatic Crisis in Chinese Studies”□□321□□

[17] Inner Asia□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□Central Asia□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Central Asia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Inner Asia□□□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□□

[18] □□□□□□□□Pamela Kyle Crossley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*A Translucent Mirror*□□

[19] Waley-Cohen, “The New Qing History, ”p. 195.

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Crossley□“Review Article”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Millward□□□*New Qing Imperial History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Crossley□Siu□Sutton□□*Empire at the Margins*□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Duara□*Rescuing History from the Nation*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chatterjee□*The Nation and Its Fragments*□

[22] □□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□McNeil□*Plagues and Peoples*□Curtin□Cross-*Cultural Trade in World History*□Adas□*Machines as the Measure of Men*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schoppa□*Xiang Lake*□Marks□*Tigers, Rice, Silk, and Silt*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elvin□*The Retreat of the Elephants*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richards□*The Unending Frontier*□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Adshead□“The Seventeenth-Century General Crisis in China”□Atwell□“Some Observations on the Seventeenth-Century Crisis in China and Japan”□Wakemen□“China and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marmé□“Locating Linkages of Painting Bull’s-Eyes around Bullet Holes?”

[24] □□□□Lieberman□□*Beyond Binary Histories*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Struve□□*The Qing Formation in World-Historical Time*□□□□Perdue□Millward□di Cosmo□Rawski□Goldstone□□□□

[25] □□□□□Perdue,*China Marches West*□

[26] Evelyn Rawski, “The Qing Formation and the Early Modern Period. ”

□1□ □□

[1] Crossley, “The Tong in Two Worlds. ”

[2] □□□□□□Crossley□*A Translucent Mirror*□

[3] Elliott,*The Manchu Way.*

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wakeman□*The Great Enterprise*□

[5] Di Cosmo, “Before the Conquest”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Manchu mercantilism”in Zhao□□□□□□“Shaping the Asian Trade Network”□

[6] [illegible]Di Cosmo[illegible]17[illegible]

[7] Elliott,*The Manchu Way*, pp. 77, 177—181.

[8] Crossley, “Review Article. ”

[9] [illegible]1630[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] Wakeman,*The Great Enterprise*, pp. 164—224.

[11] [illegible]·[illegible]de Bary[illegible]*Sources of Chinese Tradition*, vol. 1[illegible]pp.544—546[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Platt[illegible]*Provincial Patriots*[illegible]23—28[illegible]

[13] I Songyǔ, “Shangtung in the Shun-chih Reign. ”

[14] Cheng and Lestz, eds. ,*The Search for Modern China*, p. 33.

[15] Rowe,*Crimson Rain*, chap. 6.

[16] Dennerline,*The Chia-ting Loyalist*;Wakeman, “Localism and Loyalism during the Ch’ing Conquest of Kiangnan, ”in Wakeman and Grant, eds. ,*Conflict and Control*.

[17] [illegible]Lynn Struve[illegible]Struve[illegible]*Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm*[illegible]36[illegible]

[18] [illegible]Oxnam[illegible]*Ruling from Horseback*[illegible]Miller[illegible]“Factional Conflict and the Integration of Ch’ing Politics”[illegible]Struve[illegible]“Ruling from Sedan Chair”[illegible]

[19] [illegible]——[illegible]

[20] [illegible]

[21] [illegible]Hung[illegible]“The Ming-Qing Transition in Maritime Perspective”[illegible]

[22] [illegible]——[illegible]

[23] Dennerline, “Fiscal Reform and Local Control, ”in Wakeman and Grant, eds. ,*Conflict and Control.*

[24] Meyer-Fong,*Building Culture in Early Qing Yangzhou.*

[illegible]2[illegible] [illegible]

[1] Elvin,*The Pattern of the Chinese Past.*

[2] [illegible]

[3] Hucker,*A Dictionary of Official Titles in Imperial China*, 92.

[4] [illegible]Mann[illegible]*Local Merchants and the Chinese Bureaucracy*[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Hucker[illegible]*The Censorial System of Ming China*[illegible]

[6] Liu,*The Hanlin Academy.*

[7] [illegible]grand coordinator[illegible]governor[illegible]governor-general[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] Hucker[illegible]*Dictionary*[illegible]88[illegible]255[illegible]534[illegible]R. Kent Guy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] Spence,*The Death of Woman Wang*.

[10] Chia, “The Li-fan Yuan in the Early Ch’ing Dynasty. ”

[11] Tobert[illegible]*The Ch’ing Imperial Household Department*[illegible]Spence[illegible]*Ts’ao Yin and the K’ang-hsi Emperor*[illegible]Huang[illegible]*The Peasant Economy and Social Changes in North China*[illegible]

[12] Bartlett,*Monarchs and Ministers.*

[13] Wu,*Communication and Imperial Control in China.*

[14] Kuhn,*Soulstealers*, p.213.

[15] [illegible]

[16] Wang,*Land Taxation in Imperial China.*

[17] □1712□□□□□□□□□□18□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowe□*Saving the World*□□159□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□

[19] □□907□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Miyazaki□*China’s Examination Hell*□Elman□*A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China*□

[21] Nivison□“Protest against Convention and Conventions of Protest”□Elman□*A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] Guy, “Fang Pao and the Ch’ing-ting Ssu-shu wen. ”

[23] □□□□□□□□□□Ho□*The Ladder of Success in Imperial China*. □□□□□□□□□□□□Wou□“The Extended Kin Unit and the Family Origin of Ch’ing Local Officials□”

[24] Ch’u,*Local Government in China under the Ch’ing*;Hsiao,*Rural China*.

[25] □□□□□□□□Watt□*The District Magistrate in Late Imperial China*□

[26] Zelin,*The Magistrate’s Tael.*

[27] Park, “Corruption and Its Recompense. ”

[28] Thompson, “Statecraft and Self-Governance. ”

[29] Cole,*Shaohsing.*

[30] Reed, “Money and Justice. ”

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Folsom□*Friends, Guests, and Colleagues*□

[32] Hsiao,*Rural China*;Rowe, “Urban Control in Late Imperial China. ”

[33] Morse,*The Trade and Administration of China.*

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chuan□Kraus□*Mid-Ch’ing Rice Markets and Trade*□Will□*Bureaucracy and Famine in Eighteenth-Century China*□Will□Wong□□*Nourishing the People*□Wong□Perdue□“Famine’s Foes in Ch’ing and China”□Rowe□*Saving the World*, chap. 5□Li□*Fighting Famine in North China*□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vogel□“Chinese Central Monetary Policy”□Rowe□“Provincial Monetary Practice in Eighteenth-Century China”□

[36] Huang,*Civil Justice in China.*

[37] □□□□□“□□”□□□□Hymes□Shirokauer□□*Ordering the World*□

[38] □□□□□□□□□de Bary□Bloom□□*Principle and Practicality*□Rowe□*Saving the World*, chap. 4□

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yang□“Ming Local Administration”□Min□*National Polity and Local Power*□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□de Bary□□□*Sources of Chinese Tradition*□

[41] Peterson□“The Life of Ku Yen-wu”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—156□□

[42] □□□□□□1670□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1695□□□□

[43] Delury□“Despotism Above and Below”□□□□□□□□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kuhn□“Local Self-Government under the Republic”□

□3□ □□

[1] □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wakeman□“High Ch’ing, 1683—1839”□

[2] □□“□□□18□□”□□□□□1680□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□Mann□*Precious Records*□

[3] □□□1661□□□□□□□□□□1662□□——□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□Kessler□*K’ang-hsi and the Consolidation of Ch’ing Rule*□

[5] Jami, “Imperial Control and Western Learning. ”

[6] Hanson, “Jesuits and Medicine in the Kangxi Court. ”

[7] Spence[illegible]*Emperor of China*, pp. 105—106[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1712[illegible]1713[illegible]1711[illegible]1713[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1722[illegible]1723[illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Wu[illegible]*Passage to Power*[illegible]

[11] [illegible]——[illegible]

[12] Paderni, “The Problem of *Kuan-hua* in Eighteenth-Century China. ”

[13] [illegible]Huang[illegible]*Autocracy at Work*[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Elliott[illegible]*Emperor Qianlong*[illegible]Kahn[illegible]*Monarchy in the Emperor’s Eyes*[illegible]

[15] [illegible]

[16] Rowe, “Education and Empire in Southwest China. ”

[17] Crossley, “The Rulerships of China. ”

[18] [illegible]Spence[illegible]*Treason by the Book*[illegible]

[19] □□□□——□□□

[20] Crossley □ *A Translucent Mirror* □ □ □ Farquhar□“Emperor as Bodhisattva in the Governance of the Ch’ing Empire”□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] □Milward□□□*New Qing Imperial History*□

[23] Chang,*A Court on Horseback*; Meyer-Fong,*Building Culture in Early Qing Yangzhou*.

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Perdue□“Comparing Empires”□□ Rawski□“The Qing Formation and the Early Modern Period”□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□Perdue□*China Marches West*□□□□□161□285□□

[26] Milward,*Beyond the Pass*;Perdue,*China Marches West*, chap. 9;Waley-Cohen,*Exile in Mid-Qing China*;Hsu,*The Ili Crisis*.

[27] Waley-Cohen,*Exile in Mid-Qing China.*

[28] □□□□□□□□Dabringhaus□“Chinese Emperors and Tibetan Monks□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shepherd□*Statecraft and Political Economy on the Taiwan Frontier*□

[30] Woodside, “The Ch’ien-lung Reign, ”in*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 9, p. 269.

[31] □Lee□“Food Supply and Population Growth in Southwest China”□Rowe□“Education and Empire”□Herman□“Empire in the Southwest”□Herman□“The Cant of Conquest”□

[32] Sutton, “Ethnicity and the Miao Frontier in the Eighteenth Century. ”

[33] Herman,*Amid the Clouds and Mist*, chap. 6.

[34] □□□Herman□“Empire in the Southwest”□p. 47□□□Smith□“Ch’ing Policy and the Development of Southwest China”□

[35] □□□□□□□Giersch□*Asian Borderlands*□

[36] Chan, “The*Hsing-li ching-i*and the Ch’eng-Chu School of the Seventeenth Century”; Rowe,*Saving the World*, chap. 3.

[37] Ropp□*Dissent in Early Modern China*, □□□□1□□Ropp□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□bourgeoisification□□□□□□□□□□

[38] Waley,*Yuan Mei*;Wakeman,*The Fall of Imperial China*, 52—53; Ropp,*Dissent in Early Modern China*, pp. 49—50.

[39] Rawski,*Education and Popular Literacy in Ch’ing China*; Johnson, “Communication, Class and Consciousness in Late Imperial China. ”

[40] □□□Ropp□*Dissent in Early Modern China*, □53□□

[41] Mair, “Language and Ideology in the Written Popularization of the Sacred Edict. ”

[42] [illegible]Zeitlin[illegible]*Historian of the Strange*[illegible]Spence[illegible]*The Death of Women Wang*[illegible]

[43] Hanan,*The Invention of Li Yu*.

[44] Johnson,*Spectacle and Sacrifice*.

[45] Wang,*Street Culture in Chengdu*, pp. 42—44.

[46] Mackerras[illegible]*The Rise of the Peking Opera*[illegible]Goldstein[illegible]*Drama Kings*[illegible]

[47] Hays,*Shitao.*

[48] Vainker,*Chinese Pottery and Porcelain*, chaps. 5 and 7.

[49] Finnane, “Yangzhou’s Modernity. ”

[50] [illegible]1667[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[51] Elman[illegible]*From Philosophy to Philology*[illegible]

[52] Man-Cheong,*The Class of 1761.*

[53] Chow,*The Rise of Confucian Ritualism in Late Imperial China*, esp. chap. 6 and 7; Brokaw, “Tai Chen and

Learning in the Confucian Tradition. ”

[54] Hummel□□*Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing Period*, pp. 120—123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□

[55] Goodrich,*The Literary Inquisition of Ch’ien-lung*; Guy,*The Emperor’s Four Treasuries.*

[56] Naquin,*Shangtung Rebellion.*

[57] Will and Wong,*Nourishing the People*, pp.226—232.

□4□ □□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□“Social Stability and Social Change, ” in*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 9, pp. 475—562□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ho□*Studies on the Population of China*□

[3] Lee and Wang,*One Quarter of Humanity.*

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] Entenmann, “Szechwan and Ch’ing Migration Policy. ”

[6] Lee, “The Legacy of Immigration in Southwest China”; Herman, “Empire in the Southwest. ”

[7] Shepherd,*Statecraft and Political Economy on the Taiwan Frontier*; Meskill,*A Chinese Pioneer Family.*

[8] Milward,*Beyond the Pass*, pp.50—51.

[9] Lee,*The Manchurian Frontier in Ch'ing History*; Gottschang and Lary,*Swallows and Settlers.*

[10] Averill, “The Shed People and the Opening of the Yangzi Highlands”; Osborne, “The Local Politics of Land Reclamation in the Lower Yangzi Highlands”; Leong,*Migration and Ethnicity in Chinese History.*

[11] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □Rawski □ “Agricultural Development in the Han River Highlands”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] Rowe,*Saving the World*, pp. 56—68.

[13] Liu □ “Dike Construction in Ching-chou”□Perdue □*Exhausting the Earth*. □□□18□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Nicholas Menzies□□□□□□Menzies□*Forest and Land Management in Imperial China*□

[14] Lojewski, “The Soochow Bursaries, ” pp. 43—65.

[15] Berhardt,*Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance.*

[16] □□Rowe□*Crimson Rain*□

[17] Huang,*The Peasant Economy and Social Change*, 1985.

[18] [illegible]

[19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Huang[illegible]*Autocracy at Work*[illegible]

[20] [illegible]*The Art of Ethnography*[illegible]Hostetler[illegible]*Qing Colonial Empire*[illegible]

[21] [illegible]——[illegible]

[22] Teng,*Taiwan's Imagined Geography*, pp.194—203.

[23] Siu and Liu, “Lineage, Market, Pirate, and*Dan*”; Szonyi,*Practicing Kinship.*

[24] Leong,*Migration and Ethnicity.*

[25] erdue, “Insiders and Outsiders”;*Honig, Creating Chinese Ethnicity.*

[26] Rowe,*Saving the World,*chap. 12.

[27] Shen,*Six Records of a Floating Life*, 28, 40. [illegible]

[28] [illegible]Helen Dunstan[illegible]Dunstan[illegible]“If Chen Yun Had Written about Her Lesbianism”[illegible]

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spence□*The Death of Woman Wang*□

[30] Ng□“Ideology and Sexuality”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sommer□*Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China*□

[31] Meyer-Fong,*Building Culture in Early Qing Yangzhou*; Hershatter,*Dangerous Pleasures*; Yeh,*Shanghai Love.*

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elvin□“Female Virtue and the State in China”□Holmgren□“The Economic Foundations of Virtue”□□□□Theiss□*Disgraceful Matters*□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ropp□“The Seeds of Change”□

[34] Mann,*Precious Records.*

[35] □□□□□□□□□Naquin□Yü□□*Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China*□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□de Bary□□*Sources of Chinese Tradition*, vol. 2□

[37] Mann,*The Talented Women of the Zhang Family*; Widmer,*The Beauty and the Book.*

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ko□*Cinderella's Sister*□

[39] Fei, “Peasantry and Gentry. ”

[40] Hartwell, “Demographic, Political, and Social Transformations of China”; Hymes,*Statesmenand Gentlemen.*

[41] Shigeta, “The Origins and Structure of Gentry Rule. ”

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Esherick□Rankin, □□*Chinese Elites and Patterns of Dominance*□“Introduction”□

[43] Naquin, “Funerals in North China”; Brook, “Funeral Ritual and the Building of Lineages in Late Imperial China”; Chow,*The Rise of Confucian Ritualism in Late Imperial China.*

[44] Meskill,*A Chinese Pioneer Family.*

[45] □□□□□□□□□□Chang□*The Income of the Chinese Gentry*□

[46] Barr, “Four Schoolmasters. ”

[47] Chow,*Publishing, Culture, and Power.*

[48] Folsom,*Friends, Guests, and Colleagues*; Elvin, “Market Towns and Waterways”; Rankin,*Elite Activism and Political Transformation in China.*

[49] Macauley,*Social Power and Legal Culture*; Huang,*Civil Justice in China.*

[50] Ho,*The Ladder of Success in Imperial China.*

[51] Chang,*The Chinese Gentry*, pp. 102—111[illegible]19[illegible]

[52] Rowe,*Crimson Rain*, pp. 74—75.

[53] [illegible]Beattie[illegible]*Land and Lineage in China*[illegible]Rowe[illegible]“Success Stories”[illegible]Ebrey and Watson[illegible]*Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China*[illegible]

[54] Szonyi,*Practicing Kinship.*

[55] Dennerline, “The New Hua Charitable Estate and Local Level Leadership. ”

[56] Faure, “The Lineage as Business Company”; Palmer, “The Surface-Subsoil Form of Divided Ownership”; Zelin,*The Merchants of Zigong.*

[57] Watson, “Hereditary Tenancy and Corporate Landlordism in Traditional China”; Lamley, “Lineage and Surname Feuds”; Ts’ui-jung Liu, “Dike Construction in Ching-chou. ”

[58] [illegible]19[illegible]Rowe[illegible]*Hankow: Conflict and Community*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible] [illegible]

[1] □Cooper□*Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce*□

[2] □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□Shiba□*Commerce and Society in Sung China*□Elvin□*The Pattern of the Chinese Past*□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smith□von Glahn□□*The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] Chuan and Kraus, *Mid-Ch'ing Rice Markets and Trade*, p. 77.

[7] Rowe, *Hankow.*

[8] □□“□□□□□”□□□□□□Jing□Luo□*Landlord and Labor in Late Imperial China*□

[9] Huang, *The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China.*

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zelin□*The Merchants of Zigong*□

[12] Skinner, “Marketing and Social Structure in Rural China, ” part two.

[13] Rawski□*Agricultural Change*, p.112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowe□“Domestic Interregional Trade in Eighteenth-century China”□

[16] Skinner, “Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems. ”

[17] Cochran,*Encountering Chinese Networks.*

[18] Perdue, “Insiders and Outsiders. ”

[19] Twitchett, “The T’ang Market System. ”

[20] Rowe,*Hankow*; Rowe, “Ming-Qing Guilds. ”

[21] “Newchwang, ” in*Decennial Reports, 1882—91*, Shanghai: Inspectorate General of Customs, 1892, pp. 34—37.

[22] □□□Wright□*The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism*, p.170□Ch’u□*Government in China*, p. 169□

[23] □Rowe□*Saving the World*□part two□

[24] □□□Dunstan□*Conflicting Counsels to Confuse the Age*, p. 325□

[25] Fairbank□□*The Chinese World Order*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□“On the Ch’ing Tributary System”□

[26] □□□□□□□□“The Tribute Trade System and Modern Asia□”

[27] □□Fairbank,*China: The People's Middle Kingdom and the U. S. A*□

[28] Edwards, “Imperial China’s Border Control Law”; Wills,*Pepper, Guns, and Parleys*; Wills,*Embassies and Illusions.*

[29] □□□□□□Zhao□“Shaping the Asian Trade Network□”

[30] Chia, “The Li-fan Yuan in the Early Ch’ing Dynasty. ”

[31] Zhao, “Shaping the Asian Trade Network, ” chap 6.

[32] Kuhn□*Chinese among Others*□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] Blussé,*Strange Company*; Blussé and Chen, eds. ,*The Archives of the Kong Koan of Batavia.*

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] □□□□□□□Mungello□*The Great Encounter of China and the West*□□□□□□

[36] McDermott, “Friendship and Its Friends in the Late Ming. ”

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1591□——□□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□402—406□□

[39] Entenmann, “Catholics and Society in Eighteenth-Century Sichuan”; Ma, “Imperial Autocracy and Bureaucratic

Interests in the Anti-Christian Campaign of 1784-85 in China. ”

[40] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[41] □□

[42] Fairbank,*Trade and Diplomacy on the China Coast*, pp. 23—53.

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44] Morse,*The Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China*, vol. 2, pp. 167—168.

[45] Ibid. , vol. 2, p. 239.

[46] Ibid. , vol. 2, 244—247□□□□□□□□□□□□Hevia□*Cherishing Men from Afar*, pp. 60—62□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Morse□*Chronicles*, vol. 2, 247—252□□□□□□□□□□□□Morse□*The Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China*□□——□□□□

[48]*China's Response to the West*, ed. Teng and Fairbank, 19—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Morse□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Morse□□□□□□——□□□□

[49] □“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hevia□*Cherishing Men from Afar*□

[illegible]6[illegible] [illegible]

[1] Pomeranz,*The Great Divergence.*

[2] [illegible]*Cambridge History of China*[illegible]Jones and Kuhn, “Dynastic Decline and the Roots of Rebellion”, vol. 10, pp. 107—162[illegible]

[3] Lee and Wang[illegible]One Quarter of Humanity[illegible]

[4] Kuhn,*Chinese among Others*, p. 14.

[5] Ho,*Studies in the Population of China.*

[6] Telford, “Family and State in Qing China. ”

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] Polachek,*The Inner Opium War.*

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]Jones, “Hung Liang-chi”[illegible]——[illegible]

[12] Nivison, “Ho-shen and His Accusers, ” pp. 209—243.

[13] [illegible]——[illegible]

[14] □□□□□——□□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Rawski □ “Agricultural Development in the Han River Highlands”□

[16] Yingcong Dai, “The White Lotus War. ”

[17] Naquin,*Millenarian Rebellion in China*, pp. 39—47.

[18] □□□□□Dunstan□*State or Merchant*, p. 446□

[19] Lin□□□□□*China Upside Down*, pp. 79, 133□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Miles,*The Sea of Learning.*

[21] McMahon□“The Yuelu Academy”; Wilhelm, “Chinese Confucianism on the Eve of the Great Encounter, ” pp. 283—310□□□□□□□□□□□Rowe□*Crimson Rain*, chap. 8□

[22] □□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□Leonard□*Wei Yuan and China’s Rediscovery of the Maritime World*□

[24] Metzger, “T’ao Chu’s Reform of the Huai-pei Salt Monopoly. ”

[25] Jones and Kuhn□“Dynastic Decline and the Roots of Rebellion, ”pp. 119—128□Leonard□*Controlling from Afar*□Leonard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Lin, *China Upside Down*[illegible]

[27] [illegible]Wakeman[illegible]"The Canton Trade and the Opium War"[illegible]Chaudhuri[illegible]*The Trading World of Asia and the English East India Company*[illegible]

[28] [illegible]Spence[illegible]"Opium Smoking in Ch'ing China"[illegible]

[29] Douglas, *A Summery, Historical and Political*, vol. 1, pp. 152—153.

[30] Shaw, *The Journals of Major Samuel Shaw*, pp. 183—184.

[31] *Free Trade to India.*

[32] *Speech of Eneas Macdonnell, Esq. , on the East India Question.*

[33] [illegible]Duara[illegible]*Rescuing History from the Nation*[illegible]

[34] [illegible]Fay, *The Opium War*[illegible]Chang, *Commissioner Lin and the Opium War*[illegible]

[35] [illegible]"[illegible]""[illegible]"[illegible]

[36] [illegible]Gentzler[illegible]*Changing China*, pp. 29—32□

[37] Elliott□“Bannerman and Townsman”[illegible]Crossley[illegible]Elliott[illegible]“Thinking about Ethnicity in Early Modern China”□

[38] [illegible]——[illegible]

[39] [illegible]Wakeman□*Stranger at the Gate*[illegible]

□7□ □□

[1] □ter Haar□“Rethinking ‘Violence’in Chinese Culture”□

[2] Robinson□*Bandits, Eunuchs, and the Son of Heaven*□[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Jenner“Tough Guys, Mateship, and Honour”□

[4] [illegible]Alitto□“Rural Elites in Transition”□

[5] □□□Chesneaux□□*Popular Movements and Secret Societies in China*[illegible]

[6] ter Haar,*Ritual and Mythology of the Chinese Triads*, chap. 6.

[7] Rowe, “The Qing bang and Collaboration under the Japanese. ”

[8] Rowe,*Crimson Rain*, Chap. 5.

[9] [illegible]Murray[illegible]*The Origins of the Tiandihui*[illegible]Ownby[illegible]*Brotherhoods and Secret Societies*[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[11] [illegible]

[12] [illegible]Kelley, “Temples and Tribute Fleets”[illegible]

[13] Naquin, “Connections between Rebellions”; Naquin, “The Transmission of White Lotus Sectarianism in Late Imperial China. ”

[14] Gaustad, “Religious Sectarianism and the State in Mid-Qing China. ”

[15] Dai[illegible]“The White Lotus War”[illegible]

[16] Jones and Kuhn, “Dynastic Decline and the Roots of Rebellion, ” p. 144.

[17] [illegible]Jen[illegible]*The Taiping Revolutionary Movement*[illegible]

[18] Michael[illegible]*The Taiping Rebellion*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

Shih, *The Taiping Ideology*[illegible]

[19] Wakeman, *Strangers at the Gate*.

[20] [illegible]“[illegible]1814[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]”——[illegible]

[21] [illegible]Spence, *God's Chinese Son*[illegible]Kuhn, “Origins of the Taiping Vision”[illegible]

[22] [illegible]Leong, *Migration and Ethnicity in Chinese History*[illegible]

[23] Spence, *God's Chinese Son*, p. 48.

[24] [illegible]Kuhn[illegible]“The Taiping Rebellion, ” in Cambridge History of China, Vol. 10, part I, pp. 278—279[illegible]

[25] [illegible]Wither[illegible]“The Heavenly Capital”[illegible]

[26] Hsu, *China's Entry into the Family of Nations*.

[27] Wong, *Deadly Dreams*, p. 28.

[28] Ibid. , 415.

[29] Parkes, *Narrative of the Late Sir H. Parkes' Captivity in Pekin.*

[30] [illegible]Hevia[illegible]“Loot's Fate”[illegible]

[31] [illegible]Perdue[illegible]“Insiders and Outstiders”[illegible]Schneider[illegible]*A Madman of Ch’u*[illegible]Cohen[illegible]*China and Christianity*[illegible]

[32] Wilhelm, “Chinese Confucianism on the Eve of the Great Encounter. ”

[33] [illegible]Kuhn[illegible]*Rebellion and It’s Enemies in Late Imperial China*[illegible]

[34] “[illegible]”[illegible]1853—1868[illegible]Teng,*The Nien Army and Their Guerrilla Warfare*[illegible]

[35] Bernhardt,*Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance*.

[36] Liu,*Anglo-American Steamship Rivalry in China*.

[37] [illegible]Johnson[illegible]*Shanghai*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible] [illegible]

[1] Wright,*The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism*, pp. 48—50.

[2] Teng and Fairbank,*China’s Response to the West*.

[3] [illegible]Banno[illegible]*China and the West*[illegible]

[4] Hao,*The Commercial Revolution in Nineteenth-Century China*.

[5] Hao,*The Compradore in Nineteenth-Century China*.

[6] □□□□□□——□□□

[7] □□Wrigh□*The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism*, p. 149□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Spector□*Li Hung-chang and the Huai Army*□

[9] □“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894□□——□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□Philip Kuhn1970□□□□*Rebellion and Its Enemies in Late Imperial China*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Polachek□“Gentry Hegemony”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rankin□*Elite Activism and Political Transformation in China*□□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□Kuhn□“Local Self-Government under the Republic”□

[13] Arwill□*The Chinese Sultanate*□□□□□□□□185□□

[14] Millward□*Eurasian Crossroads*, pp. 120—128□□□□□□□□□□□□Millward□□□□□□

[15] Ibid. , p. 124.

[16] Ibid. , p. 139.

[17] □□1885□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□□□——□□

[18] Zhao, “Reinventing *China*. ”

[19] Gottschang and Lary, *Swallows and Settlers*.

[20] Elliott, “Bannerman and Townsman. ”

[21] Wright□*The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism*, pp. 53—54□□□Crossley□*Orphan Warriors*, pp. 224—228□Rhoads□*Manchus and Han*, pp. 10□

[22] □□1840—1949□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□*Hankow*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bryna Goodman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] □□□□□□□□——□□

[25] □□□□□□□——□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowe□*Hankow: Conflict and Community*, chap. 9□Elvin□“The Gentry Democracy in Chinese Shanghai”□

[27] □□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□Teng and Fairbank□*China's Response to the West*, pp. 50—55, 166—174□

[28] □□□□□□□□□Schwartz□*In Search of Wealth and Power*□

[29] Levy, “Contrasting Factors in the Modernization of China and Japan”; Levy and Shih,*The Rise of Modern Chinese Business Class.*

[30] Feuerwerker,*China’s Early Industrialization*.

[31] [illegible]Elman[illegible]*On Their Own Terms*[illegible]

[32] Elvin, “The High Level Equilibrium Trap. ”

[33] Elvin,*The Retreat of the Elephants*, xviii, pp. 123—124.

[34] [illegible]Moulder[illegible]*Japan, China, and the Modern World Economy*[illegible]Wallerstein[illegible]*The Modern World-System*[illegible]

[35] Elman[illegible]*On Their Own Terms*, chap. 10[illegible]376[illegible]

[36] Chi-kong Lai, “Li Hung-chang and Modern Enterprise”; Peng, “Yudahua: The History of an Industrial Enterprise in Modern China. ”

[37] [illegible]“Late Ch’ing Foreign Relations, 1860—1905, ” in*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, pp. 70—141[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[38] [illegible]Cohen[illegible]*China and Christianity*[illegible]Sweeten[illegible]*Christianity in Rural China*[illegible]

[39] [illegible]——[illegible]

[40] □□□□□□□——□□□

[41] □□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[43] □□□□□——□□□

[44] Chuan□“The Economic Crisis of 1883”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eastman□*Throne and Mandarins*□

[45] □□1394□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[46] Sakai, “The Ryūkyū □Liu-ch’iu□ Islands as a Fief of Satsuma”

[47] Leung, “Li Hung-chang and Liu-ch’iu □ Ryūkyū □ Controversy, 1871—1881, ”p. 169

[48] □□□□□□□□□Larsen□*Tradition, Treaties, and Trade*□

[49] Paine□*The Sino-Japanese War of 1894—1895*, p.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□9□ □□□□

[1] Lenin□*Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism*□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□Schwartz□“A Marxist Controversy on China”□

[2] [illegible]“Imperialism in East Asia”[illegible]*After Imperialism*[illegible]Langer[illegible]*The Diplomacy of Imperialism*[illegible]

[3] Adams[illegible]*America’s Economic Supremacy*, p. 221[illegible]Iriye[illegible]“Imperialism, ” p. 131[illegible]

[4] Hobson[illegible]*Imperialism*[illegible]1988[illegible]212[illegible]

[5]*Present Day Impressions of the Far East and Prominent and Progressive Chinese at Home and Abroad.*

[6] [illegible]3000[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Grisword[illegible]*The Far Eastern Policy of the United States*[illegible]Williams[illegible]*The Tragedy of American Diplomacy*, pp. 43—55[illegible]Williams[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]imperial anticolonialism[illegible]

[9] [illegible]——[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[11] [illegible]Levenson[illegible]*Confucian China and Its Modern Fate*[illegible]98—101[illegible]Fairbank[illegible]*Trade and Diplomacy*, p. 24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Levenson[illegible]1949[illegible]Fairbank[illegible]

[12] [illegible]Kwong[illegible]*A Mosaic of the Hundred Days*[illegible]

[13] Kuhn□“Local Self-Government under the Republic, ”pp. 272—275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[14] □□□□□“□□□□”□——□□□

[15] □□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Wakeman□“The Price of Autonomy”□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Judge□*Print and Politics*□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Platt□*Provincial Patriots*, chap. 3□Esherick□*Reform and Revolution in China*, 13—19□ □ □ Chang □“Intellectual Change and the Reform Movement, 1890—1898, ” in*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, pp. 300—318□

[18] □□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kamachi□*Reform in China*□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20] □□18□□70□□□——□□□

[21] Cohen,*History in Three Keys*.

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Esherick□*The Origins of the Boxer Uprising*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tan□□□□□*The Boxer Catastrophe*□□Hsu□□1980□*Cambridge History of China*□□□□“Late Ch’ing Foreign Relation,”pp. 115—130. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Esherick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cohen□*History in Three*

Keys, 32, 38—39[illegible]Esherick[illegible]
[illegible]

[23] [illegible]——[illegible]

[24] Tan[illegible]*Boxer Catastrophe*[illegible]

[25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[26] [illegible]Eastman[illegible]“Ch’ing-i and Chinese Policy Formation during the Nineteenth Century”[illegible]

[27] Platt,*Provincial Patriots*, chap. 2.

[28] Rankin, “Public Opinion and Political Power. ”

[29] Rowe, “Water Control and the Qing Political Process. ”

[30] Bays,*China Enters the Twentieth Century*, chap. 8.

[31] [illegible]Rankin[illegible]*Elite Activism and Political Transformation in China*[illegible]*Hankow: Conflict and Community*[illegible]Rankin[illegible]

[32] [illegible]Wagner[illegible]*Joining the Global Public*[illegible]

[33] [illegible]Edgerton-Tarpley[illegible]*Tears from Iron*[illegible]

□10□ □□

[1] Anderson,*Imagined Communities*.

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rosenberg□*Bureaucracy, Aristocracy, and Autocracy*□

[3] □□□Weber□*Peasants into Frenchmen*□

[4] Stern,*Gold and Iron*, p. 468.

[5] Dikötter□*The Discourse of Race in Modern China*□□□*Imperfect Conceptions*□

[6] Duara□*Rescuing History from the Nation*□Duara□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chatterjee□*The Nation and Its Fragments*□□□□□□

[7] □□“□□□□”□“□□□□□”□——□□□

[8] □□□1901□1□29□□□□□□Reynolds□*China 1898—1912*, pp. 201—204□

[9] London□“The Unparalleled Invasion”□□□Meredith Woo□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□MacKinnon□*Power and Politics in Late Imperial China*□

[12] [illegible]Duara[illegible]“Knowledge and Power in the Discourse of Modernity”[illegible]

[13] [illegible]*The Complete Stories of Lu Xun*, pp.13—18[illegible]

[14] [illegible]“Success Stories”[illegible]

[15] Rowe,*Hankow*, p. 197.

[16] Esherick,*Reform and Revolution*, p. 114.

[17] [illegible]Wakeman[illegible]*Fall of Imperial China*, pp. 225—227[illegible]

[18] [illegible]Chen[illegible]*Yuan-Shih-k'ai, 1859—1916*[illegible]

[19] [illegible]Linebarger[illegible]*The Political Doctrines of Sun Yat-sen*[illegible]

[20] [illegible]

[21] [illegible]Linebarger[illegible]*Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Republic*[illegible]

[22] Hsü eh,*Huang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution*; Liew,*Struggle for Democracy*.

[23] Gasster,*Chinese Intellectuals and the Revolution of 1911*; Rankin,*Early Chinese Revolutionaries*; Furth, “The Sage as Rebel. ”

[24] Chang, “The Constitutionalists”; Chang,*Liang Ch’i-chao and Intellectual Transition in China*.

[25] Hsieh, “Triads, Salt Smugglers, and Local Uprisings”; Hsieh, “Peasant Insurrection and the Marketing Hierarchy in the Canton Delta, 1911”; Rhoads, China’s Republican Revolution; Esherick,*Reform and Revolution in China*.

[26] □□□□□□1934□□□——□□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□Fogel□*Politics and Sinology*□□□□□□□□□□□Reynolds□*China, 1898—1912*□□□□□□□□□□□Huang□*Liang Ch’i-chao and Modern Chineese Liberalism*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jansen□*The Japanese and Sun Yat-sen*□□□□□□□Reynolds□□Harrell□*Sowing the Seeds of Change*□

[28] Reynolds,*China, 1898—1912*, p. 48.

[29]*Complete Stories of Lu Xun*, pp. vi——vii.

[30] Platt,*Provincial Patriots*, pp. 117—121.

[31] Rankin□*Early Chinese Revolutionaries*□□□□□□□“The Tenacity of Tradition”□

[32] □□□□□□1881□□——□□□

[33] Wong, “Die for the Boycott and Nation. ”

[34] □□1910□□——□□□

[35] □□□□Esherick□*Reform and Revolution*, p. 48□

[36] [illegible]——[illegible]

[37] Bernal, “Liu Shih-p’ei and National Essence”; Chang,*Chinese Intellectuals in Crisis*, chap. 5.

[38] [illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[39] [illegible]Hsü eh[illegible]*Revolutionary Leader of Modern China*, pp. 194—209[illegible]

[40] [illegible]Platt[illegible]*Provincial Patriots*, pp. 88—90, 104—105[illegible]

[41] Bernal, “Liu Shih-p’ei and National Essence, ”pp. 92—93.

[42] [illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[43] [illegible]Linebarger[illegible]*Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Republic*[illegible]Sharman[illegible]*Sun Yat-sen, His Life and Its Meaning*[illegible]Schiffrin[illegible]*Sun Yat-sen and the Origins of the 1911 Revolution*[illegible]Bergè re[illegible]*Sun Yatsen*[illegible]Michael Gasster[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”Gasster[illegible]“The Republican Revolutionary Movement, ” in*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, p. 463[illegible]

[44] [illegible]Strand[illegible]“Calling the Chinese People to Order”[illegible]

[45] Sun Yat-sen,*Kidnapped in London*!

[46] [illegible]Ma[illegible]*Revolutionaries, Monarchists and Chinatowns*[illegible]Kuhn[illegible]*Chinese among Others*, chap. 6[illegible]

[47] [illegible]Platt[illegible]*Provincial Patriots*, chap. 5[illegible]

[48] Esherick,*Reform and Revolution*, chap. 3.

[49] [illegible]Bastid-Bruguiere[illegible]“Currents of Social Change,”*Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, pp. 557—558[illegible]

[50] [illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Rowe[illegible]*Hankow: Conflict and Community*, chap. 6[illegible]

[51] Ichiko, “The Role of the Gentry. ”

[52] Judge,*Print and Politics.*

[53] Kuhn,*Chinese among Others*, pp. 229—232.

[54] [illegible]——[illegible]

[55] Lee, “Frontier Politics in the Southwestern Sino-Tibetan Borderlands during the Ch’ing Dynasty”; Ho, “The Men Who Would Not Be Amban and the One Who Would. ”

[56] [illegible]——[illegible]

[57] [illegible]——[illegible]

[58] [illegible]——[illegible]

[59] □Rankin□□□□□“Nationalistic Contestation and Mobilizational Politics”□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[61] Chang, “The Constitutionalist. ”

[62] □□□Fincher□“Political Provincialism and the National Revolution”□

[63] □Fincher□“Political Provincialism and the National Revolution”□Platt□*ProvincialPatriots*□Buck□“The Provincial Elite in Shantung during the Republican Period”□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□5□8□——□□□

[65] □□“□□□□”□□□□□Tilly□*From Mobilization to Revolution*, chap. 7□

[66] Pazniak, “Tax Protest at Laiyang, Shandong, 1910”; Rosenbaum, “Gentry Power and the Changsha Rice Riot of 1910. ”

[67] □□□□□□□□□Esherick□*Reform and Revolution*, chap. 6□□□Dutt□“The First Week of Revolution”□

[68] Wang, “Officialdom Unmasked□”

[69] Rhoads□*Manchus and Han*, chap. 4□□□□□□□□□203□□□□

□□

[1] Pruitt,*A Daughter of Han*, 197.

[2] Lin, “The Suicide of Laing Chi”; Cheng, “Politics of the Queue”; Ko,*Cinderrella’s Sisters.*

[3] Zhao, “Reinventing*China.*”

[4] Nakami, “The Mongols and the 1911 Revolution. ”

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Duara□*Sovereignty and Authenticity*□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Alitto□“Rural Elites in Transition”□

[7] □McNeill□*The Age of Gunpowder Empire*□Struve□□*The Qing Formation in World Historical Time*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schoppa□*Chinese Elites and Political Change*□□□Schoppa□□□Duara□Culture, Power, and the State□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□

[10] □□William C. Kirby□□□□□□□□□□Kirby□“Engineering China”□

□□□□

Adas, Michael. *Machines as the Measure of Men: Science, Technology, and Ideologies of Western Dominance*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1989.

Adshead, S. A. M. "The Seventeenth-Century General Crisis in China." *Asian Profiles* 27 (1973): 1–80.

Alitto, Guy S. "Rural Elites in Transition: China's Cultural Crisis and the Problem of Legitimacy." *Select Papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies* 3 (1978–79): 218–277.

Anderson, Benedict. *Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origin and Spread of Nationalism*. London: Verso, 1983.

Arrighi, Giovanni. *Adam Smith in Beijing: Lineages of the Twenty-First Century*. London: Verso, 2007.

Art of Ethnography: A Chinese "Miao" Album, The. Trans. David M. Deal and Laura Hostetler. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2006.

Atwell, William. "International Bullion Flows and the Chinese Economy, *circa* 1530–1650." *Past and Present* 95 (1982): 68–90.

———. "Some Observations on the Seventeenth-Century Crisis in China and Japan." *Journal of Asian Studies* 45:2 (1986): 223–244.

Atwill, David G. *The Chinese Sultanate: Islam, Ethnicity, and the Panthey Rebellion in Southwest China, 1856–1873*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2005.

Averill, Steven. "The Shed People and the Opening of the Yangzi Highlands." *Modern China* 9:1 (January 1983): 84–126.

Bai Xinliang. *Qianlong zhuan* [Biography of Qianlong]. Shenyang: Liaoning jiaoyu chubanshe, 1990.

Banno, Masataka. *China and the West: The Origins of the Tsungli Yamen, 1858–1861*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1964.

Barr, Allen. "Four Schoolmasters: Educational Issues in Li Hai-kuan's *Lamp at*

the Crossroads." In Elman and Woodside, eds., *Education and Society in Late Imperial China, 1600–1900*, 50–75.

Bartlett, Beatrice S. *Monarchs and Ministers: The Grand Council in Mid-Ch'ing China, 1723–1820*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.

Bastid-Bruguiere, Marianne. "Currents of Social Change." In Fairbank and Liu, eds., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11.

Bays, Daniel. *China Enters the Twentieth Century: Chang Chih-tung and the Issues of a New Age*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1978.

———, ed. *Christianity in China: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.

Beattie, Hilary. *Land and Lineage in China: A Study of T'ung-ch'eng County, Anhwei, in the Ming and Ch'ing Dynasties*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.

Bergère, Marie-Claire. *Sun Yat-sen*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998.

Bernal, Martin. "Liu Shih-p'ei and National Essence." In Furth, ed., *Limits of Change*, 90–112.

Bernhardt, Kathryn. *Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance: The Lower Yangzi Region, 1840–1950*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1992.

Blussé, Leonard. *Strange Company: Chinese Settlers, Mestizo Women, and the Dutch in VOC Batavia*. Dordrecht: Foris, 1988.

Blussé, Leonard, and Chen Menghong, eds. *The Archives of the Kong Koan of Batavia*. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

Braudel, Fernand. "History and the Social Sciences: The *Longue Durée*." In Braudel, *On History*, trans. Sarah Matthews. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980.

Brokaw, Cynthia. *Commerce in Culture: The Sibao Book Trade in the Qing and Republican Periods*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2007.

———. *The Ledgers of Merit and Demerit: Social Change and Moral Order in Late Imperial China*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.

———. "Tai Chen and Learning in the Confucian Tradition." In Elman and Woodside, eds., *Education and Society in Late Imperial China, 1600–1900*.

Brook, Timothy. *The Confusions of Pleasure: Commerce and Culture in Ming China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.

———. "Funerary Ritual and the Building of Lineages in Late Imperial China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 49:2 (December 1989): 465–499.

Buck, David D. "The Provincial Elite in Shantung during the Republican Period: Their Successes and Failures." *Modern China* 1:4 (1975): 417–446.

Cai Shaoqing. "On the Origins of the Gelaohui." *Modern China* 10:4 (1984): 481–508.

———. *Zhongguo mimi shehui* [Chinese Secret Societies]. Hangzhou: Zhejiang renmin chubanshe, 1989.

Cao Wen. "Qingdai Guangdong tizhi zai yanjiu" [A Reexamination of the Canton System]. *Qingshi yanjiu* 2006.2: 82–96.

Carlitz, Katherine. "The Social Uses of Female Virtue in Late Ming Editions of Lienü Zhuan." *Late Imperial China* 12:2 (December 1991): 117–148.

Chan, Wing-tsit. "The *Hsing-li ching-i* and the Ch'eng-Chu School of the Seventeenth Century." In *The Unfolding of Neo-Confucianism*, ed. Wm. Theodore de Bary, 543–579. New York: Columbia University Press, 1975.

Chang, Chung-li. *The Chinese Gentry: Studies on Their Role in Nineteenth-Century Chinese Society.* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1955.

———. *The Income of the Chinese Gentry.* Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1962.

Chang, Hao. *Chinese Intellectuals in Crisis: Search for Order and Meaning, 1890–1911.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.

———. "Intellectual Change and the Reform Movement, 1890–1898." In Fairbank and Liu, eds., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, 300–318.

———. *Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and Intellectual Transition in China.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1971.

Chang, Hsin-pao. *Commissioner Lin and the Opium War.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1964.

Chang, Michael. *A Court on Horseback: Imperial Touring and the Construction of Qing Rule, 1680–1785.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2007.

Chang P'eng-yuan. "The Constitutionalists." In *China in Revolution: The First Phase, 1900–1913*, ed. Mary C. Wright, 143–183. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1968.

Chartier, Roger. *The Cultural Uses of Print in Early Modern France.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.

Chatterjee, Partha. *The Nation and Its Fragments: Colonial and Postcolonial Histories.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.

Chaudhuri, K. N. *The Trading World of Asia and the English East India Company, 1660–1760.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978.

Chen, Jerome. *Yuan Shih-k'ai, 1859–1916: Brutus Assumes the Purple.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1961.

Cheng, Pei-kai, and Michael Listz, with Jonathan D. Spence, eds. *The Search for Modern China: A Documentary Collection.* New York: Norton, 1999.

Cheng, Weikun. "Politics of the Queue: Agitation and Resistance in the Beginning and End of Qing China." In *Hair: Its Power and Meaning in Asian Cultures*, ed. Alf Hiltebeitel and Barbara Miller, 123–142. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.

Chesneaux, Jean, ed. *Popular Movements and Secret Societies in China, 1840–1950.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1972.

Chia, Ning. "The Li-Fan Yuan in the Early Ch'ing Dynasty." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, 1991.

Chinese University of Hong Kong. *Wenyuange sikuquanshu dianzibian* [Electronic edition of the *Siku quanshu*]. Hong Kong: CUHK Press, 1999.

Chow, Kai-wing. *Publishing, Culture, and Power in Early Modern China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

———. *The Rise of Confucian Ritualism in Late Imperial China: Ethics, Classics, and Lineage Discourse.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1994.

Ch'u, T'ung-tsu. *Local Government in China under the Ch'ing.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1962.

Chuan Han-sheng. "The Economic Crisis of 1883 as Seen in the Failure of Hsü Jun's Real Estate Business in Shanghai." In *Modern Chinese Economic History,* ed. Chi-ming Hou and Tzung-shian Yu, 493–498. Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1979.

Chuan Han-sheng and Richard Kraus. *Mid-Ch'ing Rice Markets and Trade: An Essay in Price History.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1975.

Clunas, Craig. *Superfluous Things: Material Culture and Social Status in Early Modern China.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.

Cochran, Sherman. *Encountering Chinese Networks: Western, Japanese, and Chinese Corporations in China, 1880–1937.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.

Cohen, Paul A. *China and Christianity: The Missionary Movement and the Growth of Chinese Anti-Foreignism, 1860–1870.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1963.

———. *Discovering History in China: American Historical Writing on the Recent Chinese Past.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1984.

———. *History in Three Keys: The Boxers as Event, Experience, and Myth.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1997.

Cole, James. *Shaohsing: Cooperation and Competition in Nineteenth-Century China.* Tucson: Association for Asian Studies Monographs, 1986.

Cooper, T. T. *Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce in Pigtails and Petticoats.* London: J. Murray, 1871.

Crossley, Pamela Kyle. *Orphan Warriors: Three Manchu Generations and the End of the Qing World.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1990.

———. "Review Article: The Rulerships of China." *American Historical Review* 97:5 (1992): 1468–83.

———. "Thinking about Ethnicity in Early Modern China." *Late Imperial China* 11:1 (June 1990): 1–35.

———. "The Tong in Two Worlds: Cultural Identities in Liaoning and Nurgan during the 13th–17th Centuries." *Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i* 4–9 (June 1983): 21–46.

———. *A Translucent Mirror: History and Identity in Qing Imperial Ideology.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1999.

Crossley, Pamela Kyle, Helen F. Siu, and Donald S. Sutton, eds. *Empire at the Margins: Culture, Ethnicity, and Frontier in Early Modern China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2006.

Curtin, Philip D. *Cross-Cultural Trade in World History.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Dabringhaus, Sabine. "Chinese Emperors and Tibetan Monks: Religion as an Instrument of Rule." In *China and Her Neighbors: Borders, Visions of the Other, Foreign Policy, 10th to 19th Century,* ed. Sabine Dabringhaus and Roderich Ptak, 119–134. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 1997.

Dai Yi. *Qianlong di ji qi shidai* [Qianlong and His Times]. Beijing: Chinese People's University Press, 1992.

———. "Shiba shiji Zhongguo de chengjiu, quxian, yu shidai tezheng" [The Achievements, Limitations, and Significance of China's Eighteenth Century]. *Qingshi yanjiu* 1 (1993): 1–6.

Dai, Yingcong. "The White Lotus War: A War Fought on the Terms of the Qing Military." Unpublished paper.

de Bary, Wm. Theodore. "Individualism and Humanism in Late Ming Thought." In *Self and Society in Ming Thought,* ed. W. T. de Bary, 145–248. New York: Columbia University Press, 1970.

———, ed. *The Unfolding of Neo-Confucianism.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1975.

de Bary, Wm. Theodore, and Irene Bloom, eds. *Principle and Practicality: Essays in Neo-Confucianism and Practical Learning.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1979.

de Bary, Wm. Theodore, et al., eds. *Sources of Chinese Tradition.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1960.

———, eds. *Sources of Chinese Tradition.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. New York: Columbia University Press, 1999–2000.

Decennial Reports, 1882–91. Shanghai: Inspectorate General of Customs, 1892.

Delurey, John. "Despotism Above and Below: Gu Yanwu on Power, Money, and Mores." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 2007.

Deng Tuo. *Lun Zhongguo lishi jige wenti* [On Several Problems in Chinese History]. Beijing: Sanlian shudian, 1979.

Dennerline, Jerry. *The Chia-ting Loyalists: Confucian Leadership in Seventeenth-Century China.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1971.

———. "Fiscal Reform and Local Control." In Wakeman and Grant, eds., *Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China.*

———. "The New Hua Charitable Estate and Local Level Leadership in Wuxi County at the End of the Qing." *Select Papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies* 4 (1979–80): 19–70.

Di Cosmo, Nicola. "Before the Conquest: Opportunity and Choice in the Construction of Manchu Power." Unpublished paper.

Dikötter, Frank. *The Discourse of Race in Modern China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1992.

———. *Imperfect Conceptions: Medical Knowledge, Birth Defects, and Eugenics in China*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1998.

Dou Jiliang. *Tongxiang zuzhi zhi yanjiu* [A Study of Local Origin Associations]. Chongqing: Zhengzhong shuju, 1946.

Douglass, William. *A Summary, Historical and Political, of the First Planting, Progressive Improvements, and Present State of the British Settlements in North America*. Rev. ed. London: 1755.

Duara, Prasenjit. *Culture, Power, and the State: Rural North China, 1900–1942*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1988.

———. "Knowledge and Power in the Discourse of Modernity: The Campaigns against Popular Religion in Early Twentieth-Century China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 50 (1991): 67–83.

———. *Rescuing History from the Nation: Questioning Narratives of Modern China*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1995.

———. *Sovereignty and Authenticity: Manchukuo and the East Asian Modern*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield, 2003.

Dunstan, Helen. *Conflicting Counsels to Confuse the Age: A Documentary Study of Political Economy in Qing China, 1644–1840*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 1996.

———. "If Chen Yun Had Written about Her Lesbianism." *Asia Major* 3rd Series, 20:2 (2007): 103–122.

———. *State or Merchant: Political Economy and Political Process in 1740s China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Dutt, Vidya Prakash. "The First Week of Revolution: The Wuchang Uprising." In Wright, *China in Revolution*, 383–416.

Eastman, Lloyd E. "Ch'ing-i and Chinese Policy Formation During the Nineteenth Century." *Journal of Asian Studies* 24:4 (1965): 595–611.

———. *Throne and Mandarins: China's Search for a Policy during the Sino-French Controversy, 1880–1885*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1967.

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley, and James L. Watson, eds. *Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China, 1000–1940*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

Edgerton-Tarpley, Kathryn. *Tears from Iron: Cultural Responses to Famine in Nineteenth-Century China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2008.

Edwards, R. Randle. "Imperial China's Border Control Law." *Journal of Chinese Law* 1:1 (1987): 33–62.

Elliott, Mark C. "Bannerman and Townsman: Ethnic Tension in Nineteenth-Century Jiangnan." *Late Imperial China* 11:1 (June 1990): 36–74.

———. *The Manchu Way: The Eight Banners and Ethnic Identity in Late Imperial China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. *Emperor Qianlong: Son of Heaven, Man of the World.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Longman, 2009.

Elman, Benjamin A. *A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.

———. *From Philosophy to Philology: Intellectual and Social Aspects of Change in Late Imperial China.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1984.

———. *On Their Own Terms: Science in China 1550–1900.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2005.

Elman, Benjamin A., and Alexander Woodside, eds. *Education and Society in Late Imperial China, 1600–1900.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.

Elvin, Mark. "Female Virtue and the State in China." *Past and Present* 104 (1984): 111–152.

———. "The Gentry Democracy in Chinese Shanghai, 1905–1914." In *Modern China's Search for a Political Form*, ed. Jack Gray, 41–65. London: Oxford University Press, 1969.

———. "The High Level Equilibrium Trap." In *Economic Organization in Chinese Society*, ed. W. E. Willmott. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1972.

———. "Market Towns and Waterways: The County of Shanghai from 1480 to 1910." In *The City in Late Imperial China*, ed. G. William Skinner, 441–474. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

———. *The Pattern of the Chinese Past.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1973.

———. *The Retreat of the Elephants: An Environmental History of China.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.

Entenmann, Robert. "Catholics and Society in Eighteenth-Century Sichuan." In Bays, ed., *Christianity in China: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present*, 8–23.

———. "Szechwan and Ch'ing Migration Policy." *Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i* 4:4 (December 1980): 35–54.

Esherick, Joseph W. "Harvard on China: The Apologetics of Imperialism." *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars* (1973): 9–16.

———. *The Origins of the Boxer Uprising.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.

———. *Reform and Revolution in China: The 1911 Revolution in Hunan and Hubei.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976.

Esherick, Joseph W., and Mary Backus Rankin, eds. *Chinese Local Elites and Patterns of Dominance*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

Fairbank, John K., ed. *The Cambridge History of China*. Vol. 10. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978.

———. *China: The People's Middle Kingdom and the U.S.A.* Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1967.

———. *Chinabound: A Fifty Year Memoir.* New York: Harper and Row, 1982.

———, ed. *The Chinese World Order: Traditional China's Foreign Relations.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968.

———. *Trade and Diplomacy on the China Coast: The Opening of the Treaty Ports, 1842–1854*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1969. First published Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1953.

Fairbank, John K., and Kwang-Ching Liu, eds. *The Cambridge History of China*, Vol. 11. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1980.

Fairbank, John K., and Edwin Reischauer. *East Asia: The Great Tradition.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1960.

Fairbank, John K., Edwin Reischauer, and Albert Craig. *East Asia: The Moderı Transformation*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1965.

Fairbank, John K., and Ssu-yu Teng. "On the Ch'ing Tributary System." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 6 (1941): 135–246.

Fang Xing. "Lun Qingdai Jiangnan nongmin de xiaofei" [Peasant Consumptioı in Qing Jiangnan]. *Zhongguo jingjishi yanjiu* 3 (1996): 91–98.

Farquhar, David M. "Emperor as Bodhisattva in the Governance of the Ch'ing Empire." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 38:1 (June 1978): 5–34.

Faure, David. "The Lineage as Business Company: Patronage vs. Law in the Development of Chinese Business." In *China's Market Economy in Transition*, ed. Yung-san Lee and Ts'ui-jung Liu. Nankang: Academia Sinica, 1990.

Fay, Peter Ward. *The Opium War, 1840–1842: Barbarians in the Celestial Empire in the Early Part of the Nineteenth Century and the War by Which They Forced Her Doors Ajar.* New York: Norton, 1976.

Fei, Hsiao-tung. "Peasantry and Gentry: An Interpretation of Chinese Social Structure and its Changes." *American Journal of Sociology* 52:1 (July 1946): 1–17.

Feng Erkang. *Yongzheng zhuan* [Biography of Yongzheng]. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 1985.

Feuerwerker, Albert. *China's Early Industrialization: Sheng Hsuan-huai (1844–1916) and Mandarin Enterprise*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958.

Fincher, John. "Political Provincialism and the National Revolution." In Wrigh *China in Revolution*, 185–226.

Finnane, Antonia. "Yangzhou's 'Mondernity': Fashion and Consumption in the Early Nineteenth Century." *positions* 11:2 (Fall 2003): 395–425.
Fogel, Joshua. *Politics and Sinology: The Case of Naitō Konan (1866–1934)*. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1984.
Folsom, Kenneth E. *Friends, Guests, and Colleagues: The Mu-fu System in the Late Ch'ing Period*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1968.
Frank, Andre Gunder. *Re-Orient: The Global Economy in the Asian Age*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1998.
Free Trade to India: letters addressed to the merchants and inhabitants of the town of Liverpool, concerning a free trade to the East Indies, by a member of Parliament. Liverpool: E. Smith, 1812.
Fujii Hiroshi. "Shin'an shōnin no kenkyū" [A Study of the Huizhou Merchants]. Part 1, *Tōyō gakuhō* 36:1 (1953): 1–44.
Fuma Susumu. *Chūgoku zentai zentō shi kenkyū* [Charity Associations and Charity Halls in China]. Kyoto: Dohosha shuppan, 1997.
Furth, Charlotte, ed. *The Limits of Change: Essays on Conservative Alternatives in Republican China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1976.
———. "The Sage as Rebel: The Inner World of Chang Ping-lin." In Furth, ed., *The Limits of Change: Essays on Conservative Alternatives in Republican China*, 113–150.
Gao Wangling. "Yige weiwanjie de changshi: Qingdai Qianlong shiqi liangzheng he liaoshi wenti" [An Unfinished Experiment: Food Supply Problems in the Qing Qianlong Reign]. *Jiuzhou xuekan* 2:3 (April 1988): 13–40.
Gasster, Michael. *Chinese Intellectuals and the Revolution of 1911*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1969.
———. "The Republican Revolutionary Movement." In Fairbank and Liu, eds., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11.
Gaustad, Blaine Campbell. "Religious Sectarianism and the State in Mid-Qing China: Background to the White Lotus Uprising of 1796–1804." Ph.D. diss., University of California–Berkeley, 1994.
Gentzler, J. Mason, ed. *Changing China: Readings in the History of China from the Opium War to the Present*. New York: Praeger, 1977.
Giersch, C. Patterson. *Asian Borderlands: The Transformation of Qing China's Yunnan Frontier*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.
Goldstein, Joshua S. *Drama Kings: Players and Publics in the Re-creation of Peking Opera, 1870–1937*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007.
Goodman, Bryna. *Native Place, City, and Nation: Regional Identities in Shanghai, 1853–1937*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995.
Goodrich, L. Carrington. *The Literary Inquisition of Ch'ien-lung*. Baltimore: American Council of Learned Societies, 1935.
Gottschang, Thomas, and Diana Lary. *Swallows and Settlers: The Great Chinese

Migration from North China to Manchuria. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 2000.

Griswold, A. Whitney. *The Far Eastern Policy of the United States.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1934.

Guan Wenfa. *Jiaqing di* [The Jiaqing Emperor]. Changchun: Jilin wenshi chubanshe, 1993.

Guo Songyi. "Lun tanding rudi" [On the Merger of the Head Tax and Land Tax]. *Qingshi luncong* 3 (1982): 1–62.

Guy, R. Kent. *The Emperor's Four Treasuries: Scholars and the State in the Late Ch'ien-lung Era.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1987.

———. "Fang Pao and the *Ch'in-ting Ssu-shu wen.*" In Elman and Woodside, eds., *Education and Society in Late Imperial China, 1600–1900.*

Hamashita Takeshi. "The Tribute Trade System and Modern Asia." In *Japanese Industrialization and the Asian Economy,* ed. A. J. Latham and Kawakatsu Heita. London: Routledge, 1994.

Hanan, Patrick. *The Invention of Li Yu.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1988.

Hanson, Marta. "Jesuits and Medicine in the Kangxi Court (1662–1722)." *Pacific Rim Report* 43 (July 2007): 1–10.

Hao, Yen-p'ing. *The Commercial Revolution in Nineteenth-Century China: The Rise of Sino-Western Mercantile Capitalism.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.

———. *The Compradore in Nineteenth-Century China: Bridge between East and West.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1970.

Harrell, Paula. *Sowing the Seeds of Change: Chinese Students, Japanese Teachers, 1895–1905.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1992.

Hartwell, Robert M. "Demographic, Political, and Social Transformations of China, 750–1550." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 42:2 (December 1982): 365–442.

Hay, Jonathan. *Shitao: Painting and Modernity in Early Qing China.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

He Bingdi (Ping-ti Ho). *Zhongguo huiguan shilun* [The History of Chinese Native Place Associations]. Taipei, 1966.

Herman, John E. *Amid the Clouds and Mist: China's Colonization of Guizhou, 1200–1700.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2007.

———. "The Cant of Conquest: *Tusi* Offices and China's Political Incorporation of the Southwest Frontier." In Crossley, Siu, and Sutton, eds., *Empire at the Margins: Culture, Ethnicity, and Frontier in Early Modern China.*

———. "Empire in the Southwest: Early Qing Reforms to the Native Chieftain System." *Journal of Asian Studies* 56:1 (February 1997): 47–74.

Hershatter, Gail. *Dangerous Pleasures: Prostitution and Modernity in Twentieth-Century Shanghai*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

Hevia, James L. *Cherishing Men from Afar: Qing Guest Ritual and the Macartney Mission of 1793*. Durham: Duke University Press, 1995.

———. "Loot's Fate: The Economy of Plunder and the Moral Life of Objects 'From the Summer Palace of the Emperor of China.'" *History and Anthropology* 6:4 (1994): 319–345.

Ho, Dahpon David. "The Men Who Would Not Be Amban and the One Who Would: Four Frontline Officials and Qing Tibet Policy, 1905–1911." *Modern China* 34:2 (April 2008): 210–246.

Ho, Ping-ti. *The Ladder of Success in Imperial China: Aspects of Social Mobility, 1368–1911*. New York: Wiley, 1964.

———. "The Significance of the Ch'ing Period in Chinese History." *Journal of Asian Studies* 26:2 (February 1967): 189–195.

———. *Studies on the Population of China, 1368–1957*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1959.

Hobson, J. A. *Imperialism: A Study*. 3rd ed. London: Unwin Hyman, 1988. First published 1902.

Holmgren, Jennifer. "The Economic Foundations of Virtue: Widow-Remarriage in Early and Modern China." *Australian Journal of Chinese Studies* 13 (January 1985): 1–27.

Honig, Emily. *Creating Chinese Ethnicity: Subei People in Shanghai, 1850–1980*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.

Hostetler, Laura. *Qing Colonial Enterprise: Ethnography and Cartography in Early Modern China*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2001.

Hsiao, Kung-chuan. *Rural China: Imperial Control in the Nineteenth Century*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1960.

Hsieh, Winston. "Peasant Insurrection and the Marketing Hierarchy in the Canton Delta, 1911." In *The Chinese City between Two Worlds*, ed. Mark Elvin and G. William Skinner, 119–141. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1974.

———. "Triads, Salt Smugglers, and Local Uprisings." In Jean Chesneaux, ed., *Popular Movements and Secret Societies in China, 1840–1950*, 145–164. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1972.

Hsu, Immanuel. *China's Entry into the Family of Nations: The Diplomatic Phase, 1858–1880*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1960.

———. *The Ili Crisis: A Study of Sino-Russian Diplomacy 1871–1881*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965.

———. "Late Ch'ing Foreign Relations, 1860–1905." In Fairbank and Liu, eds., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 11, 70–141.

———. *The Rise of Modern China*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1970.
Hsüeh, Chün-tu. *Huang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1961.
———. *Revolutionary Leaders of Modern China*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1971.
Huang, Pei. *Autocracy at Work: A Study of the Yung-cheng Reign, 1723–1735*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1974.
Huang, Philip C. C. *Civil Justice in China: Representation and Practice in the Qing*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.
———. *Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and Modern Chinese Liberalism*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1972.
———. "The Paradigmatic Crisis in Chinese Studies: Paradoxes in Social and Economic History." *Modern China* 17:3 (July 1991): 299–341.
———. *The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1985.
Hucker, Charles O. *The Censorial System of Ming China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1966.
Hucker, Charles O. *A Dictionary of Official Titles in Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1985.
Hummel, Arthur W., ed. *Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing Period*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1943.
Hung, Ho-fung. "The Ming-Qing Transition in Maritime Perspective: A Reappraisal." Unpublished paper.
Hymes, Robert P. *Statesmen and Gentlemen: The Elite of Fu-chou, Chiang-hsi, in Northern and Southern Sung*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
Hymes, Robert P., and Conrad Shirokauer, eds. *Ordering the World: Approaches to State and Society in Sung Dynasty China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.
I Songyŭ. "Shantung in the Shun-chih Reign: The Establishment of Local Control and the Gentry Response." Trans. Joshua Fogel. *Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i* 4:4 (December 1980): 1–34, and 4:5 (June 1981): 1–32.
Ichiko, Chūzō. "The Role of the Gentry: An Hypothesis." In *China in Revolution: The First Phase, 1900–1913*, ed. Mary Clabaugh Wright, 297–318. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1968.
Iriye, Akira. *After Imperialism: The Search for a New Order in the Far East, 1921–1931*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965.
———. "Imperialism in East Asia." In *Modern East Asia: Essays in Interpretation*, ed. James B. Crowley, 122–150. New York: Harcourt Brace and World, 1970.
Jami, Catherine. "Imperial Control and Western Learning: The Kangxi Emperor's Performance." *Late Imperial China* 23:1 (June 2002): 28–49.

Jansen, Marius. *The Japanese and Sun Yat-sen.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1954.
Jen Yu-wen. *The Taiping Revolutionary Movement.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1973.
Jenks, Robert. *Insurgency and Social Disorder in Guizhou: The "Miao" Rebellion, 1854–1873.* Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1994.
Jenner, W. J. F. "Tough Guys, Mateship, and Honour: Another Chinese Tradition." *East Asian History* 12 (1996): 1–33.
Jing Junjian. *Qingdai shehui de jianmin dengji* [Debased Status in Qing Society]. Hangzhou: Zhejiang People's Press, 1993.
Jing Su and Luo Lun. *Landlord and Labor in Late Imperial China: Case Studies from Shandong.* Trans. Endymion Wilkinson. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1978.
Johnson, David. "Communication, Class, and Consciousness in Late Imperial China." In Johnson, Nathan, and Rawski, eds., *Popular Culture in Late Imperial China.*
———. *Spectacle and Sacrifice: The Ritual Foundations of Village Life in North China.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2009.
Johnson, David, Andrew J. Nathan, and Evelyn S. Rawski, eds. *Popular Culture in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
Johnson, Linda Cooke. *Shanghai: From Market Town to Treaty Port, 1074–1858.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995.
Jones, Susan Mann. "Hung Liang-chi (1746–1809): The Perception and Articulation of Political Problems in Late Eighteenth Century China." Ph.D. diss., Stanford University, 1971.
Jones, Susan Mann, and Philip A. Kuhn. "Dynastic Decline and the Roots of Rebellion." In Fairbank, ed., *Cambridge History of China,* vol. 10, pt. 1, 107–162.
Judge, Joan. *Print and Politics: "Shibao" and the Culture of Reform in Late Qing China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.
Kahn, Harold L. *Monarchy in the Emperor's Eyes: Image and Reality in the Ch'ien-lung Reign.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1971.
Kamachi, Noriko. *Reform in China: Huang Tsun-hsien and the Japanese Model.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1981.
Kelley, David E. "Temples and Tribute Fleets: The Luo Sect and Boatmen's Associations in the Eighteenth Century." *Modern China* 8:3 (July 1982): 361–391.
Kessler, Lawrence. *K'ang-hsi and the Consolidation of Ch'ing Rule, 1661–1684.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1976.
Kirby, William C. "Engineering China: The Origins of the Chinese Developmental State." In *Becoming Chinese,* ed. Wen-hsin Yeh, 137–160. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.

Ko, Dorothy. *Cinderella's Sisters: A Revisionist History of Footbinding*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.

———. *Teachers of the Inner Chambers: Women and Culture in Seventeenth-Century China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1994.

Kuhn, Philip A. *Chinese among Others: Emigration in Modern Times*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield, 2008.

———. "Local Self-Government under the Republic: Problems of Control, Automony, and Mobilization." In Wakeman and Grant, eds., *Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China*, 257–298.

———. "Origins of the Taiping Vision: Cross-Cultural Dimensions of a Chinese Rebellion." *Comparative Studies of Society and History* 19 (1977): 350–366.

———. *Rebellion and Its Enemies in Late Imperial China: Militarization and Social Structure, 1796–1864*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1970.

———. *Soulstealers: The Chinese Sorcery Scare of 1768*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1990.

———. "The Taiping Rebellion." In Fairbank, ed., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 10, pt. 1.

Kwong, Luke S. K. *A Mosaic of the Hundred Days: Personalities, Politics, and Ideas of 1898*. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1984.

Lai, Chi-kong. "Li Hung-chang and Modern Enterprise: The China Merchants' Company, 1872–1885." In *Li Hung-chang and China's Early Modernization*, ed. Samuel Chu and Kwang-Ching Liu, 216–247. Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 1994.

Lamley, Harry J. "Lineage and Surname Feuds in Southern Fukien and Eastern Kwangtung under the Ch'ing." In *Orthodoxy in Late Imperial China*, ed. Kwang-ching Liu, 255–280. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.

Langer, William L. *The Diplomacy of Imperialism, 1890–1902*. New York: Knopf, 1956.

Larsen, Kirk W. *Tradition, Treaties, and Trade: Qing Imperialism in Chosŏn Korea, 1850–1910*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2008.

Lee, James Z. "Food Supply and Population Growth in Southwest China, 1250–1850." *Journal of Asian Studies* 41:4 (August 1982): 711–746.

———. "The Legacy of Immigration in Southwest China, 1250–1850." *Annales de demographie historique* (1982): 279–304.

Lee, James Z., and Wang Feng. *One Quarter of Humanity: Malthusian Myths and Chinese Realities, 1700–2000*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1999.

Lee, Robert H. G. "Frontier Politics in the Southwestern Sino-Tibetan Borderlands during the Ch'ing Dynasty." In *Perspectives on a Changing China*, ed. Joshua A. Fogel and William T. Rowe. Boulder: Westview Press, 1979.

———. *The Manchurian Frontier in Ch'ing History*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1970.

Lenin, V. I. *Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism: A Popular Outline.* Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1920.

Leonard, Jane Kate. *Controlling from Afar: The Daoguang Emperor's Handling of the Grand Canal Crisis, 1824–1826.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 1996.

———. *Wei Yuan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1984.

Leong, Sow-Theng. *Migration and Ethnicity in Chinese History: Hakka, Pengmin, and Their Neighbors.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Leung, Edwin Pak-wah. "Li Hung-chang and the Liu-ch'iu (Ryūkyū) Controversy, 1871–1881." In *Li Hung-chang and China's Early Modernization,* ed. Samuel Chu and Kwang-Ching Liu. Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 1994.

Levenson, Joseph R. *Confucian China and Its Modern Fate: A Trilogy.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1958.

Levy, Marion, Jr. "Contrasting Factors in the Modernization of China and Japan." *Economic Development and Cultural Change* 2 (1953): 161–197.

Levy, Marion, Jr., and Shih Kuo-heng. *The Rise of the Modern Chinese Business Class.* New York: Institute of Pacific Relations, 1949.

Li Bozhong. "Kongzhi zengchang yibao fuyu: Qingdai qianqi Jiangnan de renkou xingwei" [Restricting Population Growth to Protect Wealth: Population Behavior in Early Qing Jiangnan]. *Xin shixue* 5:3 (1994): 25–71.

Li, Lillian M. *Fighting Famine in North China: State, Market, and Environmental Decline, 1690s–1990s.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2007.

Li Renkai. *Zhang Zhidong mufu* [Zhang Zhidong's secretariat]. Beijing: Zhongguo guangbo dianshi chubanshe, 2005.

Liang Qizi (Angela Leung). *Shishan yu jiaohua: Ming-Qing de cishan zuzhi* [Charity and Moral Indoctrination: Philanthropic Organization in the Ming and Qing]. Taipei: Lianjing chubanshe, 1997.

Lieberman, Victor, ed. *Beyond Binary Histories: Re-imagining Eurasia to c. 1830.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1997.

Liew, K. S. *Struggle for Democracy: Sung Chiao-jen and the 1911 Chinese Revolution.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.

Lin, Manhong. *China Upside Down: Currency, Society, and Ideologies, 1808–1856.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Lin Yü-sheng. "The Suicide of Liang Chi: An Ambiguous Case of Moral Conservatism." In Furth, ed., *The Limits of Change,* 151–170.

Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony. *The Political Doctrines of Sun Yat-sen: An Exposition of the San min chu i.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1937.

Linebarger, Paul Myron Wentworth. *Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Republic.* New York: AMS Press, 1969. First published New York: Century, 1925.

Liu Fengyun. *Qingdai sanfan yanjiu* [A Study of the Qing Three Feudatories]. Beijing: Chinese People's University Press, 1994.

Liu Guangjing (Kwang-Ching Liu). "Shijiu shiji chuye Zhongguo zhishifenzi Bao Shichen yu Wei Yuan" [The Early Nineteenth-Century Chinese Intellectuals Bao Shichen and Wei Yuan]. In *Zhongyang yanjiuyuan guoji Hanxue huiyi lunwenji* [Proceedings of the Conference on Chinese Studies at the Academia Sinica], 995–1030. Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1980.

Liu, Kwang-Ching. *Anglo-American Steamship Rivalry in China, 1862–1874*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1962.

Liu Shiji. *Ming Qing shidai Jiangnan shizhen yanjiu* [Market Towns in Jiangnan during the Ming and Qing]. Beijing: Zhongguo shehui kexue yanjiusuo chubanshe, 1987.

Liu, Ts'ui-jung. "Dike Construction in Ching-chou." *Papers on China* 23 (1970): 1–28.

Liu Yongcheng. "Lun Qingdai qianqi nongye guyong laodong de xingzhi" [The Nature of Agrarian Hired Labor in the Early Qing]. *Qingshi yanjiuji* 1 (1980): 91–112.

———. "Shilun Qingdai Suzhou shougongye hanghui" [Handicraft Guilds in Qing Suzhou]. *Lishi yanjiu* 1959.11, 21–46.

Lojewski, Frank. "The Soochow Bursaries: Rent Management during the Late Ch'ing." *Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i* 4:3 (June 1980): 43–65.

London, Jack. "The Unparallelled Invasion" (1907). In *The Complete Short Stories of Jack London*, ed. Earle Labor, Robert C. Leitz III, and I. Milo Shepard, vol. 2, 1234–46. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Lu Xun. *The Complete Stories of Lu Xun*. Trans. Yang Xianyi and Gladys Yang. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1981.

Lufrano, Richard John. *Honorable Merchants: Commerce and Self-Cultivation in Late Imperial China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1997.

Lui, Adam Y. C. *The Hanlin Academy: Training Ground for the Ambitious, 1644–1850*. Hamden, CT: Archon, 1981.

Luo Ergang. *Xiangjun xinzhi* [New History of the Hunan Army]. Changsha, 1939.

Ma, L. Eve Armentrout. *Revolutionaries, Monarchists, and Chinatowns: Chinese Politics in the Americas and the 1911 Revolution*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1990.

Ma, Zhao. "Imperial Autocracy and Bureaucratic Interests in the Anti-Christian Campaign of 1784–85 in China." Unpublished paper.

———. "'Writing History during a Prosperous Age': The New Qing History Project." *Late Imperial China* 29:1 (June 2008): 120–145.

Macauley, Melissa. *Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998.

Mackerras, Colin. *The Rise of the Peking Opera: Social Aspects of the Theatre in Manchu China, 1770–1870*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1972.

MacKinnon, Stephen R. *Power and Politics in Late Imperial China: Yuan Shi-kai*

in Beijing and Tianjin, 1901–1908. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1980.

Mair, Victor. "Language and Ideology in the Written Popularizations of the Sacred Edict." In Johnson, Nathan, and Rawski, eds., *Popular Culture in Late Imperial China*, 325–359.

Man-Cheong, Iona. *The Class of 1761: Examinations, State, and Elites in Eighteenth-Century China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

Mann, Susan. *Local Merchants and the Chinese Bureaucracy, 1750–1950*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1987.

———. *Precious Records: Women in China's Long Eighteenth Century*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

———. *The Talented Women of the Zhang Family*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007.

Mao Haijin. *Tianchao de pengkui: Yapian zhanzheng zaiyanjiu* [Imperial Collapse: A Revisionist Study of the Opium War]. Beijing: Sanlian shudian, 2005.

Marks, Robert. *Tigers, Rice, Silk, and Silt: Environment and Economy in Late Imperial South China*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Marmé, Michael. "Locating Linkages or Painting Bull's-Eyes around Bullet Holes? An East Asian Perspective on the Seventeenth-Century Crisis." *American Historical Review* 113:4 (October 2008): 1080–89.

McDermott, Joseph P. "Friendship and Its Friends in the Late Ming." In *Family Process and Political Process in Modern Chinese History*, vol. 1, 67–96. Taipei: Institute of Modern History, 1992.

McMahon, Daniel. "The Yuelu Academy and Hunan's Nineteenth-Century Turn toward Statecraft." *Late Imperial China* 26:1 (June 2005): 72–109.

McNeill, William H. *The Age of Gunpowder Empires, 1450–1800*. Washington, DC: American Historical Association, 1989.

———. *Plagues and Peoples*. Garden City: Anchor Press, 1976.

Menzies, Nicholas K. *Forest and Land Management in Imperial China*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.

Meskill, Johanna M. *A Chinese Pioneer Family: The Lins of Wu-feng, Taiwan, 1729–1895*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1979.

Metzger, Thomas. "T'ao Chu's Reform of the Huai-pei Salt Monopoly." *Papers on China* 16 (1962): 1–39.

Meyer-Fong, Tobie. *Building Culture in Early Qing Yangzhou*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2003.

Michael, Franz. *The Taiping Rebellion: History and Documents*. Vol. 1, *History*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1966.

Miles, Steven B. *The Sea of Learning: Mobility and Identity in Nineteenth-Century Guangzhou*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2006.

Miller, Harold Lyman. "Factional Conflict and the Integration of Ch'ing Politics, 1661–1690." Ph.D. diss., George Washington University, 1974.

Millward, James A. *Beyond the Pass: Economy, Ethnicity, and Empire in Qing Xinjiang, 1759–1864*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1998.

———. *Eurasian Crossroads: A History of Xinjiang*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2007.

Millward, James A., Ruth W. Dunnell, Mark C. Elliott, and Philippe Forêt, eds. *New Qing Imperial History: The Making of Inner Asian Empire at Qing Chengde*. London: Routledge, 2004.

Min Tu-ki. *National Polity and Local Power: The Transformation of Late Imperial China*. Ed. Philip A. Kuhn and Timothy Brook. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1989.

Miyazaki, Ichisada. *China's Examination Hell: The Civil Service Examinations of Imperial China*. Trans. Conrad Schirokauer. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

Morita Akira. "Shindai suishu kessha no seikaku ni tsuite" [Boatmen's Associations in the Qing]. *Tōyōshi kenkyū* 13:5 (January 1955): 364–376.

Morse, Hosea Ballou, ed. *The Chronicles of the East India Company Trading to China, 1635–1834*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1926.

———. *The Trade and Administration of China*. London: Longmans, Green, 1913.

Mou Anshi. *Taiping Tianguo* [The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom]. Shanghai: Shanghai renmin chubanshe, 1959.

Moulder, Frances V. *Japan, China, and the Modern World Economy: Towards a Reinterpretation of East Asian Economic Development, ca. 1600–ca. 1918*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1977.

Mungello, D. E. *The Great Encounter of China and the West, 1500–1800*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield, 1999.

Murray, Diane H. *The Origins of the Tiandihui: The Chinese Triads in Legend and History.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1994.

Nakami Tatsuo. "The Mongols and the 1911 Revolution." In *The 1911 Revolution in China: Interpretive Essays*, ed. Etō Shinkichi and Harold Z. Schiffrin, 129–149. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press, 1984.

Naquin, Susan. "Connections between Rebellions: Sect Family Networks in Qing China." *Modern China* 8:3 (July 1982): 337–360.

———. "Funerals in North China: Uniformity and Variation." In *Death Ritual in Late Imperial and Modern China*, ed. James L. Watson and Evelyn S. Rawski, 37–70. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988.

———. *Millenarian Rebellion in China: The Eight Trigrams Rebellion of 1813*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1976.

———. *Shantung Rebellion: The Wang Lun Rebellion of 1774*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1981.

———. "The Transmission of White Lotus Sectarianism in Late Imperial China." In Johnson, Nathan, and Rawski, eds., *Popular Culture in Late Imperial China*, 255–291.

Naquin, Susan, and Chün-fang Yü, eds. *Piligrims and Sacred Sites in China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
"Newchang." In *Decennial Reports, 1882–91,* 34–37.
Ng, Vivian W. "Ideology and Sexuality: Rape Laws in Qing China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 46:1 (February 1987): 57–70.
Nivison, David S. "Ho-shen and His Accusers: Ideology and Political Behavior in the Eighteenth Century." In *Confucianism in Action,* ed. David S. Nivison and Arthur S. Wright, 209–243. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1959.
———. "Protest against Convention and Conventions of Protest." In *The Confucian Persuasion,* ed. Arthur F. Wright. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1960.
Osborne, Anne. "The Local Politics of Land Reclamation in the Lower Yangzi Highlands." *Late Imperial China* 15:1 (June 1994): 1–46.
Overmyer, Daniel. *Precious Volumes: An Introduction to Sectarian Scriptures from the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 1999.
Ownby, David. *Brotherhoods and Secret Societies in Early and Mid-Qing China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.
Oxnam, Robert. *Ruling from Horseback: Manchu Politics in the Oboi Regency, 1661–1669.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975.
Paderni, Paola. "The Problem of *Kuan-hua* in Eighteenth-Century China: The Yung-cheng Decree for Fukien and Kwangtung." *Annali* 48:4 (1988): 257–265.
Paine, S. C. M. *The Sino-Japanese War of 1894–95: Perceptions, Power, and Primacy.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.
Palmer, Michael J. E. "The Surface-Subsoil Form of Divided Ownership in Late Imperial China: Some Examples from the New Territories of Hong Kong." *Modern Asian Studies* 21:1 (1987): 1–119.
Park, Nancy Elizabeth. "Corruption and Its Recompense: Bribes, Bureaucracy, and the Law in Late Imperial China." Ph.D. diss., Harvard University, 1993.
Parkes, Harry. *Narrative of the Late Sir H. Parkes' Captivity in Pekin, 1860.* London: Pall Mall Gazette, 1885.
Peng, Juanjuan. "Yudahua: The History of an Industrial Enterprise in Modern China, 1890–1957." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, 2007.
Peng Yuxin. *Qingdai tudi kaiken shi* [A History of Land Reclamation in the Qing Period]. Beijing: Nongye chubanshe, 1990.
Peng Zeyi. "Qingdai qianqi shougongye de fazhan" [The Development of Handicrafts in the Early Qing]. *Zhongguo shi yanjiu* 1981.1: 43–60.
———. *Zhongguo jindai shougongye shiliao, 1840–1949* [Historical Materials on China's Modern Handicraft Industry]. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju, 1962.

Perdue, Peter C. *China Marches West: The Qing Conquest of Central Eurasia.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2005.

———. "Comparing Empires: Manchu Colonialism." *International History Review* 20:2 (June 1998): 255–261.

———. *Exhausting the Earth: State and Peasant in Hunan, 1500–1850.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1987.

———. "Insiders and Outsiders: The Xiangtan Riot of 1819 and Collective Action in Hunan." *Modern China* 12:2 (April 1986): 166–201.

Peterson, Willard J., ed. *The Cambridge History of China.* Vol. 9, pt. 1, *The Ch'ing Dynasty to 1800.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.

———. "The Life of Ku Yen-wu (1613–1682)." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 28 (1968): 114–156 and 29 (1969): 201–247.

Pi Mingxiu and Kong Xiankai. "Taiping jun shouke Wuchang hou de zhanlue juece" [Policies of the Taiping Army after Its Initial Capture of Wuchang]. *Jianghan luntan* 1981.2: 68–72.

Platt, Stephen R. *Provincial Patriots: The Hunanese and Modern China.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2007.

Polachek, James. "Gentry Hegemony: Soochow in the T'ung-chih Restoration." In Wakeman and Grant, eds., *Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China,* 211–256.

———. *The Inner Opium War.* Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1992.

Pomeranz, Kenneth. *The Great Divergence: China, Europe, and the Making of the Modern World Economy.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2000.

Prazniak, Roxann. "Tax Protest at Laiyang, Shandong, 1910: Commoner Organization versus the County Political Elite." *Modern China* 6:1 (1980): 41–71.

Present Day Impressions of the Far East and Prominent and Progressive Chinese at Home and Abroad. London, 1917.

Pruitt, Ida. *A Daughter of Han: The Autobiography of a Chinese Working Woman.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1967.

Rankin, Mary Backus. *Early Chinese Revolutionaries: Radical Intellectuals in Shanghai and Chekiang.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1971.

———. *Elite Activism and Political Transformation in China: Zhejiang Province, 1865–1911.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1986.

———. "Nationalistic Contestation and Mobilizational Politics: Practice and Rhetoric of Railway-Rights Recovery at the End of the Qing." *Modern China* 28:3 (July 2002): 315–361.

———. "Public Opinion and Political Power: *Qingyi* in Late Nineteenth-Century China." *Journal of Asian Studies* 41:3 (May 1982): 453–484.

———. "The Tenacity of Tradition." In Wright, ed., *China in Revolution: The First Phase,* 319–361.

Rawski, Evelyn S. *Agricultural Change and the Peasant Economy of South China*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1972.

———. "Agricultural Development in the Han River Highlands." *Late Imperial China* 3:4 (December 1975): 63–81.

———. *Education and Popular Literacy in Ch'ing China*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1979.

———. "The Qing Formation and the Early Modern Period." In Struve, ed., *The Qing Formation in World-Historical Time*.

———. "Re-envisioning the Qing: The Significance of the Qing Period in Chinese History." *Journal of Asian Studies* 55:4 (November 1996): 829–850.

Reed, Bradly W. "Money and Justice: Clerks, Runners, and the Magistrate's Court in Late Imperial Sichuan." *Modern China* 21:3 (July 1995): 345–382.

Reynolds, Douglas R. *China, 1898–1912: The Xinheng Revolution and Japan*. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1993.

Rhoads, Edward J. M. *China's Republican Revolution: The 1911 Revolution in Kwangtung, 1895–1913*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1975.

———. *Manchus and Han: Ethnic Relations in Political Power in Late Qing and Early Republican China, 1861–1928*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2000.

Richards, John F. *The Unending Frontier: An Environmental History of the Early Modern World*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2003.

Robinson, David. *Bandits, Eunuchs, and the Son of Heaven: Rebellion and Economy of Violence in Mid-Ming China*. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2001.

Ropp, Paul S. *Dissent in Early Modern China:* Ju-lin wai-shih *and Ch'ing Social Criticism*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1981.

———. "The Seeds of Change: Reflections on the Condition of Women in the Early and Mid Ch'ing." *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 2:1 (1976): 5–23.

Rosenbaum, Arthur L. "Gentry Power and the Changsha Rice Riot of 1910." *Journal of Asian Studies* 34:3 (May 1975): 689–715.

Rosenberg, Hans. *Bureaucracy, Aristocracy, and Autocracy: The Prussian Experience, 1660–1815*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958.

Rossabi, Morris, ed. *China Among Equals: The Middle Kingdom and Its Neighbors, 10th–14th Centuries*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983.

Rowe, William T. *Crimson Rain: Seven Centuries of Violence in a Chinese County*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2007.

———. "Domestic Interregional Trade in Eighteenth-Century China." In *On the Eighteenth Century as a Category of Asian History*, ed. Leonard Blussé and Femme Gaastra, 173–192. Aldershot: Ashgate, 1998.

———. "Education and Empire in Southwest China: Chen Hongmou in

Yunnan, 1733–38." In Elman and Woodside, *Education and Society in Late Imperial China, 1600–1900*, 417–457.

———. *Hankow: Commerce and Society in a Chinese City, 1796–1889*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1984.

———. *Hankow: Conflict and Community in a Chinese City, 1796–1895*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1989.

———. "Ming-Qing Guilds." *Ming Qing Yanjiu* (September 1992): 47–60.

———. "Provincial Monetary Practice in Eighteenth-Century China." In *Chinese Handicraft Regulations of the Qing Dynasty*, ed. Christine Moll-Murata, Song Jianze, and Hans Ulrich Vogel. Munich: Iudicium, 2005.

———. "The Qingbang and Collaboration under the Japanese, 1939–45: Materials in the Wuhan Municipal Archives." *Modern China* 8:4 (October 1982): 491–499.

———. *Saving the World: Chen Hongmou and Elite Consciousness in Eighteenth-Century China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001.

———. "Social Stability and Social Change." In Peterson, ed., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 9, 475–562.

———. "Success Stories: Lineage and Elite Status in Hanyang County, Hubei, 1368–1949." In Esherick and Rankin, eds., *Chinese Local Elites*, 51–81.

———. "Urban Control in Late Imperial China: The *Pao-chia* System in Hankow." In *Perspectives on a Changing China*, ed. Joshua A. Fogel and William T. Rowe. Boulder: Westview, 1979.

———. "Water Control and the Qing Political Process: The Fankou Dam Controversy, 1876–1883." *Modern China* 14:4 (October 1988): 353–387.

Sakai, Robert. "The Ryūkyū (Liu-ch'iu) Islands as a Fief of Satsuma." In Fairbank, ed., *The Chinese World Order*, 112–134.

Schiffrin, Harold Z. *Sun Yat-sen and the Origins of the 1911 Revolution*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1968.

Schneider, Laurence A. *A Madman of Ch'u: The Chinese Myth of Loyalty and Dissent*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1980.

Schoppa, R. Keith. *Chinese Elites and Political Change: Zhenjiang Province in the Early Twentieth Century*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1982.

———. *Xiang Lake: Nine Centuries of Chinese Life*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1989.

Schwartz, Benjamin. *In Search of Wealth and Power: Yen Fu and the West*. Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1964.

———. "A Marxist Controversy on China." *Far Eastern Quarterly* 13 (February 1954): 143–153.

Sharman, Lyon. *Sun Yat-sen, His Life and Its Meaning: A Critical Biography*. New York: John Day, 1934.

Shaw, Samuel. *The Journals of Major Samuel Shaw, the First American Consul at Canton*. Boston: Wm. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1847.

Shen Fu. *Six Records of a Floating Life*. Trans. Leonard Pratt and Chiang Su-hui. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1983.

Shepherd, John Robert. *Statecraft and Political Economy on the Taiwan Frontier, 1600–1800*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Shiba, Yoshinobu. *Commerce and Society in Sung China*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 1970.

Shigeta Atsushi. "The Origins and Structure of Gentry Rule." In *State and Society in China: Japanese Perspectives on Ming-Qing Social and Economic History*, ed. Linda Grove and Christian Daniels, 335–385. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press, 1984.

Shih, Vincent Y. C. *The Taiping Ideology*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1967.

Skinner, G. William. "Cities and the Hierarchy of Local Systems." In Skinner, ed., *The City in Late Imperial China*.

———, ed. *The City in Late Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1977.

———. "Marketing and Social Structure in Rural China," pt. 2. *Journal of Asian Studies* 24:2 (1965): 195–228.

———. "Presidential Address: The Structure of Chinese History." *Journal of Asian Studies* 44.2 (February 1985): 271–292.

Siu, Helen F., and Liu Zhiwei. "Lineage, Market, Pirate, and *Dan*: Ethnicity in the Pearl River Delta of South China." In Crossley, Siu, and Sutton, eds., *Empire at the Margins: Culture, Ethnicity, and Frontier in Early Modern China*, 285–310.

Smith, Kent C. "Ch'ing Policy and the Development of Southwest China: Aspects of Ortai's Governor-Generalship, 1726–1731." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1970.

Smith, Paul Jakov, and Richard von Glahn, eds. *The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2003.

Sommer, Matthew. *Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2000.

Spector, Stanley. *Li Hung-chang and the Huai Army: A Study in Nineteenth-Century Regionalism*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1964.

Speech of Eneas Macdonnell, Esq., on the East India Question: delivered at a public meeting of the inhabitants of London and Westminster, at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, in the Strand, on Saturday, May 8th, 1830, in reply to several statements and resolutions submitted to that meeting. London: James Ridgeway, 1830.

Spence, Jonathan D. *The Death of Woman Wang*. New York: Viking, 1978.

———. *Emperor of China: Self Portrait of K'ang Hsi*. New York: Vintage, 1974.

———. *God's Chinese Son: The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom of Hong Xiuquan*. New York: Norton, 1996.

———. *The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci*. New York: Viking, 1984.
———. "Opium Smoking in Ch'ing China." In Wakeman and Grant, eds., *Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China*, 143–173.
———. *Treason by the Book*. New York: Viking, 2001.
———. *Ts'ao Yin and the K'ang-hsi Emperor: Master and Bondservant*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1966.
Stern, Fritz. *Gold and Iron: Bismarck, Bleichröder, and the Building of the German Empire*. New York: Knopf, 1977.
Strand, David. "Calling the Chinese People to Order: Sun Yat-sen's Rhetoric of Development." In *Reconstructing Twentieth-Century China: State Control and National Identity*, ed. Kjeld Erik Brødsgaard and David Strand. Oxford: Clarendon, 1998.
Struve, Lynn A., ed. *The Qing Formation in World-Historical Time*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2004.
———. "Ruling from Sedan Chair: Wei Yijie (1616–1686) and the Examination Reform of the 'Oboi' Regency." *Late Imperial China* 25:2 (December 2004): 1–32.
———. *The Southern Ming, 1644–1662*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1984.
———, ed. *Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm: China in Tigers' Jaws*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1993.
Sun Yat-sen. *Kidnapped in London! Being the Story of My Capture by, Detention at, and Release from the Chinese Legation, London*. Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith, 1897.
Sutton, Donald S. "Ethnicity and the Miao Frontier in the Eighteenth Century." In Crossley, Siu, and Sutton, eds., *Empire at the Margins: Culture, Ethnicity, and Frontier in Early Modern China*.
Suzuki Chūsei. *Shinchō chūki shi kenkyū* [A Study of Mid-Qing History]. Toyohashi: Aichi daigaku kokusai mondai kenkyūjo, 1952.
Sweeten, Alan Richard. *Christianity in Rural China: Conflict and Accommodation in Jiangxi Province, 1860–1900*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 2001.
Szonyi, Michael. *Practicing Kinship: Lineage and Descent in Late Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2002.
Tan, Chester C. *The Boxer Catastrophe*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1967.
Telford, Ted A. "Family and State in Qing China: Marriage in the Tongcheng Lineages, 1650–1880." In *Family Process and Political Process in Modern Chinese History*, vol. 2, 921–942. Taipei: Institute of Modern History, 1992.
Teng, Emma J. *Taiwan's Imagined Geography: Chinese Colonial Travel Writing and Pictures, 1683–1895*. Cambridge: Harvard University Asia Center, 2004.
Teng, Ssu-yu. *The Nien Army and Their Guerrilla Warfare, 1851–1868*. Paris: Mouton, 1961.

Teng, Ssu-yu, and John K. Fairbank, eds. *China's Response to the West: A Documentary Survey, 1839–1923*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1954.

Terada Takanobu. "Yōseitei no senmin kaihōrei ni tsuite" [The Yongzheng Emperor's Emancipation of Debased People]. *Tōyōshi kenkyū* 18:3 (1959): 124–141.

ter Haar, Barend J. "Rethinking 'Violence' in Chinese Culture." In *Meanings of Violence: A Cross-Cultural Perspective*, ed. Göran Aijmer and Jon Abbink. Oxford: Berg, 2000.

———. *Ritual and Mythology of the Chinese Triads: Creating an Identity*. Leiden: Brill, 1998.

Theiss, Janet. *Disgraceful Matters: The Politics of Chastity in Eighteenth-Century China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004.

Thompson, Roger. "Statecraft and Self-Government: Competing Views of Community and State in Late Imperial China." *Modern China* 14:2 (April 1988): 188–221.

Tilly, Charles. *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1978.

Torbert, Preston. *The Ch'ing Imperial Household Department: A Study of Its Organization and Principal Functions, 1662–1796*. Cambridge: Harvard University Council on East Asian Studies, 1977.

Twitchett, Denis. "The T'ang Market System." *Asia Major* 12:2 (1966): 202–248.

Vainker, Shelagh. *Chinese Pottery and Porcelain*. London: British Museum Press, 2005.

Vogel, Hans Ulrich. "Chinese Central Monetary Policy, 1644–1800." *Late Imperial China* 8:2 (December 1987): 1–52.

von Glahn, Richard. "The Enchantment of Wealth: The God *Wutong* in the Social History of Jiangnan." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 51:2 (1991): 651–714.

———. *Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000–1700*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.

Wagner, Rudolf G., ed. *Joining the Global Public: Word, Image, and City in Early Chinese Newspapers, 1870–1910*. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2007.

Wakeman, Frederic, Jr. "The Canton Trade and the Opium War." In Fairbank, ed., *Cambridge History of China*, vol. 10, pt. 1, 163–212.

———. "China and the Seventeenth-Century Crisis." *Late Imperial China* 7:1 (1986): 1–26.

———. *The Fall of Imperial China*. New York: Free Press, 1975.

———. *The Great Enterprise: The Manchu Reconstruction of Imperial Order in Seventeenth-Century China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

———. "High Ch'ing, 1683–1839." In *Modern East Asia: Essays in Interpretation*, ed. James B. Crowley, 1–28. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, 1970.

———. "The Price of Autonomy: Intellectuals in Ming and Ch'ing Politics." *Daedalus* 101:2 (Spring 1972): 35–70.

———. "The Public Sphere and Civil Society Debate: Western Reflections on Chinese Political Culture." *Modern China* 19:2 (April 1993): 108–138.

———. *Strangers at the Gate: Social Disorder in South China, 1839–1861.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1966.

Wakeman, Frederic, Jr., and Carolyn Grant, eds. *Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1975.

Waley, Arthur. *Yuan Mei: Eighteenth-Century Chinese Poet.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1956.

Waley-Cohen, Joanna. *Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758–1820.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1991.

———. "The New Qing History." *Radical History Review* 88 (Winter 2004): 193–206.

Wallerstein, Immanuel. *The Modern World-System: Capitalist Agriculture and the Origins of the European World-Economy in the Sixteenth Century.* New York: Academic Press, 1976.

Wang, David Der-wei. *Fin-de-Siècle Splendor: Repressed Modernities of Late Qing Fiction, 1849–1911.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.

Wang, Di. *Street Culture in Chengdu: Public Space, Urban Commoners, and Local Politics, 1870–1930.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2003.

Wang, Juan. "Officialdom Unmasked: The Shanghai Tabloid Press, 1897–1911." *Late Imperial China* 28:2 (Dec 2007): 81–128.

Wang, Yeh-chien. *Land Taxation in Imperial China, 1750–1911.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1973.

Watson, James L. "Hereditary Tenancy and Corporate Landlordism in Traditional China: A Case Study." *Modern Asian Studies* 11:2 (1977): 161–182.

Watson, James L., and Evelyn S. Rawski, eds. *Death Ritual in Late Imperial and Modern China.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1988.

Watt, John R. *The District Magistrate in Late Imperial China.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1972.

Weber, Eugen. *Peasants into Frenchmen: The Modernization of Rural France, 1979–1914.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1976.

Wei Qingyuan. *Qingdai nubi zhidu* [The Qing Bondservice System]. Beijing: Chinese People's University Press, 1982.

Wei Qingyuan and Lu Su. *Qingdai qianqi de shangban kuangye he zibenzhuyi mengya* [Early Qing Commercial Mining and the Sprouts of Capitalism]. Beijing: Chinese People's University Occasional Paper, 1981.

Wen Gongzhi. *Zhonghua minguo geming quanshi* [Complete History of the Chinese Republican Revolution]. Shanghai, 1929.

Widmer, Ellen. *The Beauty and the Book: Women and Fiction in Nineteenth-Century China.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2006.

Wilhelm, Helmut. "Chinese Confucianism on the Eve of the Great Encounter." In *Changing Japanese Attitudes Toward Modernization*, ed. Marius B. Jansen, 283–310. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1965.

Will, Pierre-Étienne. *Bureaucracy and Famine in Eighteenth-Century China.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990.

Will, Pierre-Étienne, and R. Bin Wong. *Nourish the People: The State Civilian Granary System in China, 1650–1850.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies, 1991.

Williams, William Appleman. *The Tragedy of American Diplomacy.* 2nd ed. New York: Dell, 1972.

Wills, John E., Jr. *Embassies and Illusions: Dutch and Portuguese Envoys to K'ang-hsi, 1666–1687.* Cambridge: Council on East Asian Studies, 1984.

———. *Pepper, Guns, and Parleys: The Dutch East India Company and China, 1662–1681.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1974.

Witek, John. *Dangerous Ideas in China and in Europe: A Biography of Jean-François Foucquet, S.J., 1665–1741.* Rome: Institum Historicum S.I., 1982.

Withers, John L., II. "The Heavenly Capital: Nanjing under the Taiping, 1853–1864." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1983.

Wong, J. Y. *Deadly Dreams: Opium, Imperialism, and the* Arrow *War (1856–1860) in China.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.

Wong, R. Bin. *China Transformed: Historical Change and the Limits of European Experience.* Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1997.

———. "Qing Granaries and World History." In Will and Wong, eds., *Nourish the People: The State Civilian Granary System in China, 1650–1850.*

Wong, R. Bin, and Peter C. Perdue. "Famine's Foes in Ch'ing China." *Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies* 43:1 (June 1983): 291–332.

Wong, Sin-Kiong. "Die for the Boycott and Nation: Martyrdom and the 1905 Anti-American Movement in China." *Modern Asian Studies* 35:3 (2001): 565–588.

Woodside, Alexander. "The Ch'ien-lung Reign." In Peterson, ed., *Cambridge History of China,* vol. 9.

Wou, Odoric. "The Extended Kin Unit and the Family Origins of Ch'ing Local Officials." In *Perspectives on a Changing China,* ed. Joshua A. Fogel and William T. Rowe. Boulder: Westview Press, 1979.

Wright, Mary Clabaugh, ed. *China in Revolution: The First Phase, 1900–1913.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1968.

———. *The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism: The T'ung-chih Restoration, 1862–1874.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.

Wu Chengming. "Lun Qingdai woguo guonei shichang" [On the Domestic Market in the Early Qing]. *Lishi yanjiu* 1983.1.

Wu, Silas H. L. *Communication and Imperial Control in China: The Evolution of the Palace Memorial System, 1693–1735.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1970.

———. *Passage to Power: K'ang-hsi and His Heir Apparent, 1661–1722*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1979.

Xiao Yishan. *Qingdai tongshi* [General History of the Qing Dynasty]. Shanghai: Commercial Press, 1932.

Xu Daling. *Qingdai juanna zhidu* [The System of Purchase of Gentry Degrees in the Qing]. Beijing: Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1950.

Yang, Lien-shen. "Ming Local Administration." In *Chinese Government in Ming Times: Seven Studies*, ed. Charles O. Hucker. New York: Columbia University Press, 1969.

Yang Nianqun. *Ruxue diyuhua de jindai xingtai* [The Modern Formation of Regional Schools of Confucianism]. Beijing: Sanlian shudian, 1997.

Ye Xianen. *Ming-Qing Huizhou nongcon shehui yu dianpu zhi* [Rural Society and the Bondservant System in Ming-Qing Huizhou]. Hefei: Anhui People's Press, 1983.

Yeh, Catherine Vance. *Shanghai Love: Courtesans, Intellectuals and Entertainment Culture, 1850–1910*. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2006.

Yuasa Yukihiko. "Shindai ni okeru fujin kaihōron reikyōto ningenteki shizen" [Debates over Women's Liberation in the Qing: Ritual Teachings vs. Spontaneous Humanity]. *Nihon Chūgoku gakkaihō* 4 (1953): 111–125.

Zeitlin, Judith. *Historian of the Strange: Pu Songling and the Classical Chinese Tale*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1993.

Zelin, Madeleine. *The Magistrate's Tael: Rationalizing Fiscal Reform in 18th Century China*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.

———. *The Merchants of Zigong: Industrial Entrepreneurship in Early Modern China*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2005.

Zelin, Madeleine, Robert Gardella, and Jonathan Ocko, eds. *Contract and Property in Late Imperial China*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.

Zhang Kaiyuan, Lin Zengping, et al. *Xinhai geming shi* [History of the 1911 Revolution], 3 vols. Beijing: Renmin chubanshe, 1980.

Zhao Erxun. *Qingshi gao* [Draft History of the Qing Period]. Beijing: Zhonghua shuju, 1977.

Zhao, Gang. "Reinventing *China:* Imperial Qing Ideology and the Rise of Modern Chinese National Identity in the Early Twentieth Century." *Modern China* 32:1 (January 2006): 3–30.

———. "Shaping the Asian Trade Network: The Conception and Implementation of the Chinese Open Trade Policy, 1684–1840." Ph.D. diss., Johns Hopkins University, 2006.

Zhuang Guotu. *Zhongguo fengjian zhengfu de Huaqiao zhengce* [Policies of China's Feudal Government toward Overseas Chinese]. Xiamen: Xiamen University Press, 1989.

Zhuang Jifa. *Qing Gaozong shiquan wugong yanjiu* [A Study of Qianlong's "Ten Great Victories"]. Taibei: National Palace Museum, 1982.

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□ : □□ / (□) □□□□ ; □□□□□□□. -- □□ : □□□□□□2016.10□□□□□□□
□□□□: China’s Last Empire: The Great Qing
ISBN 978–7–5086–6563–4
Ⅰ . ①□··· Ⅱ . ①□··· ②□··· ③□··· Ⅲ . ①□□□□□□□ Ⅳ . ① K249
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□187090□

□□□□□□□ : □□
□□□[□] □□□
□□□□□□ □□
□□□□□□□□□□□China CITIC Press□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□2□ □□100029□
□CITIC Publishing Group□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□http://www.citicpub.com/
□□□□□http://weibo.com/citicpub
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□App□□□□https://book.yunpub.cn/□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□